Current Anthropology

Volume 36, Supplement, June 1995

Index, Volumes 1–35 (1960–94)

Published by The University of Chicago Press

Sponsored by The Wenner-Gren Foundation
for Anthropological Research

Editor: RICHARD G. FOX
Assistant Editor (Editorial Office): ROSE PASSALACQUA
Assistant Editor (Copy): BARBARA METZGER
Advisory Editors: GEORGE L. COWGILL (archaeology), BARBARA J. KING (biological anthropology), T. A. MURRAY (archaeology), YOSHINOBU OTA (sociocultural anthropology)
Editorial office: Department of Anthropology, Campus Box 1186, Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri 63130, U.S.A.

Subscription Rates

	Rate	*1 year*
Institutions	A*	$120.00
	B†	$55.00
Associates and Other Individuals‡	A	$45.00
	B	$25.00
Students§	A	$25.00
	B	$15.00
Retired	A	$35.00
	B	$20.00

* *Rate A:* Australia, Canada, Hong Kong, Japan, New Zealand, U.S.A., Western Europe, staff of United Nations and similar international organizations.

† *Rate B:* All other countries.

‡ *Associates:* Professional anthropologists are, upon application to the Editor, accepted as Associates in CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY. This leads to their inclusion in the panel of reviewers.

§ *Students:* For first-time subscribers, the rate is $16.00.

Single-copy rates: Institutions—$24.00 per copy; Individuals—$10.00 per copy.

All subscription inquiries should be sent to the University of Chicago Press (Chicago). Subscription orders should be sent in U.S. currency to the Press at its Chicago office. To make payment in U.S. currency, you may: use your VISA (Bank Americard, Chargex, Barclaycard, Carte Bleue, etc.) or MASTERCARD (Eurocard, Access, etc.), giving full card number and expiration date in addition to name, address, and signature; send a check in U.S. currency issued by a local branch of a U.S. bank; purchase UNESCO coupons; send an international postal money order payable to CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY; or make payment to CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY through your local postal GIRO administration. If sending a postal money order or a GIRO payment, please send the Press a separate notice that you are sending a money order or GIRO payment. Subscriptions may also be placed through your local bookseller. Japanese agent: Kinokuniya Co. Ltd.

CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY
Circulation Manager
The University of Chicago Press
Journals Division, P.O. Box 37005
Chicago, Illinois 60637, U.S.A.
Fax (312) 753-0811

Reasons of practicality or law make it necessary or desirable to circulate CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY without charge in certain portions of the world; it is hoped however that recipients of this journal without charge will individually or collectively in various groups apply funds or time and energy to the world good of humankind through the human sciences. Information concerning applicable countries is available on request.

© 1995 by The Wenner-Gren Foundation for Anthropological Research. All rights reserved. CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY (ISSN 0011-3204) is published five times a year (February, April, June, October, and December) by The University of Chicago Press, 5720 S. Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60637. Second-class postage paid at Chicago, Ill. and at additional mailing offices. **Postmaster:** Send address changes to CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY, P.O. Box 37005, Chicago, Illinois 60637.

Current Anthropology

Volume 36, Supplement, June 1995

Index, Volumes 1–35 (1960–94)

Authors S1

Titles S31

Books Reviewed S52

Commentators, Reviewers, Discussants S56

CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY is a transnational journal devoted to research on humankind. The journal defines such research in the broadest possible way, to encompass all scholarship on human cultures and on the human or closely related species. It therefore makes a strong commitment to a comprehensive view of anthropology and provides a forum for active scholarly critique as a major means by which to achieve this view. To this end, all major articles undergo the CA☆ treatment: commentators, selected internationally, write critiques that appear in the same issue as the article, along with a reply from the author. The journal also publishes research reports, book reviews, interviews, critical comments, and other anthropological news items.

CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY hopes to build up a comprehensive anthropology by publishing analytic, theoretical, or synthetic articles that communicate significantly to the largest number of anthropologists and to scholars in related disciplines. One way for articles to achieve this breadth is to span disciplinary and subdisciplinary boundaries. Another way is to provide essential knowledge to anthropologists in the other subdisciplines. The journal will not publish articles incapable of reaching a broad international audience through one means or another.

CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY, in its very name, makes a commitment to publish articles contributing to current debates in anthropology and related disciplines. Articles should be at the forefront of present-day scholarship and may take controversial positions; they may even be speculative at times, as long as their intention is to bring important questions into scholarly debate.

The Wenner-Gren Foundation for Anthropological Research sponsors CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY in order to create a worldwide community of scholars that transcends national borders and parochial intellectual orientations. This community of scholars forms the Associates of CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY, who serve as contributors, commentators, and referees, as well as advisors to the Editor.

CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY's policy requires the assignment of copyright to the Wenner-Gren Foundation for Anthropological Research for major articles and reports. Although copyright to other contributions remains with their authors, it is understood that, in return for publication, the journal has the nonexclusive right to publish the contribution and the continuing right, without limit, to include the contribution as part of any reprinting of the issue in whole or in part, by any means and in any format, including computer-assisted storage and read-out.

Articles published in CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY are in the English language only. However, manuscripts may be submitted in other languages, and funds exist for making translations into English. This means that authors need not translate their papers into English before submitting them. It also allows authors to revise their papers, should they be accepted, using languages other than English. Manuscripts submitted for review should not have been previously published in any form or language. Articles must be accompanied by abstracts of 200 words or fewer; articles and reports should also be provided with a list of four keywords by which they may be indexed. One keyword should give the subdisciplinary designation most appropriate to the article, and another should give an appropriate geographical designation. Manuscripts should be double-spaced. References cited should be listed alphabetically, double-spaced, at the end of the paper. Footnotes, numbered in sequence throughout the paper, should be gathered together and typed double-spaced at the end. Acknowledgments, if any, should constitute the first footnote (the identifying number being attached to the title of the paper). Tables should be typed on separate sheets, titled, numbered with arabic numerals, and cited in the text. Figures should also be numbered and cited in the text. Photographs should have glossy finish and high contrast. Drawings should be in india ink on white paper. Legends for all figures should be typed, double-spaced, on a separate sheet of paper. Original photographs, figures, and tables should be submitted only when the manuscript is accepted for publication; for review purposes clear photocopies of these items should be sent. Computer diskettes should also be submitted only once the manuscript is accepted for publication.

Manuscripts may also be submitted by facsimile or through e-mail when postal services are slow or untrustworthy.

CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY uses in-text citations in the following form: (Sahlins 1961:323). The form for listing of references is as follows:

Journals:

SAHLINS, MARSHALL D. 1961. The segmentary lineage: An organization of predatory expansion. *American Anthropologist* 63:322–45.

Books:

WILSON, GODFREY, AND MONICA WILSON. 1945. *The analysis of social change.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Sections of Books:

LEHMAN, F., AND K. WITZ. 1974. "Prolegomena to a formal theory of kinship," in *Genealogical mathematics.* Edited by P. Ballonoff, pp. 111–34. The Hague: Mouton.

The code on the first page of an article indicates the copyright owner's consent that copies of the article be made beyond those permitted by Sections 107 or 108 of the U.S. Copyright Law, provided that copies are made only for

personal or internal use of specific clients and provided that the copier pay the stated per-copy fee through the Copyright Clearance Center, Inc., Operations Center, P.O. Box 765, Schenectady, NY 12301, U.S.A. To request permission for other kinds of copying, such as copying for general distribution, for advertising or promotional purposes, for creating new collective works, or for resale, kindly write to the Permissions Department, University of Chicago Press, 5801 S. Ellis Ave., Chicago, IL 60637, U.S.A. If no code appears on the first page of an article, permission to reprint may be obtained only from the author. Multiple copies of past and present articles, in units of 25, may be ordered from the Journals Department, University of Chicago Press. Single tear-sheets are supplied by the Institute for Scientific Information, 325 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, PA 19106, U.S.A. Microfilms and xerographic copies may be obtained from University Microfilms, 300 N. Zeeb Rd., Ann Arbor, MI 48106, U.S.A. Microfiche volumes are supplied by Johnson Associates, 321 Greenwich Village, Greenwich, CT 06830, U.S.A.

Communications concerning editorial matters,
including books for review and requests to reprint
or translate, should be addressed to

Richard G. Fox, Editor
CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY
Department of Anthropology
Campus Box 1186
Washington University
One Brookings Drive
St. Louis, MO 63130-4899, U.S.A.
tel.: 314-935-9016
fax: 314-935-9017
e-mail: C41014RP@WUVMD.WUSTL.EDU

Sponsored by The Wenner-Gren Foundation
for Anthropological Research

Authors

Abdushelishvili, Malkhas G., "Craniometry of the Caucasus in the Feudal Period," 25:505
Abélès, Marc, "Modern Political Ritual: Ethnography of an Inauguration and a Pilgrimage by President Mitterrand," 29:391
Abruzzi, William S., "Ecological Theory and Ethnic Differentiation among Human Populations," 23:13
Adams, Richard N., "Responsibilities of the Foreign Scholar to the Local Scholarly Community [Toward an Ethics for Anthropologists, 2]," 12:335; "Natural Selection, Energetics, and 'Cultural Materialism,'" 22:603
Adams, Robert McC., "Anthropological Perspectives on Ancient Trade," 15:239; (with Philip L. Kohl and C. C. Lamberg-Karlovsky), "Soviet-American Archaeological Symposia on the Near East and Central Asia," 21:266
Adams, William Y., "On the Argument from Ceramics to History: A Challenge Based on Evidence from Medieval Nubia," 20:727
Agogino, George A., "New Radiocarbon Date for the Folsom Complex," 4:113
Agorsah, E. Kofi, "Archeological Implications of Traditional House Construction among the Nchumuru of Northern Ghana," 26:103
Aiello, Leslie C. (with R. I. M. Dunbar), "Neocortex Size, Group Size, and the Evolution of Language," 34:184
Akhmanova, Olga, "Sociolinguistic Variation in Modern English," 2:269; "Impressions of CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY [CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY in Perspective, 3]," 6:240
Albert, Ethel M. (with Gabriel W. Lasker), "The Teaching of Anthropology," 2:508
Albuquerque, Cleidi (with Dennis Werner), "Political Patronage in Santa Catarina, Brazil," 26:117
Alden, John R., "Trade and Politics in Proto-Elamite Iran," 23:613
Alekshin, V. A., "Burial Customs as an Archaeological Source," 24:137; 24:377
Alfredsson, Gudmundur, "The United Nations and the Rights of Indigenous Peoples," 30:255
Algaze, Guillermo, "The Uruk Expansion: Cross-cultural Exchange in Early Mesopotamian Civilization," 30:571
Ali, S. G. M., "Hypertrichosis Pinnae: A Taxonomic Character," 15:76
Allard, E., "Social Organisation of Eurasians in the Malaya Federation," 5:422
Allen, John S., "Franz Boas's Physical Anthropology: The Critique of Racial Formalism Revisited," 30:79
Almeida, Mauro W. Barbosa de, "Symmetry and Entropy: Mathematical Metaphors in the Work of Lévi-Strauss," 31:367
Almquist, Alan J. (with John E. Cronin), "Fact, Fancy, and Myth on Human Evolution," 29:520
Alnot, Winston (with Raoul Naroll, Janice Caplan, Judith F. Hansen, Jeanne Maxant, and Nancy Schmidt), "A Standard Ethnographic Sample: Preliminary Edition," 11:235
Alon, David (with Thomas Evan Levy), "Chalcolithic Settlement Patterns in the Northern Negev Desert," 24:105
Al-Thakeb, Fahed T., "The Arab Family and Modernity: Evidence from Kuwait [The Muslim Family and the Modern World, 5]," 26:575
Altuna, J. (with Lawrence G. Straus, G. A. Clark, M. González Morales, H. Laville, Arl. Leroi-Gourhan, M. Menéndez de la Hoz, and J. A. Ortea), "Paleoecology at La Riera (Asturias, Spain)," 22:655; "The Prehistory of Ekain Cave," 25:529
Ammerman, Albert J. (with Gary D. Shaffer), "Neolithic Settlement Patterns in Calabria," 22:430
An Zhimin (with others), "Paleoliths and Microliths from Shenja and Shuanghu, Northern Tibet [Archaeology in China, 4]," 23:493; "Archaeological Research on Neolithic China," 29:753
Anati, Emmanuel (with Ian Wainwright and Doris Lundy), "Rock Art Recording and Conservation: A Call for International Effort," 25:216
Andersen, Susan E. (with Emery S. Fletcher), "The Inverse Stonehenge Problem," 9:316
Anderson, Peter, "The Reproductive Role of the Human Breast," 24:25
Anderson, Robert T., "Angulation of the Basiocciput in Three Cranial Series," 24:226
Anderson, Russell L. (with Albert Heinrich), "Some Formal Aspects of a Kinship System," 12:541
Anderson, Steven W. (with Robert Fulton), "The Amerindian 'Man-Woman': Gender, Liminality, and Cultural Continuity," 33:603
Andrade, F. Laynes (with N. Freire-Maia, I. J. Cavalli, A. Athayde-Neto, J. C. Oliveira, F. A. Marçallo, and A. Coelho), "Random Genetic Drift in the Population of a Brazilian Island," 18:353
Anthony, David W., "The 'Kurgan Culture,' Indo-European Origins, and the Domestication of the Horse: A Reconsideration," 27:291
Arensberg, Conrad M. (with Alan Lomax), "A Worldwide Evolutionary Classification of Cultures by Subsistence Systems," 18:659
Arensburg, Baruch (with Rachel Hachlili, Patricia Smith, and Ann Killebrew), "The Jewish Necropolis at Jericho," 22:701; (with I. Hershkovitz and E. Kobyliansky), "Coxa Vara in a Chalcolithic Population from the Sinai," 23:320; (with O. Bar-Yosef, B. Vandermeersch, P. Goldberg, H. Laville, L. Meignen, Y. Rak, E. Tchernov, and A-M. Tillier), "New Data on the Origin of Modern Man in the Levant," 27:63; (with O. Bar-Yosef, B. Vandermeersch, A. Belfer-Cohen, P. Goldberg, H. Laville, L. Meignen, Y. Rak, J. D. Speth, E. Tchernov, A-M. Tillier, and S. Weiner), "The Excavations at Kebara Cave, Mt. Carmel," 33:497; 34:440
Arhin, Kwame, "Peasants in 19th-Century Asante," 24:471
Arkell, A. J. (with Peter J. Ucko), "Review of Predynastic Development in the Nile Valley," 6:145; "The Iron Age in the Sudan [The Iron Age in Sub-Saharan Africa, 1]," 7:451
Armelagos, George J. (with Brenda J. Baker), "The Origin and Antiquity of Syphilis: Paleopathological Diagnosis and Interpretation," 29:703
Armstrong, David F. (with William C. Stokoe and Sherman E. Wilcox), "Signs of the Origin of Syntax," 35:349
Arnold, Dean E., "Ceramic Ecology of the Ayacucho Basin, Peru: Implications for Prehistory," 16:183
Arnould, Eric J. (with Robert McC. Netting), "Households: Changing Form and Function," 23:571
Arvelo de Jiménez, Nelly (with Miguel Alberto Bartolomé, Guillermo Bonfil Batalla, Victor Daniel Bonilla, Gonzalo Castillo Cárdenas, Miguel Chase Sardi, George Grünberg, Esteban Emilio Mosonyi, Darcy Ribeiro, Scott S. Robinson, and Stefano Varese), "The Declaration of Barbados: For the Liberation of the Indians," 14:267
Ascenzi, Antonio (with Aldo Segre), "Fontana Ranuccio: Italy's Earliest Middle Pleistocene Hominid Site," 25:230
Ascher, Robert (with Charles F. Hockett), "The Human Revolution," 5:135
Association of Social Anthropologists of the Commonwealth, "Ethical Guidelines for Good Practice," 29:522
Athayde-Neto, A. (with N. Freire-Maia, I. J. Cavalli, F. Laynes Andrade, J. C. Oliveira, F. A. Marçallo, and A. Coelho), "Random Genetic Drift in the Population of a Brazilian Island," 18:353
Atran, Scott, "Itza Maya Tropical Agro-Forestry," 34:633
Attwood, D. W., "Why Some of the Poor Get Richer: Economic Change and Mobility in Rural Western India," 20:495; 20:657
Augé, Marc, "Teleculture Heroes, or, A Night at the Embassy," 27:184; "Ten Questions Put to Claude Lévi-Strauss," 31:85
Ayres, William S., "Archaeological Survey in Micronesia," 20:598
Azevêdo, Eliane S., "The Anthropological and Cultural Meaning of Family Names in Bahia, Brazil," 21:360

Badam, G. L. (with J. R. Lukacs), "Bio-anthropology of Human Skeletal Remains from Inamgaon, West India," 16:667
Bailey, G. N. (with J. Huxtable, J. A. J. Gowlett, P. L. Carter, and

V. Papaconstantinou), "Thermoluminescence Dates and a New Analysis of the Early Mousterian from Asprochaliko," 33:109
Baily, J. S. (with John Blacking), "Research on the Herati *Dutār*," 19:610
Bair, Jeffrey H. (with William E. Thompson and Joseph V. Hickey), "The Academic Elite in American Anthropology: Linkages among Top-ranked Graduate Programs," 27:410
Baity, Elizabeth Chesley, "Archaeoastronomy and Ethnoastronomy So Far," 15:389
Baker, Brenda J. (with George J. Armelagos), "The Origin and Antiquity of Syphilis: Paleopathological Diagnosis and Interpretation," 29:703
Baldwin, P. J. (with W. C. McGrew and C. E. G. Tutin), "New Data on Meat Eating by Wild Chimpanzees," 20:238
Bales, S. L. (with W. D. Hopkins, K. A. Bard, and A. Jones), "Chimpanzee Hand Preference in Throwing and Infant Cradling: Implications for the Origin of Human Handedness," 34:786
Bankoff, H. A. (with F. A. Winter and H. J. Greenfield), "Archaeological Survey in the Lower Morava Valley, Yugoslavia," 21:268
Bansal, I. J. S., "The Modified Dactylometer: A Multipurpose Tool," 10:133
Barber, Martin, "Appraisal of French Anthropology," 18:575
Bard, K. A. (with W. D. Hopkins, A. Jones, and S. L. Bales), "Chimpanzee Hand Preference in Throwing and Infant Cradling: Implications for the Origin of Human Handedness," 34:786
Bargatzky, Thomas, "Culture, Environment, and the Ills of Adaptationism," 25:399
Barich, Barbara E., "Fieldwork in the Tadrart Acacus and the 'Neolithic' of the Sahara," 25:683
Barkow, Jerome H., "Darwinian Psychological Anthropology: A Biosocial Approach," 14:373; "Prestige and Culture: A Biosocial Interpretation," 16:553; "Social Norms, the Self, and Sociobiology: Building on the Ideas of A. I. Hallowell," 19:99
Barnard, Alan, "Hunting and Gathering Societies: Fourth International Conference," 28:234; "The Lost World of Laurens van der Post?" 30:104
Barr, Sandra (with Geoffrey G. Pope, Allan Macdonald, and Supaporn Nakabanlang), "Earliest Radiometrically Dated Artifacts from Southeast Asia," 27:275
Barry, Herbert, III (with Ronald P. Rohner, Raoul Naroll, William T. Divale, Edwin E. Erickson, James M. Schaefer, and Richard G. Sipes), "Guidelines for Holocultural Research," 19:128
Bartels, Dennis, "Catastrophe Theory and Dialectical Change in Guyanese Race and Class Relations," 22:435
Bartolomé, Leopoldo J., "Social Anthropology in Argentina: First Congress," 25:213
Bartolomé, Miguel Alberto (with Guillermo Bonfil Batalla, Victor Daniel Bonilla, Gonzalo Castillo Cárdenas, Miguel Chase Sardi, George Grünberg, Nelly Arvelo de Jiménez, Esteban Emilio Mosonyi, Darcy Ribeiro, Scott S. Robinson, and Stefano Varese), "The Declaration of Barbados: For the Liberation of the Indians," 14:267
Bartstra, Gert-Jan, "*Homo erectus erectus*: The Search for His Artifacts," 23:318; (with Basoeki), "Recent Work on the Pleistocene and the Palaeolithic of Java," 30:241
Barua, Saumitra, "Mating Patterns among the Dirang Monpa of West Kameng District, Arunachal Pradesh," 27:188
Bar-Yosef, O. (with B. Vandermeersch, B. Arensburg, P. Goldberg, H. Laville, L. Meignen, Y. Rak, E. Tchernov, and A-M. Tillier), "New Data on the Origin of Modern Man in the Levant," 27: 63; "The Walls of Jericho: An Alternative Interpretation," 27: 157; (with M. E. Kislev), "The Legumes: The Earliest Domesticated Plants in the Near East?" 29:175; (with F. Valla), "The Natufian Culture and the Origin of the Neolithic of the Levant," 31:433; (with B. Vandermeersch, B. Arensburg, A. Belfer-Cohen, P. Goldberg, H. Laville, L. Meignen, Y. Rak, J. D. Speth, E. Tchernov, A-M. Tillier, and S. Weiner), "The Excavations at Kebara Cave, Mt. Carmel," 33:497; 34:440
Basoeki (with Gert-Jan Bartstra), "Recent Work on the Pleistocene and the Palaeolithic of Java," 30:241
Basu, Amitabha (with Subrata K. Roy, Barun Mukhopadhyay, Premananda Bharati, Ranjan Gupta, and Partha P. Majumder), "Sex Bias in Intrahousehold Food Distribution: Roles of Ethnicity and Socioeconomic Characteristics," 27:536; (with Partha P. Majumder, B. Uma Shankar, Kailash C. Malhotra, Ranjan Gupta, Barun Mukhopadhyay, M. Vijayakumar, and Subrata K. Roy), "Anthropometric Variation in India: A Statistical Appraisal," 31:94
Bateman, Richard (with Ives Goddard, Richard O'Grady, V. A. Funk, Rich Mooi, W. John Kress, and Peter Cannell), "Speaking of Forked Tongues: The Feasibility of Reconciling Human Phylogeny and the History of Language," 31:1; 31:177
Baumann, Gerd, "Anthropologists and Psychology," 30:114
Baumgarten, Karl, "Architectural Fieldwork in Mecklenburg, German Democratic Republic," 4:359
Baviskar, B. S., "Cooperatives and Rural Development in India," 28:564
Bayard, Donn, "Temporal Distribution and Alloy Variation in Early Bronzes from Non Nok Tha," 22:697; (with Pisit Charoenwongsa), "Non Chai: New Dates on Metalworking and Trade from Northeastern Thailand," 24:521; "Agriculture, Metallurgy, and State Formation in Mainland Southeast Asia," 25:103
Beals, Kenneth L. (with Courtland L. Smith and Stephen M. Dodd), "Brain Size, Cranial Morphology, Climate, and Time Machines," 25:301; (with Martin B. Reinbold and Janine R. McFarland), "Variation of Human Cranial Module," 26:514; (with Courtland L. Smith and A. J. Kelso), "ABO Phenotype and Morphology," 33:221
Beals, Ralph L., "International Research Problems in Anthropology: A Report from the U.S.A.," 8:470
Beattie, Owen B. (with Alan L. Bryan), "A Fossilized Calotte with Prominent Browridges from Lagoa Santa, Brazil," 25:345
Beatty, John (with Charles Austin McDevitt), "Call Discrimination in Chimpanzees," 16:668
Beaumont, P. (with R. A. Dart), "Evidence of Iron Ore Mining in Southern Africa in the Middle Stone Age," 10:127
Beck, Brenda E. F., "The Anthropology of the Body," 16:486
Beckerman, Stephen (with Gary W. Rutenberg), "Further Data on the Oyacachi Live-Birth Sex Ratio," 22:173; "The Equations of War," 32:636
Behnam, Djamchid, "The Tunis Conference [The Muslim Family and the Modern World, 1]," 26:555
Behrens, Hermann, "Questions for the Ethologist on the Social Life of Early Man," 17:483
Belardi, J. B. (with L. A. Borrero, P. Campán, F. Carballo Marina, N. V. Franco, M. F. García, V. D. Horwitz, J. L. Lanata, F. M. Martin, F. E. Muñoz, A. S. Muñoz, and F. Savanti), "Intensive Archaeological Survey in the Upper Santa Cruz Basin, Southern Patagonia," 33:451
Belfer-Cohen, Anna (with Erella Hovers), "In the Eye of the Beholder: Mousterian and Natufian Burials in the Levant," 33: 463; (with O. Bar-Yosef, B. Vandermeersch, B. Arensburg, P. Goldberg, H. Laville, L. Meignen, Y. Rak, J. D. Speth, E. Tchernov, A-M. Tillier, and S. Weiner), "The Excavations in Kebara Cave, Mt. Carmel," 33:497
Bell, Robert E. (with William J. Mayer-Oakes), "An Early Site in Highland Ecuador," 1:429
Bell, Duran (with Shunfeng Song), "Explaining the Level of Bridewealth," 35:311
Bellwood, Peter, "The Prehistory of Oceania," 16:9
Belshaw, Cyril S., "The Contribution of Anthropology to Development," 15:520; "World Social Science Development: Opportunity for Anthropologists," 17:355; "Workshop on Writing for International Social Science Journals," 28:372
Bender, M. Lionel, "Livestock and Linguistics in North and East African Ethnohistory," 23:316; (with Pritmohinder Gill), "The Genetic Code and Zipf's Law," 27:280
Benedict, Peter (with Ufuk Esin), "Recent Developments in the Prehistory of Anatolia," 4:339
Bennett, John W., "An Interview with John W. Bennett," 35:653

Bentley, Barbara, "Survival International," 17:351
Bentley, Gillian R. (with Grażyna Jasieńska and Tony Goldberg), "Is the Fertility of Agriculturalists Higher Than That of Non-agriculturalists?" 34:778
Berdychowski, Włodzimierz (with Maciej Henneberg), "Estimation of the Opportunity for Natural Selection among Kasubians," 19:210
Berenguer, José (with Álvaro Román, Ángel Deza, and Agustín Llagostera), "Testing a Cultural Sequence for the Atacama Desert," 29:341
Berger, Allen H., "Structural and Eclectic Revisions of Marxist Strategy: A Cultural Materialist Critique," 17:290
Bergsland, Knut (with Hans Vogt), "On the Validity of Glottochronology," 3:115
Berkowitz, Judith (with Patricia Smith and Ronald A. Bloom), "Bone Morphology and Biomechanical Efficiency in Fossil Hominids," 24:662
Berliner, Joseph S., "The Feet of the Natives Are Large: An Essay on Anthropology by an Economist," 3:47
Bernal, Ignacio, "The National Museum of Anthropology of Mexico," 7:320
Bernaldo de Quirós, Federico (with Victoria Cabrera), "The Solutrean Site of Cueva Chufín (Santander, Spain)," 18:780
Bernard, H. Russell (with Lambros Comitas), "Greek Return Migration," 19:658; (with Peter D. Killworth and Christopher McCarty), "Measuring Patterns of Acquaintanceship," 25:381; (with Pertti J. Pelto, Oswald Werner, James Boster, A. Kimball Romney, Allen Johnson, Carol R. Ember, and Alice Kasakoff), "The Construction of Primary Data in Cultural Anthropology," 27:382
Bernstein, Irwin S. (with Euclid O. Smith), "Ecological Influences on Social Organization," 19:381
Berreman, Gerald D., "Is Anthropology Alive? Social Responsibility in Social Anthropology [Social Responsibilities Symposium, 1]," 9:391; "Scale and Social Relations," 19:225
Berthoud, Gerald (with Fabrizio Sabelli), "Our Obsolete Production Mentality: The Heresy of the Communal Formation," 20:745
Bertranpetit, Jaume (with Francesc Calafell), "The Genetic History of the Iberian Peninsula: A Simulation," 34:735
Béteille, André, "Individualism and Equality," 27:121
Betzig, Laura L. (with Paul W. Turke), "Food Sharing on Ifaluk," 27:397; "Causes of Conjugal Dissolution: A Cross-cultural Study," 30:654
Bharati, Premananda (with Amitabha Basu, Subrata K. Roy, Barun Mukhopadhyay, Ranjan Gupta, and Partha P. Majumder), "Sex Bias in Intrahousehold Food Distribution: Roles of Ethnicity and Socioeconomic Characteristics," 27:536
Bicho, Nuno Ferreira, "The End of the Paleolithic and the Mesolithic in Portugal," 35:664
Bielicki, Tadeusz, "Some Possibilities for Estimating Inter-Population Relationship on the Basis of Continuing Traits [Issues in the Study of Race: Two Views from Poland, with Discussion, 2]," 3:3
Biernaczky, Szilárd, "Folklore in Africa Today," 25:214
Binford, Lewis R. (with Chuan Kun Ho), "Taphonomy at a Distance: Zhoukoudian, 'The Cave Home of Beijing Man'?" 26:413; (with Nancy M. Stone), "Zhoukoudian: A Closer Look," 27:453; 28:102; "An Interview with Lewis Binford," 28:683
Bintliff, John (with Anthony Snodgrass), "Off-Site Pottery Distributions: A Regional and Interregional Perspective," 29:506
Bird-David, Nurit, "The Giving Environment: Another Perspective on the Economic System of Gatherer-Hunters," 31:189; "Beyond 'The Original Affluent Society': A Culturalist Reformulation," 33:25
Birdsell, Joseph B., "Local Group Composition among the Australian Aborigines: A Critique of the Evidence from Fieldwork Conducted since 1930," 11:115; "A Basic Demographic Unit," 15:337
Bishop, W. W. (with J. D. Clark), "Systematic Investigation of the African Later Tertiary and Quaternary," 7:253
Bisson, Michael S. (with Pierre Bolduc), "Previously Undescribed Figurines from the Grimaldi Caves," 35:458
Bixler, Ray H., "Incest Avoidance as a Function of Environment *and* Heredity," 22:639
Black, David W. (with Christopher J. Turnbull), "Recent Archaeological Research in the Insular Quoddy Region, New Brunswick, Canada," 27:400
Blacking, John (with J. S. Baily), "Research on the Herati *Dutār*," 19:610
Blake, Michael (with Brian S. Chisholm, John E. Clark, Barbara Voorhies, and Michael W. Love), "Prehistoric Subsistence in the Soconusco Region," 33:83
Bliss, Frank, "The Cultural Dimension in West German Development Policy and the Contribution of Ethnology," 29:101
Bloom, Alfred H., "The Impact of Chinese Linguistic Structure on Cognitive Style," 20:585
Bloom, Ronald A. (with Patricia Smith and Judith Berkowitz), "Bone Morphology and Biomechanical Efficiency in Fossil Hominids," 24:662
Blumenberg, Bennett (with Neil B. Todd), "On the Adaptive Radiation of Hominids [Recent Thinking on Human Evolution, 2]," 15:383; (with Neil B. Todd), "On the Association between *Homo* and *Australopithecus* [Recent Thinking on Human Evolution, 3]," 15:386; "The Evolution of the Advanced Hominid Brain," 24:589
Blumenschine, Robert J., "Characteristics of an Early Hominid Scavenging Niche," 28:383
Blumler, Mark A. (with Roger Byrne), "The Ecological Genetics of Domestication and the Origins of Agriculture," 32:23
Blurton Jones, Nicholas (with James F. O'Connell and Kristen Hawkes), "Hadza Scavenging: Implications for Plio/Pleistocene Hominid Subsistence," 29:356
Blust, Robert, "Early Austronesian Social Organization: The Evidence of Language," 21:205
Blute, Marion, "The Sociobiology of Sex and Sexes Today," 25:193
Boal, Frederick W. (with Michael A. Poole and Russell C. Murray), "Religious Segregation and Residential Decisions in Belfast," 19:400
Boaz, Dorothy Dechant, "Fossils in the Making: Taphonomy and Vertebrate Paleoecology," 21:404
Bocquet-Appel, J-P. (with Jean Hiernaux), "Physique and Personality," 28:566
Boehm, Christopher, "Egalitarian Behavior and Reverse Dominance Hierarchy," 34:227
Bogucki, Peter (with Ryszard Grygiel), "Excavations at Brześć Kujawski, Poland," 20:400; "The Establishment of Agrarian Communities on the North European Plain," 28:1; "Computer Networks for Anthropological Communication," 28:118
Bohannan, Paul, "Rethinking Culture: A Project for Current Anthropologists," 15:357
Boissevain, Jeremy, "Network Analysis: A Reappraisal," 20:392
Bolduc, Pierre (with Michael S. Bisson), "Previously Undescribed Figurines from the Grimaldi Caves," 35:458
Bolton, Ralph, "Child-holding Patterns," 19:134; "The Hypoglycemia-Aggression Hypothesis: Debate versus Research," 25:1
Bonavia, Duccio (with Louis E. Guzmán), "Ceja de Selva Explorations in Central Peru," 7:96; "Excavations of Early Sites in Southern Peru," 7:97; (with Ramiro Castro de la Mata), "Lumbosacral Malformations and Spina Bifida in a Peruvian Preceramic Child," 21:515; (with Raúl Patrucco and Raúl Tello), "Parasitological Studies of Coprolites of Pre-Hispanic Peruvian Populations," 24:393
Bonfil Batalla, Guillermo (with Miguel Alberto Bartolomé, Victor Daniel Bonilla, Gonzalo Castillo Cárdenas, Miguel Chase Sardi, George Grünberg, Nelly Arvelo de Jiménez, Esteban Emilio Mosonyi, Darcy Ribeiro, Scott S. Robinson, and Stefano Varese), "The Declaration of Barbados: For the Liberation of the Indians," 14:267
Bonilla, Victor Daniel (with Miguel Alberto Bartolomé, Guillermo Bonfil Batalla, Gonzalo Castillo Cárdenas, Miguel Chase Sardi, George Grünberg, Nelly Arvelo de Jiménez, Esteban Emilio Mosonyi, Darcy Ribeiro, Scott S. Robinson, and Stefano Varese), "The Declaration of Barbados: For the Liberation of the Indians," 14:267

Bordes, François, "In Memory of Raymond Vaufrey," 9:337
Borgerhoff Mulder, Monique (with T. M. Caro), "The Use of Quantitative Observational Techniques in Anthropology," 26:323
Borland, C. H., "How Basic is 'Basic' Vocabulary?" 23:315
Borrero, Luis Alberto (with Marcela Casiraghi and Hugo Daniel Yacobaccio), "First Guanaco-Processing Site in Southern South America," 26:273; (with J. B. Belardi, P. Campán, F. Carballo Marina, N. V. Franco, M. F. García, V. D. Horwitz, J. L. Lanata, F. M. Martin, F. E. Muñoz, A. S. Muñoz, and F. Savanti), "Intensive Archaeological Survey in the Upper Santa Cruz Basin, Southern Patagonia," 33:451
Borsányi, László, "Statistical Study of Mental Templates for Liberian Masks," 19:607
Bosler, Wendy (with Pat Shipman and Karen Lee Davis), "Butchering of Giant Geladas at an Acheulian Site," 22:257
Bossen, Laurel, "Plantations and Labor Force Discrimination in Guatemala [Americanist Studies, 3]," 23:263
Boster, James (with H. Russell Bernard, Pertti J. Pelto, Oswald Werner, A. Kimball Romney, Allen Johnson, Carol R. Ember, and Alice Kasakoff), "The Construction of Primary Data in Cultural Anthropology," 27:382
Boughton, John M. (with Guy L. Tasa and Cindy Jo Murray), "Reflectometer Reports on Human Pigmentation," 26:511
Boureux, Michel (with Ralph M. Rowlett, Elsebet S. J. Rowlett, and Elizabeth H. Dinan Williams), "Early Aurignacian at Chassemy (Aisne), France," 26:650
Bousfield, John (with John Davis), "What If Sophistry Is Universal?" 30:517
Bovenkerk, F. (with H. Tromp and A. J. F. Köbben), "*Plural Societies* and the Ethics of Publishing," 20:103
Brace, C. Loring, "The Fate of the 'Classic' Neanderthals: A Consideration of Hominid Catastrophism," 5:3; "Australian Tooth-Size Clines and the Death of a Stereotype," 21:141; (with Robert J. Hinton), "Oceanic Tooth-Size Variation as a Reflection of Biological and Cultural Mixing," 22:549
Bradley, Richard, "An Interview with Colin Renfrew," 34:71
Brain, James L., "Sex, Incest, and Death: Initiation Rites Reconsidered," 18:191
Brandt, Steven A. (with George A. Brook), "Archaeological and Paleoenvironmental Research in Northern Somalia," 25:119
Brandt, Vincent S. R., "Skiing Cross-culturally," 15:64
Bray, Warwick (with Colin Dollery), "Coca Chewing and High-Altitude Stress: A Spurious Correlation," 24:269
Braybrooke, George, "Ethnology in China," 21:264
Brennan, Curtiss T., "Cerro Arena: Origins of the Urban Tradition on the Peruvian North Coast [Americanist Studies, 1]," 23:247
Brentjes, Burchard, "Anton Wilhelm Amo, First African Philosopher in European Universities," 16:443
Breternitz, David A., "Rescue Archaeology at the Kainji Dam, Northern Nigeria," 10:136
Bricker, Harvey M. (with Victoria R. Bricker), "Classic Maya Prediction of Solar Eclipses," 24:1; (with P. A. Mellars, J. A. J. Gowlett, and R. E. M. Hedges), "Radiocarbon Accelerator Dating of French Upper Palaeolithic Sites," 28:128
Bricker, Victoria R., "The Origin of the Maya Solar Calendar," 23:101; (with Harvey M. Bricker), "Classic Maya Prediction of Solar Eclipses," 24:1
Bridges, Patricia S., "Changes in Activities with the Shift to Agriculture in the Southeastern United States," 30:385
Bright, William, "Social Dialect and Language History," 1:424
Britan, Gerald M. (with Miriam Rodin and Karen Michaelson), "Systems Theory in Anthropology," 19:747
Brokensha, David, "A Study of Larteh, Ghana," 4:533
Bromley, Rosemary D. F., "Change in the Ethnic Composition of the Population of Central Highland Ecuador 1778–1841," 21:412
Bromley, Yu. (with O. Shkaratan), "The General and the Particular in Historical, Ethnographical, and Sociological Research," 13:569; (with L. P. Kuzmina), "European Ethnology and Folklore: Second International Congress," 24:505
Brook, George A. (with Steven A. Brandt), "Archaeological and Paleoenvironmental Research in Northern Somalia," 25:119
Brooks, Robert L., "Events in the Archaeological Context and Archaeological Explanation," 23:67
Brooks, Sheilagh T. (with K. A. R. Kennedy), "Theodore D. McCown: A Perspective on a Physical Anthropologist," 25:99
Browman, David L., "Pastoral Nomadism in the Andes," 15:188
Brown, Cecil H., "Mode of Subsistence and Folk Biological Taxonomy," 26:43; "The Growth of Ethnobiological Nomenclature," 27:1; "Naming the Days of the Week: A Cross-Language Study of Lexical Acculturation," 30:536; "Hieroglyphic Literacy in Ancient Mayaland: Inferences from Linguistic Data," 32:489; "Lexical Acculturation in Native American Languages," 35:95
Brown, D. E., "Corporations and Social Classification," 15:29
Brown, Judith K., "A Reconsideration of Ida Hahn's 'Dauernahrung und Frauenarbeit,'" 16:447; "Cross-cultural Perspectives on Middle-aged Women," 23:143
Brown, Peter J., "Field-Site Duplication: Case Studies and Comments on the 'My-Tribe' Syndrome," 22:413
Brown, Susan E., "Coping with Poverty in the Dominican Republic: Women and Their Mates," 14:555
Browner, Carole H. (with Bernard R. Ortiz de Montellano and Arthur J. Rubel), "A Methodology for Cross-cultural Ethnomedical Research," 29:681
Brožek, Josef (with Milan Dokládal), "Physical Anthropology in Czechoslovakia: Recent Developments," 2:455; "Quantitative Description of Body Composition: Physical Anthropology's 'Fourth' Dimension," 4:3
Brülhart, Rolf (with Walter Goldschmidt and Anna Hohenwart-Gerlachstein), "Anthropology in the UN Conference on Science and Technology for Development," 22:312
Brumfiel, Elizabeth M., "Specialization, Market Exchange, and the Aztec State: A View from Huexotla," 21:459
Brunt, Lodewijk, "Anthropological Fieldwork in the Netherlands," 15:311
Brusberg, Frederick, "Production and Exchange in the Saharan Aïr," 26:394
Brüser, Elke, "Child Transport in Sri Lanka," 22:288
Bryan, Alan Lyle, "The Essential Morphological Basis for Human Culture," 4:297; "Early Man in America and the Late Pleistocene Chronology of Western Canada and Alaska," 10:339; (with Owen B. Beattie), "A Fossilized Calotte with Prominent Browridges from Lagoa Santa, Brazil," 25:345
Buhociu, Octavian, "Folklore and Ethnography in Rumania," 7:295
Bunn, Henry T. (with Ellen M. Kroll), "Systematic Butchery by Plio/Pleistocene Hominids at Olduvai Gorge, Tanzania," 27:431
Bunzel, Ruth L. (with Anne Parsons), "Report on Regional Conferences [Anthropology and World Affairs as Seen by U.S.A. Associates, 1]," 5:430
Burchard, Roderick E., "Coca Chewing and Diet," 33:1
Burchell, R. A., "The Irish of San Francisco 1848–80," 19:458
Burling, Robbins, "Primate Calls, Human Language, and Nonverbal Communication," 34:25
Burnham, Philip (with Roy Ellen), "Social and Ecological Systems," 20:17
Burr, David B., "Rhodesian Man and the Evolution of Speech," 17:762
Burroni, D. B. (with R. E. Donahue, G. M. Coles, R. H. Colten, and C. O. Hunt), "Petriolo III South: Implications for the Transition to Agriculture in Tuscany," 33:328
Burrow, C. B. (with K. A. R. Kennedy and V. N. Misra), "Dental Mutilations from Prehistoric India," 22:285
Burton, John W., "An Interview with Aidan Southall," 33:67
Busch, Ruth C. (with James H. Gundlach), "Reservation Residence and the Survival of Native American Languages," 22:96
Butzer, Karl W., "Paleoecology of South African Australopithecines: Taung Revisited [Recent Thinking on Human Evolution, 1]," 15:367
Byard, Pamela J. (with John H. Relethford and Francis C. Lees),

"Sex and Age Variation in the Skin Color of Irish Children," 26:396
Byers, A. Martin, "Symboling and the Middle–Upper Palaeolithic Transition: A Theoretical and Methodological Critique," 35:369
Byrne, Roger (with Mark A. Blumler), "The Ecological Genetics of Domestication and the Origins of Agriculture," 32:23
Byron, Janet L., "Linguistics and the Study of Language Standardization," 19:397; "Displacement of One Standard Dialect by Another," 19:613

Cabrera, Victoria (with Federico Bernaldo de Quirós), "The Solutrean Site of Cueva Chufín (Santander, Spain)," 18:780
Cackette, M. (with J. M. D'Auria and Bryan E. Snow), "Examining Earthenware Vessel Function by Elemental Phosphorus Content," 28:121
Cahen, D. (with F. Van Noten), "Stone Age Typology: Another Approach," 12:211; (with L. H. Keeley and F. L. Van Noten), "Stone Tools, Toolkits, and Human Behavior in Prehistory," 20:661
Calafell, Francesc (with Jaume Bertranpetit), "The Genetic History of the Iberian Peninsula: A Simulation," 34:735
Calcagno, James M., "Odontometrics and Biological Continuity in the Meroitic, X-Group, and Christian Phases of Nubia," 27:66
Caldwell, Bruce (with John Caldwell and Pat Caldwell), "Anthropology and Demography: The Mutual Reinforcement of Speculation and Research," 28:25
Caldwell, John (with Pat Caldwell and Bruce Caldwell), "Anthropology and Demography: The Mutual Reinforcement of Speculation and Research," 28:25
Caldwell, Pat (with John Caldwell and Bruce Caldwell), "Anthropology and Demography: The Mutual Reinforcement of Speculation and Research," 28:25
Callender, Charles (with Lee M. Kochems), "The North American Berdache," 24:443
Campán, P. (with J. B. Belardi, L. A. Borrero, F. Carballo Marina, N. V. Franco, M. F. García, V. D. Horwitz, J. L. Lanata, F. M. Martin, F. E. Muñoz, A. S. Muñoz, and F. Savanti), "Intensive Archaeological Survey in the Upper Santa Cruz Basin, Southern Patagonia," 33:451
Camps-Fabrer, Henriette, "Research on Prehistoric Bone Industries," 22:458
Cannell, Peter (with Richard Bateman, Ives Goddard, Richard O'Grady, V. A. Funk, Rich Mooi, and W. John Kress), "Speaking of Forked Tongues: The Feasibility of Reconciling Human Phylogeny and the History of Language," 31:1
Cannon, Aubrey, "The Historical Dimension in Mortuary Expressions of Status and Sentiment," 30:437
Cano Herrera, Mercedes (with José A. Moure Romanillo), "Magdalenian Habitation Structure at Tito Bustillo Cave (Asturias, Spain)," 19:392
Capell, Arthur, "Oceanic Linguistics Today," 3:371
Caplan, Janice (with Raoul Naroll, Winston Alnot, Judith F. Hansen, Jeanne Maxant, and Nancy Schmidt), "A Standard Ethnographic Sample: Preliminary Edition," 11:235
Carballo Marina, F. (with J. B. Belardi, L. A. Borrero, P. Campán, N. V. Franco, M. F. García, V. D. Horwitz, J. L. Lanata, F. M. Martin, F. E. Muñoz, A. S. Muñoz, and F. Savanti), "Intensive Archaeological Survey in the Upper Santa Cruz Basin, Southern Patagonia," 33:451
Cardoso de Oliveira, Roberto, "Final Report on the Meeting of Anthropologists and Indian Experts," 20:451; "An Interview with Roberto Cardoso de Oliveira," 32:335
Carlson, Roy L., "Excavations at Khor Abu Anga and at Sites in Nubia," 8:352
Caro, T. M. (with Monique Borgerhoff Mulder), "The Use of Quantitative Observational Techniques in Anthropology," 26:323
Carrier, David R., "The Energetic Paradox of Human Running and Hominid Evolution," 25:483
Carrithers, Michael, "Is Anthropology Art or Science?" 31:263
Carter, P. L. (with J. Huxtable, J. A. J. Gowlett, G. N. Bailey, and V. Papaconstantinou), "Thermoluminescence Dates and a New Analysis of the Early Mousterian from Asprochaliko," 33:109
Cashdan, Elizabeth, "Territoriality among Human Foragers: Ecological Models and an Application to Four Bushman Groups," 24:47
Casiraghi, Marcela (with Luis Alberto Borrero and Hugo Daniel Yacobaccio), "First Guanaco-Processing Site in Southern South America," 26:273
Castillo Cárdenas, Gonzalo (with Miguel Alberto Bartolomé, Guillermo Bonfil Batalla, Victor Daniel Bonilla, Miguel Chase Sardi, George Grünberg, Nelly Arvelo de Jiménez, Esteban Emilio Mosonyi, Darcy Ribeiro, Scott S. Robinson, and Stefano Varese), "The Declaration of Barbados: For the Liberation of the Indians," 14:267
Castro de la Mata, Ramiro (with Duccio Bonavia), "Lumbosacral Malformations and Spina Bifida in a Peruvian Preceramic Child," 21:515
Cavalli, I. J. (with N. Freire-Maia, F. Laynes Andrade, A. Athayde-Neto, J. C. Oliveira, F. A. Marçallo, and A. Coelho), "Random Genetic Drift in the Population of a Brazilian Island," 18:353
Centlivres, Pierre, "Switzerland: Anthropology, Ethnology, Prehistoric Archaeology," 21:561
Chagnon, Napoleon A. (with Philip Le Quesne and James M. Cook), "Yanomamö Hallucinogens: Anthropological, Botanical, and Chemical Findings," 12:72
Chan, Kelvin (with Constantino Manuel Torres, David B. Repke, Dennis McKenna, Agustín Llagostera, and Richard Evans Schultes), "Snuff Powders from Pre-Hispanic San Pedro de Atacama: Chemical and Contextual Analysis," 32:640
Chang, Kwang-chih, "Prehistoric and Early Historic Culture Horizons and Traditions in South China [Movement of the Malayo-Polynesians, 1]," 5:359; "Major Aspects of the Interrelationship of Archaeology and Ethnology," 8:227; "Radiocarbon Dates from China: Some Initial Interpretations," 14:525
Chapman, Murray, "The Cross-cultural Study of Circulation." 20:111
Charoenwongsa, Pisit (with Donn Bayard), "Non Chai: New Dates on Metalworking and Trade from Northeastern Thailand," 24:521
Chartkoff, Joseph L. (with Randolph E. Donahue), "Petriolo III, an Epigravettian Occupation in Southern Tuscany: First Season," 22:575; (with Randolph E. Donahue), "Petriolo III: Second Season," 24:104
Charvát, Petr, "The Kish Evidence and the Emergence of States in Mesopotamia," 22:686
Chase, Philip G., "Relationships between Mousterian Lithic and Faunal Assemblages at Combe Grenal," 27:69; "Tool-making Tools and Middle Paleolithic Behavior," 31:443
Chase Sardi, Miguel (with Miguel Alberto Bartolomé, Guillermo Bonfil Batalla, Victor Daniel Bonilla, Gonzalo Castillo Cárdenas, George Grünberg, Nelly Arvelo de Jiménez, Esteban Emilio Mosonyi, Darcy Ribeiro, Scott S. Robinson, and Stefano Varese), "The Declaration of Barbados: For the Liberation of the Indians," 14:267
Chibnik, Michael, "A Cross-cultural Examination of Chayanov's Theory," 25:335
Chilungu, Simeon W., "Issues in the Ethics of Research Method: An Interpretation of the Anglo-American Perspective," 17:457
Chippindale, Christopher, "Theoretical Archaeology Group: 11th Conference," 31:463
Chisholm, Brian S. (with D. Erle Nelson and Henry P. Schwarcz), "Marine and Terrestrial Protein in Prehistoric Diets on the British Columbia Coast," 24:396; (with Michael Blake, John E. Clark, Barbara Voorhies, and Michael W. Love), "Prehistoric Subsistence in the Soconusco Region," 33:83
Chisholm, James S., "Death, Hope, and Sex: Life-History Theory and the Development of Reproductive Strategies," 34:1
Chukwukere, I., "A Coffin for 'The Loved One': The Structure of Fante Death Rituals," 22:61; 22:295
Cianfarani, François (with Pierre-François Puech), "Interproximal Grooving of Teeth: Additional Evidence and Interpretation," 29:665

Ciparisse, Gérard, "An Anthropological Approach to Socioeconomic Factors of Development: The Case of Zaire [Anthropological Contributions to the Food and Agriculture Organization, 1]," 19:37
Cipriani, Lidio, "Recent Anthropological Work in Little Andaman," 3:208
Claessen, Henri J. M., "The Internal Dynamics of the Early State," 25:365
Clark, Donavan L., "The Obsidian Dating Method," 2:111
Clark, Geoffrey A. (with Lawrence G. Straus and C. Fuentes M.), "Preliminary Site Survey of the Meseta del Norte, Northern Burgos Province, Spain," 16:283; (with Lawrence G. Straus), "La Riera Paleoecological Project: Preliminary Report, 1976 Excavations," 18:354; (with Lawrence G. Straus), "La Riera Paleoecological Project: Preliminary Report, 1977 Excavations," 19: 455; (with Lawrence G. Straus), "La Riera Paleoecological Project Preliminary Report, 1978 Excavations," 20:235; (with Lawrence G. Straus, J. Altuna, M. González Morales, H. Laville, Arl. Leroi-Gourhan, M. Menéndez de la Hoz, and J. A. Ortea), "Paleoecology at La Riera (Asturias, Spain)," 22:655; (with Seonbok Yi), "Observations on the Lower Palaeolithic of Northeast Asia," 24:181; (with Seonbok Yi), "The 'Dyuktai Culture' and New World Origins," 26:1; (with J. M. Lindly), "Symbolism and Modern Human Origins," 31:233
Clark, George A. (with Marc A. Kelley, John M. Grange, and M. Cassandra Hill), "The Evolution of Mycobacterial Disease in Human Populations," 28:45
Clark, J. Desmond, "Human Ecology during Pleistocene and Later Times in Africa South of the Sahara," 1:307; (with W. W. Bishop), "Systematic Investigation of the African Later Tertiary and Quaternary," 7:253; (with Fred Wendorf), "The Implications of Nile Prehistory for Africa and the Levant," 12:408
Clark, J. G. D., "Bioarchaeology: Some Extracts on the Theme," 15:464
Clark, John E. (with Michael Blake, Brian S. Chisholm, Barbara Voorhies, and Michael W. Love), "Prehistoric Subsistence in the Soconusco Region," 33:83
Clarke, Steven K. (with Patricia S. Gindhart), "Commonality in Peak Age of Early-Childhood Morbidity across Cultures and over Time," 22:574
Clegg, E. J. (with J. P. Garlick), "The Ecology of Disease in Urban Societies," 20:798
Clifford, James (with George E. Marcus), "The Making of Ethnographic Texts: A Preliminary Report," 26:267
Clist, Bernard, "Early Bantu Settlements in West-Central Africa: A Review of Recent Research," 28:380
Cochrane, Glynn, "Policy Studies and Anthropology," 21:445
Cockburn, T. Aidan, "Infectious Diseases in Ancient Populations," 12:45
Coelho, A. (with N. Freire-Maia, I. J. Cavalli, F. Laynes Andrade, A. Athayde-Neto, J. C. Oliveira, and A. Marçallo), "Random Genetic Drift in the Population of a Brazilian Island," 18:353
Cohen, Erik, "Environmental Orientations: A Multidimensional Approach to Social Ecology," 17:49
Cohen, Ronald, "Evolutionary Epistemology and Human Values," 22:201
Cohen, Yehudi A., "Social Boundary Systems," 10:103
Colby, B. N., "Ethnographic Semantics: A Preliminary Survey," 7:3
Cole, John R., " 'Enigmatic Stone Structures' in Western Massachusetts," 21:269
Coles, G. M. (with R. E. Donahue, D. B. Burroni, R. H. Colten, and C. O. Hunt), "Petriolo III South: Implications for the Transition to Agriculture in Tuscany," 33:328
Collard, Chantal, "Elder and Younger Children in Guidar Tales," 19:656
Collet, Pierre (with Roland de Penanros), "Production Relations and Political Organization," 31:447; 32:173
Collier, Jane F. (with June Starr), "Historical Studies of Legal Change," 28:367
Collier, Malcolm, "A Brief Summary of the Findings and Activities of the Anthropology Curriculum Study Project, Chicago, U.S.A.," 5:102
Collier, Stephen (with Keith A. Hobson), "Marine and Terrestrial Protein in Australian Aboriginal Diets," 25:238; (with Keith A. Hobson), "The Importance of Marine Protein in the Diet of Coastal Australian Aborigines," 28:559
Collins, Desmond, "Culture Traditions and Environment of Early Man," 10:267
Collins, Jane L., "Seasonal Migration as a Cultural Response to Energy Scarcity at High Altitude," 24:103
Colson, Elizabeth, "Competence and Incompetence in the Context of Independence," 8:92; (with George M. Foster, Thayer Scudder, and Robert V. Kemper), "Long-term Field Research in Social Anthropology," 17:494
Colten, R. H. (with R. E. Donahue, D. B. Burroni, G. M. Coles, and C. O. Hunt), "Petriolo III South: Implications for the Transition to Agriculture in Tuscany," 33:328
Comas, Juan, " 'Scientific' Racism Again?" 2:303
Comitas, Lambros (with H. Russell Bernard), "Greek Return Migration," 19:658
Conant, Francis B., "The Use of LANDSAT Data in Studies of Human Ecology," 19:382
Conard, Nicholas J. (with Wil Roebroeks and Thijs van Kolfschoten), "Dense Forests, Cold Steppes, and the Palaeolithic Settlement of Northern Europe," 33:551; 34:176
Conkey, Margaret W., "The Identification of Prehistoric Hunter-Gatherer Aggregation Sites: The Case of Altamira," 21:609
Conklin, Harold C., "The Study of Shifting Cultivation," 2:27
Connell, John (with Glenn Dennett), "Acculturation and Health in the Highlands of Papua New Guinea," 29:273
Conroy, Mary (with Robert L. Munroe), "Games and the Values of Athletes in United States Culture," 19:152
Consens, Mario, "The Rock Art of San Luis Province, Argentina," 27:279
Cook, Della Collins, "Koniag Eskimo Tooth Ablation: Was Hrdlička Right After All?" 22:159
Cook, James M. (with Napoleon A. Chagnon and Philip Le Quesne), "Yanomamö Hallucinogens: Anthropological, Botanical, and Chemical Findings," 12:72
Cook, Wendy-Lynne (with Michael M. Saling), "Cradling and Transport of Infants by South African Mothers: A Cross-cultural Study," 25:333
Cooper, Eugene, "An Interview with Chinese Anthropologists," 15:480; "Current Anthropology in the People's Republic of China," 20:648; "Ten-Section Systems, Omaha Kinship, and Dispersed Alliance among the Ancient Chinese," 24:327
Coppens, Yves, "An Early Hominid from Chad," 7:584
Cornell Peru Project, "Human Freedom and Geographic Mobility," 6:336
Corrêa, Mariza, "An Interview with Roberto Cardoso de Oliveira," 32:335
Corvinus, Gudrun, "An Acheulian Occupation Floor at Chirki-on-Pravara, India," 9:216; "Pleistocene Fossil Wood from Chirki-on-Pravara," 12:383
Coulborn, Rushton, "A Paradigm for Comparative History?" 10:175
Coult, Allan D., "Kinship Terminology and the Fallacy of Prescriptive Marriage," 13:110
Cox, Bruce (with Laura Nader and Klaus F. Koch), "The Ethnography of Law: A Bibliographical Survey," 7:267
Crabtree, Donald, "A Technological Description of Artifacts in Assemblage I, Wilson Butte Cave, Idaho," 10:367
Crane, Gregory, "Composing Culture: The Authority of an Electronic Text," 32:293
Creech, Charlotte G. (with David A. Hungerford and Eugene Giles), "Chromosome Studies of Eastern New Guinea Natives," 6:107
Crew, Harvey L. (with Anthony E. Marks), "Rosh Ein Mor, an Open-Air Mousterian Site in the Central Negev, Israel," 13:591
Crombie, Donald L., "The Group System of Man and Paedomorphosis," 12:147
Cronin, John E. (with Alan J. Almquist), "Fact, Fancy, and Myth on Human Evolution," 29:520
Cronk, Lee, "From Hunters to Herders: Subsistence Change as a Reproductive Strategy among the Mukogodo," 30:224

Cuenca Payá, Artemio (with Michael J. Walker), "A Possible Hominid Fossil from Alicante, Spain?" 21:795
Curtis, G. H. (with J. F. Evernden), "The Potassium-Argon Dating of Late Cenozoic Rocks in East Africa and Italy [The Origin of Man, 1]," 6:343
Czerniak, Lech (with Janusz Piontek), "The Socioeconomic System of European Neolithic Populations," 21:97

Dalton, George, "Theoretical Issues in Economic Anthropology," 10:63; "Peasantries in Anthropology and History," 13:385
D'Altroy, Terence N. (with Timothy K. Earle), "Staple Finance, Wealth Finance, and Storage in the Inka Political Economy," 26:187
Da Matta, Roberto, "Ritual in Complex and Tribal Societies," 20:589
Damp, Jonathan E., "Environmental Variation, Agriculture, and Settlement Processes in Coastal Ecuador (3300–1500 B.C.)," 25:106
Danin, A. (with D. Nadel, E. Werker, T. Schick, M. E. Kislev, and K. Stewart), "19,000-Year-Old Twisted Fibers from Ohalo II," 35:451
Dart, Raymond A., "Can the Mountain Gorillas Be Saved?" 1: 330; "The Kisoro Pattern of Mountain Gorilla Preservation," 2:510; (with P. Beaumont), "Evidence of Iron Ore Mining in Southern Africa in the Middle Stone Age," 10:127
Das Gupta, P. K., "Impact of Industrialisation on a Tribe in South Bihar, India," 17:173
D'Auria, J. M. (with M. Cackette and Bryan E. Snow), "Examining Earthenware Vessel Function by Elemental Phosphorus Content," 28:121
David, Nicholas (with Judy Sterner and Kodzo Gavua), "Why Pots Are Decorated," 29:365
Davidson, Iain (with William Noble), "The Archaeology of Perception: Traces of Depiction and Language," 30:125
Davies, Oliver, "The Origins of Agriculture in West Africa [The Origins of African Agriculture, 1]," 9:479
Davis, John (with John Bousfield), "What If Sophistry Is Universal?" 30:517; "An Interview with Ernest Gellner," 32:63
Davis, Karen Lee (with Pat Shipman and Wendy Bosler), "Butchering of Giant Geladas at an Acheulian Site," 22:257
Davis, P. R., "Hominid Fossils from Bed I, Olduvai Gorge, Tanganyika [The Origin of Man, 4]," 6:417
Davis, Richard S. (with V. A. Ranov), "Toward a New Outline of the Soviet Central Asian Paleolithic," 20:249; 20:644
Davis, Whitney M., "Dating Prehistoric Rock Drawings in Upper Egypt and Nubia," 19:216; "The Origins of Image Making," 27:193; "Rock Art and Archaeopsychology," 29:184
Day, M. H. (with J. R. Napier), "Hominid Fossils from Bed I, Olduvai Gorge, Tanganyika: Fossil Foot Bones [The Origin of Man, 4]," 6:419
Deacon, Hilary J. (with Rainer Grün and Hilary J. Deacon), "Electron-Spin-Resonance Dating of Tooth Enamel from Klasies River Mouth Cave," 31:427
de Beaune, Sophie A., "Palaeolithic Lamps and Their Specialization: A Hypothesis," 28:569
de Borhegyi, Stephan F., "A New Role for Anthropology in the Natural History Museum," 10:368
Decaestecker, J. P. (with E. de Croisset), "Elementary Statistical Analysis of Cores from a Yonne Valley Magdalenian Site," 23:201
de Croisset, E. (with J. P. Decaestecker), "Elementary Statistical Analysis of Cores from a Yonne Valley Magdalenian Site," 23:201
de Garine, I., "Population, Production, and Culture in the Plains Societies of Northern Cameroon and Chad: The Anthropologist in Development Projects [Anthropological Contributions to the Food and Agriculture Organization, 2]," 19:42
de Heusch, Luc, "An Interview with Pierre de Maret," 34:289
Delson, Eric, "Academic Exchange between Chinese and U.S. Paleontologists," 22:195
de Maret, Pierre, "Luba Roots: The First Complete Iron Age Sequence in Zaire," 20:233; "An Interview with Luc de Heusch," 34:289
Denbow, James R. (with Edwin N. Wilmsen), "Paradigmatic History of San-speaking Peoples and Current Attempts at Revision," 31:489
Dennell, R. W. (with H. Rendell), "Dated Lower Palaeolithic Artefacts from Northern Pakistan," 26:393; (with H. M. Rendell and E. Hailwood), "Late Pliocene Artefacts from Northern Pakistan," 29:495
Dennett, Glenn (with John Connell), "Acculturation and Health in the Highlands of Papua New Guinea: Dissent on Diversity, Diets, and Development," 29:273
de Penanros, Roland (with Pierre Collet), "Production Relations and Political Organization," 31:447; 32:173
Deraniyagala, Siran U. (with Kenneth A. R. Kennedy), "Fossil Remains of 28.000-Year-Old Hominids from Sri Lanka," 30:394
Derevianko, Anatoli P. (with Ted Goebel and Valerii T. Petrin), "Dating the Middle-to-Upper-Paleolithic Transition at Kara-Bom," 34:452
D'Errico, Francesco, "Palaeolithic Lunar Calendars: A Case of Wishful Thinking?" 30:117; "Technology, Motion, and the Meaning of Epipalaeolithic Art," 33:94; "Criteria for Identifying Utilised Bone: The Case of the Cantabrian 'Tensors,'" 34:298
Derricourt, R. M. (with L. R. Peters and E. Maluma), "Itezhi-tezhi: Archaeology and Salvage in Zambia," 17:497
Desai, A. R., "Co-ordinate Indexing in the Social Sciences," 16:666
Despres, Leo A., "Anthropological Theory, Cultural Pluralism, and the Study of Complex Societies," 9:3; "An Interview with John W. Bennett," 35:653
Destro-Bisol, Giovanni, "Migrations, Genetic Variability, and DNA Polymorphisms," 34:765; 35:118
DeVore, Irven, "An Interview with Sherwood Washburn," 33:411
de Wet, J. M. J. (with Jack R. Harlan), "On the Quality of Evidence for the Origin and Dispersal of Cultivated Plants," 14:51
Deza, Ángel (with José Berenguer, Álvaro Román, and Agustín Llagostera), "Testing a Cultural Sequence for the Atacama Desert," 29:341
Diamond, Stanley, "A Revolutionary Discipline [Anthropology and World Affairs as Seen by U.S.A. Associates, 3]," 5:432
Dibble, Harold L., "Raw-Material Variation in Levallois Flake Manufacture," 26:391; (with Deborah I. Olszewski), "The Zagros Aurignacian," 35:68
Diener, Paul (with Eugene E. Robkin), "Ecology, Evolution, and the Search for Cultural Origins: The Question of Islamic Pig Prohibition," 19:493; "Quantum Adjustment, Macroevolution, and the Social Field: Some Comments on Evolution and Culture," 21:423
Digombe, Lazare (with P. R. Schmidt, Michel Locko, Vincent Mouleingui-Boukosso, and Jean-Bernard Mombo), "Radiocarbon Dates for the Iron Age in Gabon," 26:516; (with P. R. Schmidt, Vincent Mouleingui-Boukosso, Jean-Bernard Mombo, and Michel Locko), "The Development of an Early Iron Age Prehistory in Gabon," 29:179
Dike, Azuka A., "Environmental Problems in Third World Cities: A Nigerian Example," 26:501
Dirks, Robert, "Social Responses during Severe Food Shortages and Famine," 21:21
Divale, William T. (with Ronald P. Rohner, Raoul Naroll, Herbert Barry III, Edwin E. Erickson, James M. Schaefer, and Richard G. Sipes), "Guidelines for Holocultural Research," 19:128
Dobkin de Rios, Marlene, "The Influence of Psychotropic Flora and Fauna on Maya Religion," 15:147
Dobyns, Henry F., "An Appraisal of Techniques with a New Hemispheric Estimate [Estimating Aboriginal American Population, 1]," 7:395; "Native American Publication of Cultural History," 15:304
Dobzhansky, Theodosius, "Anthropology and the Natural Sciences: The Problem of Human Evolution," 4:138
Dodd, Stephen M. (with Kenneth L. Beals and Courtland L. Smith), "Brain Size, Cranial Morphology, Climate, and Time Machines," 25:301
Dokládal, Milan (with Josef Brožek), "Physical Anthropology in Czechoslovakia: Recent Developments," 2:455

Dolitsky, Alexander B., "Proposed Soviet-American Archaeological Research in the Arctic," 25:679; "Siberian Paleolithic Archaeology: Approaches and Analytic Methods," 26:361
Dollery, Colin (with Warwick Bray), "Coca Chewing and High-Altitude Stress: A Spurious Correlation," 24:269
Dominguez, Virginia R., "A Taste for the 'Other': Intellectual Complicity in Racializing Practices," 35:333
Donahue, Randolph E. (with Joseph L. Chartkoff), "Petriolo III, an Epigravettian Occupation in Southern Tuscany: First Season," 22:575; (with Joseph L. Chartkoff), "Petriolo III: Second Season," 24:104; (with D. B. Burroni, G. M. Coles, R. H. Colten, and C. O. Hunt), "Petriolo III South: Implications for the Transition to Agriculture in Tuscany," 33:328
Donoghue, John D., "The Rhade of South Viet Nam: A Preliminary Report," 4:382
Dorson, Richard M., "Current Folklore Theories," 4:93
Dostal, Walter, "Toward Ethnographic Cartography: A Case Study," 25:340
Douglas, Mary, "Fundamental Issues in Food Problems," 25:498; "Lita Osmundsen and the Wenner-Gren Foundation: An Appreciation," 27:521
Douglass, William A., "Issues in the Study of South Italian Society," 16:620
Dowson, T. A. (with J. D. Lewis-Williams), "The Signs of All Times: Entoptic Phenomena in Upper Palaeolithic Art," 29:201
Doyle, Laurance R., "The Borana Calendar Reinterpreted," 27:286
Dozier, Edward P., "The Pueblo Indians of the Southwest: A Survey of the Anthropological Literature and a Review of Theory, Method, and Results," 5:79
Dragadze, Tamara, "A Meeting of Minds: A Soviet and Western Dialogue," 19:119
Drawhorn, Gerrell M. (with Randall R. Skelton and Henry M. McHenry), "Phylogenetic Analysis of Early Hominids," 27:21
Driver, Harold E., "Geographical-Historical versus Psycho-Functional Explanations of Kin Avoidances," 7:131; (with Peggy R. Sanday), "Factors and Clusters of Kin Avoidances and Related Variables," 7:169
D'Souza, Frances, "The Refugee Experience," 21:558
D'Souza, Victor S., "Caste Structure in India in the Light of Set Theory," 13:5
Duck, Steven W., "The Basis of Friendship and Personal Relationships," 19:399
Dudley, May (with Penelope Richardson), "Social Science Research in New Guinea 1965," 8:424
Duma, G., "Phosphate Content of Ancient Pots as Indication of Use," 13:127
Dunbar, R. I. M. (with Leslie C. Aiello), "Neocortex Size, Group Size, and the Evolution of Language," 34:184
Dunn, Ethel (with Stephen P. Dunn), "Soviet Regime and Native Culture in Central Asia and Kazakhstan: The Major Peoples," 8:147; "Russian Use of *Amanita muscaria*: A Footnote to Wasson's *Soma*," 14:488
Dunn, Stephen P. (with Ethel Dunn), "Soviet Regime and Native Culture in Central Asia and Kazakhstan: The Major Peoples," 8:147
Dunnell, R. C. (with T. L. Hunt), "Elemental Composition and Inference of Ceramic Vessel Function," 31:330
Dutta, Mohendra Nath, "Earlobe Attachment among the Ahom of Dibrugarh, Upper Assam," 20:399; "Wancho Fingerprints," 21:137
Dutta, Pratap C., "Recent Research on Kitchen-Middens in the Andamans," 4:356
Dutton, Denis, "Art, Behavior, and the Anthropologists," 18:387
Dyck, Willy, "Recent Developments in Radiocarbon Dating: Their Implications for Geochronology and Archaeology," 8:349
Dyson-Hudson, Nigel (with Rada Dyson-Hudson), "Computers for Anthropological Fieldwork," 27:530
Dyson-Hudson, Rada (with Nigel Dyson-Hudson), "Computers for Anthropological Fieldwork," 27:530
Dzierżykray-Rogalski, Tadeusz, "Neolithic Skeletons from Kadero, Sudan," 18:585
Earle, Timothy K. (with Terence N. D'Altroy), "Staple Finance, Wealth Finance, and Storage in the Inka Political Economy," 26:187; (with Robert W. Preucel), "Processual Archaeology and the Radical Critique," 28:501; "The Evolution of Chiefdoms," 30:84
Eastman, Carol M., " 'Culture-loaded' Vocabulary and Language Resurrection" 20:401
Eckhardt, Robert B., "Hominid Origins: The Lothagam Problem," 8:356;"Reinterpretation of a Nazca Desert Figure: From 'Las Manos' to Resting Bat," 26:516; (with Andrea L. Piermarini), "Interproximal Grooving of Teeth: Additional Evidence and Interpretation," 29:668
Edging, Richard (with Thomas J. Riley and Jack Rossen), "Cultigens in Prehistoric Eastern North America: Changing Paradigms," 31:525; 32:173
Edmonson, Munro S., "Neolithic Diffusion Rates," 2:71; "A Measurement of Relative Racial Difference," 6:167; "The Mayan Calendar Reform of 11.16.0.0.0," 17:713
Edwards, Stephen W., "Nonutilitarian Activities in the Lower Paleolithic: A Look at the Two Kinds of Evidence," 19:135
Eggan, Fred, "Cultural Drift and Social Change," 4:347
Eibl-Eibesfeldt, Irenäus (with Hans Hass), "Film Studies in Human Ethology," 8:477
Eichhorn, Johannes, "Alexander von Humboldt Bicentennial," 10:174
Eichinger Ferro-Luzzi, Gabriella, "Ritual as Language: The Case of South Indian Food Offerings," 18:507; "The Female *Liṅgam*: Interchangeable Symbols and Paradoxical Associations of Hindu Gods and Goddesses," 21:45; "Language, Thought, and Tamil Verbal Humor," 27:265
Eisenstadt, S. N., "Anthropological Studies of Complex Societies," 2:201
Ekvall, Robert B., "A Seminar on Tibetan Society and Culture," 4:368
El Guindi, Fadwa (with Dwight W. Read), "Mathematics in Structural Theory," 20:761
Ellegård, Alvar, "Stone Age Science in Britain?" 22:99
Ellen, Roy (with Philip Burnham), "Social and Ecological Systems," 20:117
Elsass, Peter (with Kirsten Hastrup), "Anthropological Advocacy: A Contradiction in Terms?" 31:301; 31:388
Ember, Carol R. (with H. Russell Bernard, Pertti J. Pelto, Oswald Werner, James Boster, A. Kimball Romney, Allen Johnson, and Alice Kasakoff), "The Construction of Primary Data in Cultural Anthropology," 27:382
Emiliani, Cesare, "The Pleistocene Epoch and the Evolution of Man," 9:27
Emlen, John T., Jr., "Current Field Studies of Gorillas," 1:332
Emmons, Mary E. (with Mary Beth Shea), "Anthropology and Social Problems: Population; Environment; Education," 13:279
Emory, Kenneth P., "Society Islands Archaeological Discovery," 4:357
Engel, Frederic, "Exploration of the Chilca Canyon, Peru," 11:55; "New Facts about Pre-Columbian Life in the Andean Lomas," 14:271
Epstein, A. L., "Urbanization and Social Change in Africa," 8:275
Epstein, Jeremiah F., "Pre-Columbian Old World Coins in America: An Examination of the Evidence," 21:1
Erchak, Gerald M., "Cultural Anthropology and Spouse Abuse," 25:331
Erickson, Edwin E. (with Ronald P. Rohner, Raoul Naroll, Herbert Barry III, James M. Schaefer, and Richard G. Sipes), "Guidelines for Holocultural Research," 19:128
Erickson, Paul A., "Phrenology and Physical Anthropology: The George Combe Connection," 18:92; (with John R. MacCormack), "Beyond Relativism," 18:132; (with John MacCormack), "The Freedom of the Human," 20:653
Eriksen, Thomas Hylland, "A Community of European Social Anthropologists," 32:75
Erlich, Bruce, "Insurance and the Whorfian Hypothesis," 21:357
Erlich, Vera S., "In Memory of Milenko S. Filipović," 10:504
Escobar, Arturo, "Welcome to Cyberia: Notes on the Anthropology of Cyberculture," 35:211

Esin, Ufuk (with Peter Benedict), "Recent Developments in the Prehistory of Anatolia," 4:339
Espínola, Julio César, "Apropos of the Typological Model of Social Change: In Memory of Marcelo Bórmida," 21:329; 21:419
Evernden, J. F. (with G. H. Curtis), "The Potassium-Argon Dating of Late Cenozoic Rocks in East Africa and Italy [The Origin of Man, 1]," 6:343
Evers, T. M., "Iron Age Research in the Eastern Transvaal, South Africa, 1971," 15:487

Fagan, Brian, "The Iron Age of Zambia [The Iron Age in Sub-Saharan Africa, 2]," 7:453; "Conference on Bantu Origins," 9:559
Fahim, Hussein M., "Egyptian Nubia after Resettlement," 14: 483; "Indigenous Anthropology in Non-Western Countries," 20:397; (with Katherine Helmer), "Indigenous Anthropology in Non-Western Countries: A Further Elaboration," 21:644
Fallers, L. A., "Are African Cultivators to Be Called 'Peasants'?" 2:108
Farber, Carole (with Margaret Seguin), "The Tsimshian, Past and Present," 21:266
Faris, James C., " 'ART/artifact': On the Museum and Anthropology," 29:775
Farmer, Malcolm F., "The Origins of Weapon Systems," 35:679
Fei Xiaotong, "A Conversation with Fei Xioatong," 29:637
Feinberg, Richard, "Schneider's Symbolic Culture Theory: An Appraisal," 20:541
Fejfar, Oldřich, "Human Remains from the Early Pleistocene in Czechoslovakia," 10:170; "Recent Research at Přezletice," 17:343
Feldman, Robert A., "Two Additional Cases of Lumbar Malformation from the Peruvian Coastal Preceramic," 22:286
Feleppa, Robert, "Emics, Etics, and Social Objectivity," 27:243
Fellman, Jack, "Afro-Asia: A Cultural-Linguistic Area," 19:206; "Notes on the Term 'Afro-Asiatic,' " 19:604
Felson, Richard B. (with George Gmelch), "Uncertainty and the Use of Magic," 20:587
Ferguson, T. J. (with William L. Merrill and Edmund J. Ladd), "The Return of the *Ahayu:da*: Lessons for Repatriation from Zuni Pueblo and the Smithsonian Institution," 34:523
Fernandez, James, "The Mission of Metaphor in Expressive Culture," 15:119
Fernández Kelly, María Patricia, "The Sexual Division of Labor, Development, and Women's Status," 22:414
Fernández-Miranda, M. (with José A. Moure Romanillo), "The Cave of Verdelpino (Cuenca, Spain)," 19:149
Fernea, Robert A., "The Ethnological Survey of Egyptian Nubia," 4:122; (with John G. Kennedy), "Initial Adaptations to Resettlement: A New Life for Egyptian Nubians," 7:349
Fiałkowski, Konrad R., "A Mechanism for the Origin of the Human Brain: A Hypothesis," 27:288
Finsten, Laura (with Stephen A. Kowalewski), "The Economic Systems of Ancient Oaxaca: A Regional Perspective," 24:413
Firth, Raymond, "An Interview with Raymond Firth," 29:327
Firth, Rosemary, "Anthropologists in the Lions' Den?" 17:770
Fischer, J. L., "The Sociopsychological Analysis of Folktales," 4:235
Flannery, Kent (with Frank Hole and James Neely), "Early Agriculture and Animal Husbandry in Deh Luran, Iran," 6:105
Fleisch, Henri, "Ethnology in Lebanon," 4:357
Fleischer, R. L. (with L. S. B. Leakey, P. B. Price, and R. M. Walker), "Fission Track Dating of Bed I, Olduvai Gorge [The Origin of Man, 3]," 6:389
Fleisher, Mark Stewart, "The Potlatch: A Symbolic and Psychoanalytic View," 22:69
Fleming, Patricia H., "The Politics of Marriage among Non-Catholic European Royalty," 14:231
Fletcher, Emery S. (with Susan E. Andersen), "The Inverse Stonehenge Problem," 9:316
Floris, Giovanni, "A Hypothesis on the Inheritance of Two Dermatoglyphic Patterns," 22:700
Fluehr-Lobban, Carolyn, "A Marxist Reappraisal of the Matriarchate," 20:341
Foley, Robert, "Telling the Human Story," 28:228; (with Robert Layton and Elizabeth Williams), "The Transition between Hunting and Gathering and the Specialized Husbandry of Resources," 32:255
Ford, Richard I., "Looting the Past: An International Scandal," 14:510
Formicola, Vincenzo, "Interproximal Grooving of Teeth: Additional Evidence and Interpretation," 29:663
Foster, George M., "The Anatomy of Envy: A Study in Symbolic Behavior," 13:165; (with Elizabeth Colson, Thayer Scudder, and Robert V. Kemper), "Long-term Field Research in Social Anthropology," 17:494
Fox, James J., "An Interview with P. E. de Josselin de Jong," 30:501
Fox, John W., "The Late Postclassic Eastern Frontier of Mesoamerica: Cultural Innovation along the Periphery," 22:321
Fox, Robin, "An Interview with Robin Fox," 34:441
Francis, Peter, Jr., "Experiments with Early Techniques for Making Whole Shells into Beads," 23:713
Franco, N. V. (with J. B. Belardi, L. A. Borrero, P. Campán, M. F. García, V. D. Horwitz, J. L. Lanata, F. M. Martin, F. E. Muñoz, A. S. Muñoz, and F. Savanti), "Intensive Archaeological Survey in the Upper Santa Cruz Basin, Southern Patagonia," 33:451
Frank, Andre Gunder, "Bronze Age World System Cycles," 34:383
Frayer, David W., "Auditory Exotoses and Evidence for Fishing at Vlasac," 29:346
Freed, Ruth S. (with Stanley A. Freed), "Sacred Cows and Water Buffalo in India: The Uses of Ethnography," 22:483
Freed, Stanley A. (with Ruth S. Freed), "Sacred Cows and Water Buffalo in India: The Uses of Ethnography," 22:483
Freedman, Robert L., "Wanted: A Journal in Culinary Anthropology," 9:62
Freeman, Derek, "The Evolutionary Theories of Charles Darwin and Herbert Spencer," 15:211
Freeman, L. G., "Cueva Morín: A European Paleolithic Site," 9:541
Freidel, David, "A Conversation with Gordon Willey," 35:63; 35:232
Freilich, Morris, "Myth, Method, and Madness," 16:207
Freire-Maia, N. (with I. J. Cavalli, F. Laynes Andrade, A. Athayde-Neto, J. C. Oliveira, F. A. Marçallo, and A. Coelho), "Random Genetic Drift in the Population of a Brazilian Island," 18:353
Friedman, Jonathan, "An Interview with Eric Wolf," 28:107
Fritz, Gayle J., "Are the First American Farmers Getting Younger?" 35:305
Fruth, Barbara (with Gottfried Hohmann), "Nests: Living Artefacts of Recent Apes?" 35:310
Fry, Peter, "Anthropology in Southern Africa," 33:230
Fuchs, Andrew, "Coca Chewing and High-Altitude Stress: Possible Effects of Coca Alkaloids on Erythropoiesis," 19:277
Fuchs, Helmuth, "Ethnological Problems in Human Ecology," 17:354
Fuchs, Peter, "Economic and Cultural Relations between the Sahara and the Sahel," 25:116
Fuentes M., C. (with G. A. Clark and L. G. Straus), "Preliminary Site Survey of the Meseta del Norte, Northern Burgos Province, Spain," 16:283
Fukuta, Azio, "Fieldwork in Folklore Studies," 28:S91
Fulton, Robert (with Steven W. Anderson), "The Amerindian 'Man-Woman': Gender, Liminality, and Cultural Continuity," 33:603
Funk, V. A. (with Richard Bateman, Ives Goddard, Richard O'Grady, Rich Mooi, W. John Kress, and Peter Cannell), "Speaking of Forked Tongues: The Feasibility of Reconciling Human Phylogeny and the History of Language," 31:1

Gabel, Creighton, "Seminar on Economic Types in Pre-Urban Cultures of Temperate Woodland, Arid, and Tropical Areas," 1:437
Gage, Timothy B., "Demographic Estimation from Anthropological Data: New Methods," 26:644

Galdikas, Biruté M. F. (with Geza Teleki), "Variations in Subsistence Activities of Female and Male Pongids: New Perspectives on the Origins of Hominid Labor Division," 22:241; 22:316
Gallimore, Ronald (with Thomas S. Weisner), "My Brother's Keeper: Child and Sibling Caretaking," 18:169
Gallus, Alexander, "Excavations at Koonalda Cave, South Australia," 9:324; "A Biofunctional Theory of Religion," 13:543
García, M. F. (with J. B. Belardi, L. A. Borrero, P. Campán, V. D. Horwitz, J. L. Lanata, F. M. Martin, F. E. Muñoz, A. S. Muñoz, and F. Savanti), "Intensive Archaeological Survey in the Upper Santa Cruz Basin, Southern Patagonia," 33:451
García Soto, E. (with J. A. Moure Romanillo), "Radiocarbon Dating of the Mousterian at Cueva Millán (Hortigüela, Burgos, Spain)," 24:232
Gardner, Peter M., "Foragers' Pursuit of Individual Autonomy," 32:543
Garfield, Eugene, "Anthropology Journals: What They Cite and What Cites Them," 25:514
Gargett, Robert H., "Grave Shortcomings: The Evidence for Neandertal Burial," 30:157
Garlick, J. P. (with E. J. Clegg), "The Ecology of Disease in Urban Societies," 20:798
Gascoyne, M. (with H. P. Schwarcz), "Uranium-Series Dates for the Lower Paleolithic Site of Belle Roche, Belgium," 26:641
Gasser, Stephan A., "Toward More Effective Use of Museum Materials: The International Cultural Institute," 10:463
Gates, Marilyn, "Measuring Peasant Attitudes to Modernization: A Projective Method," 17:641
Gates, R. Ruggles, "Racial Genetics: A New Branch of Anthropology," 4:208
Gatewood, John B., "Deducing an 'Empirical' Hypothesis," 19:137
Gavan, James A. (with John W. Sheets), "Dental Reduction from *Homo erectus* to Neanderthal," 18:587
Gavua, Kodzo (with Nicholas David and Judy Sterner), "Why Pots Are Decorated," 29:365
Geertz, Clifford, "An Interview with Clifford Geertz," 32:603
Geilhufe, Nancy L., "Anthropology and Policy Analysis," 20:577
Gella, Aleksander, "Wawrzyniec Surowiecki: Polish Pioneer in Anthropological Studies," 11:59
Gellner, Ernest, "The Soviet and the Savage," 16:595; "The Political Thought of Bronislaw Malinowski," 28:557;" An Interview with Ernest Gellner," 32:63
Genovés T., Santiago, "Some Problems in the Physical Anthropological Study of the Peopling of America," 8:297; "Papyrus Rafts across the Atlantic," 14:266
Gershowitz, Henry (with Richard S. Spielman, Ernest C. Migliazza, James V. Neel, and Reina Torres de Araúz), "The Evolutionary Relationships of Two Populations: A Study of the Guaymí and the Yanomama," 20:377
Ghidinelli, Azzo (with Rosalba Terranova), "The Tree Test and the Study of Acculturation among the Pokomam," 15:338
Gibson, Gordon D., "A Bibliography of Anthropological Bibliographies: The Americas," 1:61; "Bibliography of Anthropological Bibliographies: Africa," 10:527
Giddings, J. L., "The Archeology of Bering Strait," 1:121
Gilead, Isaac, "Is the Term 'Epipalaeolithic' Relevant to Levantine Prehistory?" 25:227
Giles, Eugene (with David A. Hungerford and Charlotte G. Creech), "Chromosome Studies of Eastern New Guinea Natives," 6:107
Gill, Edmund D., "Provenance and Age of the Keilor Cranium: Oldest Known Human Skeletal Remains in Australia," 7:581; "Examination of Harris' Lines in Recent and Fossil Australian Aboriginal Bones," 9:215
Gill, Pritmohinder (with M. Lionel Bender), "The Genetic Code and Zipf's Law," 27:280
Gillin, John P., "Some Principles of Sociocultural Integration," 12:63
Gilman, Antonio, "The Development of Social Stratification in Bronze Age Europe," 22:1
Gindhart, Patricia S. (with Steven K. Clarke), "Commonality in Peak Age of Early-Childhood Morbidity across Cultures and over Time," 22:574
Gjessing, Gutorm, "The Social Responsibility of the Social Scientist [Social Responsibilities Symposium, 2]," 9:397; "Socio-archaeology," 16:323
Gluckman, Max, "Gossip and Scandal," 4:307
Gmelch, George (with Richard B. Felson), "Uncertainty and the Use of Magic," 20:587
Goad, Sharon I., "Chemical Analysis of Native Copper Artifacts from the Southeastern United States," 21:270
Goddard, Ives (with Richard Bateman, Richard O'Grady, V. A. Funk, Rich Mooi, W. John Kress, and Peter Cannell), "Speaking of Forked Tongues: The Feasibility of Reconciling Human Phylogeny and the History of Language," 31:1
Godelier, Maurice, "Infrastructures, Societies, and History," 19:763; 20:108; "Aide-Mémoire for a Survey of Work and Its Representations," 21:831
Godoy, Ricardo (with Ruben Lubowski), "Guidelines for the Economic Valuation of Nontimber Tropical-Forest Products," 33:423
Goebel, Ted (with Anatoli P. Derevianko and Valerii T. Petrin), "Dating the Middle-to-Upper-Paleolithic Transition at Kara-Bom," 34:452
Göhlen, Ruth (with Hartmut Lang), "Completed Fertility of the Hutterites: A Revision," 26:395
Goldberg, Harvey, "Anthropology in Israel," 17:119
Goldberg, P. (with O. Bar-Yosef, B. Vandermeersch, B. Arensburg, H. Laville, L. Meignen, Y. Rak, E. Tchernov, and A-M. Tillier), "New Data on the Origin of Modern Man in the Levant," 27: 63; (with O. Bar-Yosef, B. Vandermeersch, B. Arensburg, A. Belfer-Cohen, H. Laville, L. Meignen, Y. Rak, J. D. Speth, E. Tchernov, A-M. Tillier, and S. Weiner), "The Excavations at Kebara Cave, Mt. Carmel," 33:497; 34:440
Goldberg, Tony (with Gillian R. Bentley and Grażyna Jasieńska), "Is the Fertility of Agriculturalists Higher Than That of Nonagriculturalists?" 34:778
Goldschmidt, Walter, "An Ethnography of Encounters: A Methodology for the Enquiry into the Relation between the Individual and Society," 13:59; (with Anna Hohenwart-Gerlachstein and Rolf Brülhart), "Anthropology in the UN Conference on Science and Technology for Development," 22:312
Goldstein, Marcus S., "Anthropological Research, Action, and Education in Modern Nations: With Special Reference to the U.S.A.," 9:247; "The Lower-to-Middle Paleolithic Transition and the Origin of Modern Man," 23:124
Gomberg, Neil (with Mary Ellen Morbeck and Holger Preuschoft), "Primate Morphology and Behavior," 18:528
González Morales, M. R. (with María C. Márquez Uria), "The Asturian Shell Midden of Cueva de Mazaculos II (La Franca, Asturias, Spain)," 19:614; (with Lawrence G. Straus, J. Altuna, G. A. Clark, H. Laville, Arl. Leroi-Gourhan, M. Menéndez de la Hoz, and J. A. Ortea), "Paleoecology at La Riera (Asturias, Spain)," 22:655
Gonzalo, Robert, "Anthropometric Techniques for Fieldwork," 16:631
Goodell, Grace E., "Paternalism, Patronage, and Potlatch: The Dynamics of Giving and Being Given To," 26:247
Goodman, Morris (with Richard E. Tashian and Jeanne H. Tashian), "Progress in Molecular Anthropology," 17:491
Goody, Jack, "The Classification of Double Descent Systems," 2:3
Gopher, A. (with T. Tsuk, S. Shalev, and R. Gophna), "Earliest Gold Artifacts in the Levant," 31:436
Gophna, R. (with A. Gopher, T. Tsuk, and S. Shalev), "Earliest Gold Artifacts in the Levant," 31:436
Gough, Kathleen, "New Proposals for Anthropologists [Social Responsibilities Symposium, 3]," 9:403; "Changing Agrarian Relations in Southeastern India," 19:399
Gowlett, J. A. J. (with P. A. Mellars, H. M. Bricker, and R. E. M. Hedges), "Radiocarbon Accelerator Dating of French Upper Palaeolithic Sites," 28:128; (with J. Huxtable, G. N. Bailey, P. L. Carter, and V. Papaconstantinou), "Thermoluminescence

Dates and a New Analysis of the Early Mousterian from Asprochaliko," 33:109
Grace, George W., "The Linguistic Evidence [Movement of the Malayo-Polynesians, 3]," 5:361
Grange, John M. (with George A. Clark, Marc A. Kelley, and M. Cassandra Hill), "The Evolution of Mycobacterial Disease in Human Populations," 28:41
Graulich, Michel, "The Metaphor of the Day in Ancient Mexican Myth and Ritual," 22:45; "Myths of Paradise Lost in Pre-Hispanic Central Mexico," 24:575
Graves, Nancy B. (with Theodore D. Graves and Michael J. Kobrin), "Historical Inferences from Guttman Scales: The Return of Age-Area Magic?" 10:317
Graves, Paul, "New Models and Metaphors for the Neanderthal Debate," 32:513
Graves, Theodore D. (with Nancy B. Graves and Michael J. Kobrin), "Historical Inferences from Guttman Scales: The Return of Age-Area Magic?" 10:317
Green, Roger C. (with Patrick V. Kirch), "History, Phylogeny, and Evolution in Polynesia," 28:431
Greenberg, Joseph H. (with Christy G. Turner II and Stephen L. Zegura), "The Settlement of the Americas: A Comparison of the Linguistic, Dental, and Genetic Evidence," 27:477; "An Interview with Joseph Greenberg," 32:453
Greenfield, Haskel J. (with H. A. Bankoff and F. A. Winter), "Archaeological Survey in the Lower Morava Valley, Yugoslavia," 21:268; "The Origins of Milk and Wool Production in the Old World: A Zooarchaeological Perspective from the Central Balkans," 29:573; 29:745
Greenman, E. F., "The Upper Palaeolithic and the New World," 4:41
Greenwell, J. Richard (with James E. King), "Attitudes of Physical Anthropologists toward Reports of Bigfoot and Nessie," 22:79
Gregory, James R., "Image of Limited Good, or Expectation of Reciprocity?" 16:73
Greksa, Lawrence P., "Growth Patterns of European and Amerindian High-Altitude Natives," 27:72
Grémaux, René J. M., "Politics in 19th-Century Montenegro," 25:673
Grigor'ev, G. P., "A New Reconstruction of the Above-Ground Dwelling of Kostenki," 8:344
Grøn, Ole, "Seasonal Variation in Maglemosian Group Size and Structure: A New Model," 28:303
Gross, Hugo, "The So-Called Göttweig Interstadial of the Würm Glaciation," 7:239
Grossbard, Amyra, "An Economic Analysis of Polygyny: The Case of Maiduguri," 17:701
Grottanelli, Vinigi L., "Robert Heine-Geldern's Contribution to Historical Ethnology," 10:374; "Ethnology and/or Cultural Anthropology in Italy: Traditions and Developments," 18:593
Grün, Rainer (with Nicholas J. Shackleton and Hilary J. Deacon), "Electron-Spin-Resonance Dating of Tooth Enamel from Klasies River Mouth Cave," 31:427
Grünberg, George (with Miguel Alberto Bartolomé, Guillermo Bonfil Batalla, Victor Daniel Bonilla, Gonzalo Castillo Cárdenas, Miguel Chase Sardi, Nelly Arvelo de Jiménez, Esteban Emilio Mosonyi, Darcy Ribeiro, Scott S. Robinson, and Stefano Varese), "The Declaration of Barbados: For the Liberation of the Indians," 14:267
Grygiel, Ryszard (with Peter Bogucki), "Excavations at Brześć Kujawski, Poland," 20:400
Grzymski, Krzysztof, "The Greatest-Diversity Concept and African History," 21:506
Gudeman, Stephen (with Alberto Rivera), "Colombian Conversations: The Strength of the Earth," 30:267
Guillet, David, "Toward a Cultural Ecology of Mountains: The Central Andes and the Himalayas Compared," 24:561; "Terracing and Irrigation in the Peruvian Highlands," 28:409
Gumperz, John J. (with Stephen C. Levinson), "Rethinking Linguistic Relativity," 32:613
Gundlach, James H. (with Ruth C. Busch), "Reservation Residence and the Survival of Native American Languages," 22:96
Gupta, Ranjan, "Selection Intensity in the Sherpas," 21:136; (with Amitabha Basu, Subrata K. Roy, Barun Mukhopadhyay, Premananda Bharati, and Partha P. Majumder), "Sex Bias in Intrahousehold Food Distribution: Roles of Ethnicity and Socioeconomic Characteristics," 27:536; (with Partha P. Majumder, B. Uma Shankar, Amitabha Basu, Kailash C. Malhotra, Barun Mukhopadhyay, M. Vijayakumar, and Subrata K. Roy), "Anthropometric Variation in India: A Statistical Appraisal," 31:94
Guthrie, Stewart, "A Cognitive Theory of Religion," 21:181
Guyer, Jane I., "The Multiplication of Labor: Historical Methods in the Study of Gender and Agricultural Change in Modern Africa," 29:247
Guzmán, Louis E. (with Duccio Bonavía), "Ceja de Selva Explorations in Central Peru," 7:96

Haber, Tom Burns, "A. L. Kroeber's Translation of A. E. Housman," 5:190
Haberland, Eike, "West African Mud Architecture: Frobenius Institute Research," 22:599
Hachlili, Rachel (with Baruch Arensburg, Patricia Smith, and Ann Killebrew), "The Jewish Necropolis at Jericho," 22:701
Härke, Heinrich, "The Unkel Symposia: The Beginnings of a Debate in West German Archaeology?" 30:406; (with Sabine Wolfram), "The Power of the Past," 34:182
Hahn, Robert A., "Understanding Beliefs: An Essay on the Methodology of the Statement and Analysis of Belief Systems," 14:207
Hailwood, E. (with R. W. Dennell and H. M. Rendell), "Late Pliocene Artefacts from Northern Pakistan," 29:495
Halberstein, Robert A., "Application of Physical Anthropology to Human Nutritional Assessment," 20:240
Hall, Edward T., "Proxemics," 9:83
Hall, K. R. L., "Tool-using Performances as Indicators of Behavioral Adaptability," 4:479
Hall, Roberta L., "The Demographic Transition: Stage Four [Anthropology and Population Problems, 2]," 13:212; "Distribution of the Sweat Lodge in Alcohol Treatment Programs," 26:134
Hallowell, A. Irving, "American Indians, White and Black: The Phenomenon of Transculturalization," 4:519
Halverson, John, "Art for Art's Sake in the Paleolithic," 28:63
Hammel, E. A. (with Nancy Howell), "Research in Population and Culture: An Evolutionary Framework," 28:141
Hammel, H. T., "Response to Cold by the Alacaluf Indians: A First Report on a 1959 Expedition," 1:146
Hand, Wayland D., "Status of European and American Legend Study," 6:439
Handler, Richard, "On Sociocultural Discontinuity: Nationalism and Cultural Objectification in Quebec," 25:55; "An Interview with Clifford Geertz," 32:603
Handwerker, W. Penn, "Family, Fertility, and Economics," 18:259
Hanks, Christopher C. (with Barbara J. Winter), "Local Knowledge and Ethnoarchaeology: An Approach to Dene Settlement Systems," 27:272
Hanna, Judith Lynne, "The Anthropology of Dance: Reflections on the CORD Conference," 16:445; "Dance and the Child," 24:222
Hannerz, Ulf, "The Great Chernichewski," 14:172; "Anthropology's Other Press: Training Ground, Playground, Underground," 28:214
Hansen, Judith F. (with Raoul Naroll, Winston Alnot, Janice Caplan, Jeanne Maxant, and Nancy Schmidt), "A Standard Ethnographic Sample: Preliminary Edition," 11:235
Harding, Thomas G. (with Eric R. Wolf), "The Evolutionist Interpretation of Culture," 8:127
Harlan, Jack R. (with J. M. J. de Wet), "On the Quality of Evidence for the Origin and Dispersal of Cultivated Plants," 14:51
Harms, Volker, "The Aims of the Museum for Ethnology: Debate in the German-speaking Countries," 31:457

Harpending, Henry C. (with James W. Wood, George R. Milner, and Kenneth M. Weiss), "The Osteological Paradox: Problems of Inferring Prehistoric Health from Skeletal Samples," 33:343; (with Stephen T. Sherry, Alan R. Rogers, and Mark Stoneking), "The Genetic Structure of Ancient Human Populations," 34:483
Harrigan, Alisa M. (with Lars Rodseth, Richard W. Wrangham, and Barbara B. Smuts), "The Human Community as a Primate Society," 32:221; 32:429
Harris, David R., "Continuities and Change in Tropical Savanna Environments," 20:394
Harris, Marvin, "The Cultural Ecology of India's Sacred Cattle," 7:51; (with A. Vaidyanathan and K. N. Nair), "Bovine Sex and Species Ratios in India," 23:365
Harrison, G. Ainsworth, "Biological Anthropology and the Wenner-Gren Foundation under Lita Osmundsen," 28:209
Hart, John P., "Modeling Oneota Agricultural Production: A Cross-cultural Evaluation," 31:569
Hartung, John, "On Natural Selection and the Inheritance of Wealth," 17:607; "On the Geneticness of Traits: Beyond $h^2 = V_g/V_p$," 21:131; "Polygyny and the Inheritance of Wealth," 23:1
Hasegawa, Toshikazu (with Mariko Hiraiwa, Toshisada Nishida, and Hiroyuki Takasaki), "New Evidence on Scavenging Behavior in Wild Chimpanzees," 24:231
Haselberger, Herta, "Method of Studying Ethnological Art," 2:341
Hass, Hans (with Irenäus Eibl-Eibesfeldt), "Film Studies in Human Ethology," 8:477
Hassan, Fekri A., "Archaeological Explorations of the Siwa Oasis Region, Egypt," 19:146; "Radiocarbon Chronology of Predynastic Nagada Settlements, Upper Egypt," 25:681
Hastrup, Kirsten (with Peter Elsass), "Anthropological Advocacy: A Contradiction in Terms?" 31:301; 31:388
Hausfater, Glenn, "Infanticide: Comparative and Evolutionary Perspectives," 25:500
Hawkes, Kristen (with Hillard Kaplan, Kim Hill, and Ana Hurtado), "Food Sharing among Ache Hunter-Gatherers of Eastern Paraguay," 25:113; (with James F. O'Connell and Nicholas Blurton Jones), "Hadza Scavenging: Implications for Plio/Pleistocene Hominid Subsistence," 29:356; "Why Hunter-Gatherers Work: An Ancient Version of the Problem of Public Goods," 34:341
Hay, Richard L., "Stratigraphy of Beds I through IV, Olduvai Gorge, Tanganyika [The Origin of Man, 3]," 6:386
Hayden, Brian, "A Fluted Point from the Guatemalan Highlands," 21:702; "Research and Development in the Stone Age: Technological Transitions among Hunter-Gatherers," 22:519
Hays, T. R. (with Anthony E. Marks and Joel L. Shiner), "Survey and Excavations in the Dongola Reach, Sudan," 9:319; "Predynastic Egypt: Recent Field Research," 17:552
Hays, Terence E., "'The New Guinea Highlands': Region, Culture Area, or Fuzzy Set?" 34:141
Hazan, Haim, "Continuity and Transformation among the Aged: A Study in the Anthropology of Time," 25:567
Headland, Thomas N. (with Lawrence A. Reid), "Hunter-Gatherers and Their Neighbors from Prehistory to the Present," 30:43
Hedges, R. E. M. (with P. A. Mellars, H. M. Bricker, and J. A. J. Gowlett), "Radiocarbon Accelerator Dating of French Upper Palaeolithic Sites," 28:128
Heine-Geldern, Robert, "One Hundred Years of Ethnological Theory in the German-speaking Countries: Some Milestones," 5:407
Heinrich, Albert (with Russell L. Anderson), "Some Formal Aspects of a Kinship System," 12:541
Helmer, Katherine (with Hussein Fahim), "Indigenous Anthropology in Non-Western Countries: A Further Elaboration," 21:644
Hemmer, Helmut, "A New View of the Evolution of Man," 10:179
Hendry, Joy, "The Japan Anthropology Workshop," 28:S105; "An Interview with Chie Nakane," 30:643
Henneberg, Maciej (with Alicja Puch), "Operation of Natural Selection on Size of Permanent Dentition in a Medieval Rural Population," 19:659; (with Janusz Piontek and Jan Strzałko), "Natural Selection and Morphological Variability: The Case of Europe from Neolithic to Modern Times," 19:67; (with Włodzimierz Berdychowski), "Estimation of the Opportunity for Natural Selection among Kasubians," 19:210; "Morphological and Geological Dating of Early Hominid Fossils Compared," 30:527
Henry, Donald O., "Late Prehistoric Occupations in Northeastern Oklahoma," 20:236
Henry, Frances, "The Role of the Fieldworker in an Explosive Political Situation," 7:552
Henry, Jules, "A Cross-cultural Outline of Education," 1:267
Hepburn, Marcus J. (with J. Anthony Paredes), "The Split Brain and the Culture-and-Cognition Paradox," 17:121
Herrell, Richard K., "HIV/AIDS Research and the Social Sciences," 32:199
Hershkovitz, I. (with E. Kobyliansky and B. Arensburg), "Coxa Vara in a Chalcolithic Population from the Sinai," 23:320; (with D. Nadel), "New Subsistence Data and Human Remains from the Earliest Levantine Epipalaeolithic," 32:631; 33:232
Herzfeld, Michael, "Closure as Cure: Tropes in the Exploration of Bodily and Social Disorder," 27:107
Heskel, Dennis L., "A Model for the Adoption of Metallurgy in the Ancient Middle East," 24:362
Hesse, Brian, "Archaeological Evidence for Muscovy Duck in Ecuador," 21:139
Heston, Alan, "An Approach to the Sacred Cow of India," 12:191
Hewes, Gordon W., "On François Péron: The First Official Expedition Anthropologist," 9:287; "Primate Communication and the Gestural Origin of Language," 14:5
Hickerson, Harold, "Some Implications of the Theory of the Particularity, or 'Atomism,' of Northern Algonkians," 8:313
Hickey, Joseph V. (with Jeffrey H. Bair and William E. Thompson), "The Academic Elite in American Anthropology: Linkages among Top-ranked Graduate Programs," 27:410
Hiernaux, Jean, "Natural Head Poise and Urban-Industrialized Life," 25:346; (with J-P. Bocquet-Appel), "Physique and Personality," 28:566
Higham, Charles F. W., "Towards an Economic Prehistory of Europe," 10:139
Hill, Carole E., "Anthropological Studies in the American South: Review and Directions," 18:309
Hill, James N., "Seminar on the Explanation of Prehistoric Organizational Change," 12:407
Hill, Jane H., "The Role of Theory in Language Description," 30:119
Hill, Kim (with Hillard Kaplan, Kristen Hawkes, and Ana Hurtado), "Food Sharing among Ache Hunter-Gatherers of Eastern Paraguay," 25:113; (with Hillard Kaplan), "Hunting Ability and Reproductive Success among Male Ache Foragers: Preliminary Results," 26:131; "Food Sharing among Ache Foragers: Tests of Explanatory Hypotheses," 26:223
Hill, M. Cassandra (with George A. Clark, Marc A. Kelley, and John M. Grange), "The Evolution of Mycobacterial Disease in Human Populations," 28:41
Hill, Matthew H., "Dating of Senegambian Megaliths," 19:604
Hinshaw, Robert (with Patrick Pyeatt and Jean-Pierre Habicht), "Environmental Effects on Child-Spacing and Population Increase in Highland Guatemala [Anthropology and Population Problems, 3]," 13:216
Hinton, Robert J. (with C. Loring Brace), "Oceanic Tooth-Size Variation as a Reflection of Biological and Cultural Mixing," 22:549
Hiraiwa, Mariko (with Toshikazu Hasegawa, Toshisada Nishida, and Hiroyuki Takasaki), "New Evidence on Scavenging Behavior in Wild Chimpanzees," 24:231
Hirose, Yoko, "Select Bibliography of Ethnological Studies Published in Japanese, 1964–83," 28:S106
Hirschfeld, Lawrence A., "Kinship and Cognition: Genealogy and the Meaning of Kinship Terms," 27:217
Hirschhorn, Howard H., "The Medical-Writing Physical Anthropologist: An Identity Problem," 20:451

Hirth, Kenneth G., "Transportation Architecture at Xochicalco, Morelos, Mexico," 23:322
Ho, Chuan Kun (with Lewis R. Binford), "Taphonomy at a Distance: Zhoukoudian, 'The Cave Home of Beijing Man'?" 26:413
Hobson, Keith A. (with Stephen Collier), "Marine and Terrestrial Protein in Australian Aboriginal Diets," 25:238; (with Stephen Collier), "The Importance of Marine Protein in the Diet of Coastal Australian Aborigines," 28:559
Hockett, Charles F. (with Robert Ascher), "The Human Revolution," 5:135
Hofer, Tamás, "Anthropologists and Native Ethnographers in Central European Villages: Comparative Notes on the Professional Personality of Two Disciplines," 9:311
Hofman, Jack L., "The Refitting of Chipped-Stone Artifacts as an Analytical and Interpretive Tool," 22:691; "Vertical Movement of Artifacts in Alluvial and Stratified Deposits," 27:163
Hohenwart-Gerlachstein, Anna, "The International Committee on Urgent Anthropological and Ethnological Research," 10: 376; (with Walter Goldschmidt and Rolf Brülhart), "Anthropology in the UN Conference on Science and Technology for Development," 22:312
Hohmann, Gottfried (with Barbara Fruth), "Nests: Living Artefacts of Recent Apes?" 35:310
Hole, Frank (with Kent Flannery and James Neely), "Early Agriculture and Animal Husbandry in Deh Luran, Iran," 6:105
Holloway, Ralph L., Jr., "Culture: A *Human* Domain," 10:395
Holmes, Lowell D., "Leadership and Decision-making in American Samoa," 5:446
Honigmann, John J., "Central and North-Central European Peasant Cultures," 9:229; "The Personal Approach in Cultural Anthropological Research," 17:243
Hopkins, W. D. (with K. A. Bard, A. Jones, and S. L. Bales), "Chimpanzee Hand Preference in Throwing and Infant Cradling: Implications for the Origin of Human Handedness," 34:786
Horvath, Ronald J., "A Definition of Colonialism," 13:45
Horwitz, V. D. (with J. B. Belardi, L. A. Borrero, P. Campán, J. L. Lanata, F. M. Martin, F. E. Muñoz, A. S. Muñoz, and F. Savanti), "Intensive Archaeological Survey in the Upper Santa Cruz Basin, Southern Patagonia," 33:451
House, John H. (with Michael B. Schiffer), "Cultural Resource Management and Archaeological Research: The Cache Project," 18:43
Hovers, Erella, "Art in the Levantine Epi-Palaeolithic: An Engraved Pebble from a Kebaran Site in the Lower Jordan Valley," 31:317; (with Anna Belfer-Cohen), "In the Eye of the Beholder: Mousterian and Natufian Burials in the Levant," 33:463
Howell, F. Clark, "European and Northwest African Middle Pleistocene Hominids," 1:195; "Potassium-Argon Dating at Olduvai Gorge," 3:306
Howell, Nancy (with E. A. Hammel), "Research in Population and Culture: An Evolutionary Framework," 28:141; "Health and Safety in the Fieldwork of North American Anthropologists," 29:780
Howells, W. W., "Population Distances: Biological, Linguistic, Geographic, and Environmental," 7:531
Hoyt, Elizabeth E., "Integration of Culture: A Review of Concepts," 2:407
Hsu, Francis L. K., "Rethinking the Concept 'Primitive,'" 5:169; "Symposium on Kinship and Culture," 8:514
Hu Hongxhin (with Frank E. Poirier), "*Macaca mulatta* and *Rhinopithecus* in China: Preliminary Research Results," 24:387
Huang Weiwen (with Li Chunchu, Wang Honshou, and Huang Yukun), "Reexamination of a Microlithic Site at Xiqiaoshan, Nanhai County, Guangdong [Archaeology in China, 3]," 23:487
Huang Yukun (with Huang Weiwen, Li Chunchu, and Wang Honshou), "Reexamination of a Microlithic Site at Xiqiaoshan, Nanhai County, Guangdong [Archaeology in China, 3]," 23:487
Hughes, Charles Campbell, "Under Four Flags: Recent Culture Change among the Eskimos," 6:3
Hughes, H. Stuart, "History, the Humanities, and Anthropological Change," 4:140
Hugot, H. J., "The Origins of Agriculture: Sahara [The Origins of African Agriculture, 2]," 9:483
Hultkrantz, Åke, "The Aims of Anthropology: A Scandinavian Point of View," 9:289
Humphrey, Robert L., "The Prehistory of the Utukok River Region, Arctic Alaska: Early Fluted Point Tradition with Old World Relationships," 7:586
Hungerford, David A. (with Eugene Giles and Charlotte G. Creech), "Chromosome Studies of Eastern New Guinea Natives," 6:107
Hunn, Eugene, "Place-Names, Population Density, and the Magic Number 500," 35:81; 35:232
Hunt, C. O. (with R. E. Donahue, D. B. Burroni, G. M. Coles, and R. H. Colten), "Petriolo III South: Implications for the Transition to Agriculture in Tuscany," 33:328
Hunt, Eva (with Robert C. Hunt), "Canal Irrigation and Local Social Organization," 17:389
Hunt, Robert C. (with Eva Hunt), "Canal Irrigation and Local Social Organization," 17:389
Hunt, T. L. (with R. C. Dunnell), "Elemental Composition and Inference of Ceramic Vessel Function," 31:330
Hurtado, Ana (with Hillard Kaplan, Kim Hill, and Kristen Hawkes), "Food Sharing among Ache Hunter-Gatherers of Eastern Paraguay," 25:113
Hutterer, Karl L., "An Evolutionary Approach to the Southeast Asian Cultural Sequence," 17:221
Huxtable, J. (with J. A. J. Gowlett, G. N. Bailey, P. L. Carter, and V. Papaconstantinou), "Thermoluminescence Dates and a New Analysis of the Early Mousterian from Asprochaliko," 33:109
Hymes, Dell H., "Lexicostatistics So Far," 1:3; "The Use of Computers in Anthropology," 4:123

Iijima, Yoshiharu, "Folk Culture and the Liminality of Children," 28:S41
Imanishi, Kinji, "Social Organization of Subhuman Primates in Their Natural Habitat," 1:393
Irwin, Geoffrey, "Human Colonisation and Change in the Remote Pacific," 31:90
Irwin-Williams, Cynthia, "Seasonality in Prehistory," 14:507
Isaac, Glynn, "Stratigraphy and Patterns of Cultural Change in the Middle Pleistocene," 15:508
Itaya, Tōru, "The *Torimono* Dance: The Reenactment of Possession and the Genesis of a Nō-type Performance," 28:S49

Jackson, John (with Roger Tengwall), "Human Posture in Zero Gravity," 23:657
Jacob, Teuku, "Recent *Pithecanthropus* Finds in Indonesia," 8:501
Jacobeit, Wolfgang, "Sheep-keeping and the Shepherd in Central Europe up to the Beginning of the 20th Century," 2:269; "An Inventory of Farming Implements in Museums of the German Democratic Republic," 4:358; "Intensification of International Cooperation in the Field of European Agrarian Ethnography," 5:179
Jacobs, Kenneth H., "Climate and the Hominid Postcranial Skeleton in Würm and Early Holocene Europe," 26:512; "Human Postcranial Variation in the Ukrainian Mesolithic-Neolithic," 34:311
James, Bernard J., "Continuity and Emergence in Indian Poverty Culture," 11:435
James, Patrick F., "Minor Digit Abnormality in an Extended Welsh Family," 24:395; "Monilethrix in Pembrokeshire," 27:77
James, Steven R., "Hominid Use of Fire in the Lower and Middle Pleistocene: A Review of the Evidence," 30:1
Jamin, Jean (with Sally Price), "A Conversation with Michel Leiris," 29:157
Janes, Robert R., "Culture Contact in the 19th-Century Mackenzie Basin, Canada," 17:344
Janowitz, Morris, "Anthropology and the Social Sciences," 4:139
Jarvi, Antti, "Overkill and Plant Food," 19:451

Jarvie, I. C., "In Defence of Frazer," 7:568; "The Problem of Ethical Integrity in Participant Observation," 10:505; "On the Limits of Symbolic Interpretation in Anthropology," 17:687; "The Problem of the Ethnographic Real," 24:313
Jasieńska, Grażyna (with Gillian R. Bentley and Tony Goldberg), "Is the Fertility of Agriculturalists Higher Than That of Nonagriculturalists?" 34:778
Jason, Heda, "A Multidimensional Approach to Oral Literature," 10:413
Jeffery, Patricia, "Indian Women in Purdah," 23:195
Jeffreys, M. D. W., "Maize and the Mande Myth," 12:291
Jelinek, Arthur J., "An Index of Radiocarbon Dates Associated with Cultural Materials," 3:451
Jelínek, Jan, "Neanderthal Man and *Homo sapiens* in Central and Eastern Europe," 10:475
Ji Faxi (with Ma Yaoqi), "Survey and Trial Excavation of a Neolithic Site at Dakou, Jungar Banner, Inner Mongolia [Archaeology in China, 2]," 23:479
Jimeno, Myriam. "Conflicts and Strategies of Latin American Ethnic Minorities," 30:264
Johnson, Allen, "Reductionism in Cultural Ecology: The Amazon Case," 23:413; (with H. Russell Bernard, Pertti J. Pelto, Oswald Werner, James Boster, A. Kimball Romney, Carol R. Ember, and Alice Kasakoff), "The Construction of Primary Data in Cultural Anthropology," 27:382
Johnson, L. Lewis, "A History of Flint-knapping Experimentation, 1838–1976," 19:337; "The Neanderthals and Population as a Prime Mover," 30:534
Johnson, Robert E., "An Extension of Oregon Sawmill Sign Language," 18:353
Johnson, Steven C., "Bonobos: Generalized Hominid Prototypes or Specialized Insular Dwarfs?" 22:363
Johnson, Steven L., "Kin and Casinos: Changing Family Networks in Atlantic City," 26:397
Johnston, Francis E. (with Eugenie C. Scott), "Science, Nutrition, Fat, and Policy: Tests of the Critical-Fat Hypothesis," 26:463
Johnston, Thomas F., "The Role of Music in Shangana-Tsonga Social Institutions," 15:73; "Alaskan Eskimo Music and Dance," 21:370
Jones, A. (with W. D. Hopkins, K. A. Bard, and S. L. Bales), "Chimpanzee Hand Preference in Throwing and Infant Cradling: Implications for the Origin of Human Handedness," 34:786
Jonas, A. David (with Doris F. Jonas), "Gender Differences in Mental Function: A Clue to the Origin of Language," 16:626
Jonas, Doris F. (with A. David Jonas), "Gender Differences in Mental Function: A Clue to the Origin of Language," 16:626
Jones, Delmos, "Social Responsibility and the Belief in Basic Research: An Example from Thailand," 12:347
Jones, J. A., "Operant Psychology and the Study of Culture," 12:171
Jones, Kevin T. (with David B. Madsen), "Calculating the Cost of Resource Transportation: A Great Basin Example," 30:529
Jones, Schuyler, "Afghan Cultural Heritage Threatened by Art and Antiquities Traffic," 16:443
Jones, W. T., "World Views: Their Nature and Their Function," 13:79
Jorgensen, Joseph G., "Geographical Clusterings and Functional Explanations of In-Law Avoidances: An Analysis of Comparative Method," 7:161; "On Ethics and Anthropology [Toward an Ethics for Anthropologists, 1]," 12:321
Jorion, Paul (with Douglas R. White), "Representing and Computing Kinship: A New Approach," 33:454; 34:176
Josselin de Jong, P. E. de, "An Interview with P. E. de Josselin de Jong," 30:501
Joyce, Rosemary A., "Women's Work: Images of Production and Reproduction in Pre-Hispanic Southern Central America," 34:255
Jungraithmayr, Herrmann, "Rock Paintings in the Sudan," 2:388

Kabo, Vladimir, "The Origins of the Food-producing Economy," 26:601
Kacsur, István, "Teaching Anthropology in Hungary," 5:102
Kantman, Sönmez (with Robert Whallon Jr.), "Early Bronze Age Development in the Keban Reservoir, East-Central Turkey," 10:128
Kaplan, Hillard (with Kim Hill, Kristen Hawkes, and Ana Hurtado), "Food Sharing among Ache Hunter-Gatherers of Eastern Paraguay," 25:113; (with Kim Hill), "Hunting Ability and Reproductive Success among Male Ache Foragers: Preliminary Results," 26:131; "Food Sharing among Ache Foragers: Tests of Explanatory Hypotheses," 26:223
Kar, R. K., "The Savars of Mancotta: Effects of Wage Labour in Tea on Tribal Life," 19:211
Karp, Ivan (with Kent Maynard), "Reading *The Nuer*," 24:481
Karve, I. (with K. C. Malhotra), "A Biological Comparison of Eight Endogamous Groups of the Same Rank," 9:109
Kasakoff, Alice (with H. Russell Bernard, Pertti J. Pelto, Oswald Werner, James Boster, A. Kimball Romney, Allen Johnson, and Carol R. Ember), "The Construction of Primary Data in Cultural Anthropology," 27:382
Kashyap, Lalit Kumar, "Dynamics of Marriage Distances among the Ahmadiyyas," 22:572
Kasprzak, Ewa (with Napoleon Wolański), "Stature as a Measure of Effects of Environmental Change," 17:548
Katz, Ruth, "Mannerism and Cultural Change," 11:465
Kaye, Alan S., "An Interview with Kenneth Pike," 35:291
Keeley, Lawrence H. (with D. Cahen and F. L. Van Noten), "Stone Tools, Toolkits, and Human Behavior in Prehistory," 20:661; (with Marcel Otte), "The Impact of Regionalism on Palaeolithic Studies," 31:577
Keesing, Roger M., "Anthropology as Interpretive Quest," 28:161; "Exotic Readings of Cultural Texts," 30:459
Kehoe, Alice B., "The Selective Advantage in Infancy of the Human Thumb," 12:226; "Early Civilizations of Asia and Mesoamerica," 19:204; "Revisionist Anthropology: Aboriginal North America," 22:503; "The Invention of Prehistory," 32:467
Kelley, Marc A. (with George A. Clark, John M. Grange, and M. Cassandra Hill), "The Evolution of Mycobacterial Disease in Human Populations," 28:41
Kelly, Kevin M., "Gm Polymorphisms, Linguistic Affinities, and Natural Selection in Melanesia," 31:201
Kelso, Alec J., "The Subdivision of Physical Anthropology," 7:315; (with Duane Quiatt), "Household Economics and Hominid Origins," 26:207; (with Kenneth L. Beals and Courtland L. Smith), "ABO Phenotype and Morphology," 33:221
Kemper, Robert V. (with Elizabeth Colson, George M. Foster, and Thayer Scudder), "Long-term Field Research in Social Anthropology," 17:494
Kenett, R. (with N. E. Morton, S. Yee, and R. Lew), "Bioassay of Kinship in Populations of Middle Eastern Origin and Controls," 23:157
Kenmore, Peter E. (with E. Richard Sorenson), "Proto-agricultural Movement in the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea," 15:67
Kenna, John C. (with Margaret E. Kenna), "Published Portraits of Anthropologists and Workers in Allied Fields," 14:83; (with Margaret E. Kenna), "Portraits of Anthropologists and Allied Workers: Supplementary List," 16:271
Kenna, Margaret E. (with John C. Kenna), "Published Portraits of Anthropologists and Workers in Allied Fields," 14:83; (with John C. Kenna), "Portraits of Anthropologists and Allied Workers: Supplementary List," 16:271
Kennedy, Alison Bailey, "*Ecce Bufo*: The Toad in Nature and in Olmec Iconography [Americanist Studies, 5]," 23:273
Kennedy, John G. (with Robert A. Fernea), "Initial Adaptations to Resettlement: A New Life for Egyptian Nubians," 7:349
Kennedy, Kenneth A. R. (with Gregory L. Possehl), "Hunter-Gatherer/Agriculturalist Exchange in Prehistory: An Indian Example," 20:592; (with V. N. Misra and C. B. Burrow), "Dental Mutilations from Prehistoric India," 22:285; (with Sheilagh T. Brooks), "Theodore D. McCown: A Perspective on a Physical Anthropologist," 25:99; (with Siran U. Deraniyagala), "Fossil Remains of 28,000-Year-Old Hominids from Sri Lanka," 30:394; 30:608

Kent, Kate P. (with Sarah M. Nelson), "Net Sinkers or Weft Weights?" 17:152; 18:112
Kent, Susan, "The Effects of Television Viewing: A Cross-cultural Perspective," 26:121
Kerri, James Nwannukwu, "Studying Voluntary Associations as Adaptive Mechanisms: A Review of Anthropological Perspectives," 17:23
Khabir, Abdelrahim M., "New Radiocarbon Dates for Sarurab 2 and the Age of the Early Khartoum Tradition," 28:377
Killebrew, Ann (with Rachel Hachlili, Baruch Arensburg, and Patricia Smith), "The Jewish Necropolis at Jericho," 22:701
Killworth, Peter D. (with H. Russell Bernard and Christopher McCarty), "Measuring Patterns of Acquaintanceship," 25:381
Kim, Choong Soon, "The Role of the Non-Western Anthropologist Reconsidered: Illusion versus Reality," 31:196
Kim, Seung-Og, "Burials, Pigs, and Political Prestige in Neolithic China," 35:119
King, James E. (with J. Richard Greenwell), "Attitudes of Physical Anthropologists toward Reports of Bigfoot and Nessie," 22:79
Kirby, E. Stuart, "Rural Taiwan: Second Socio-Economic Survey," 1:428
Kirch, Patrick V. (with Roger C. Green), "History, Phylogeny, and Evolution in Polynesia," 28:431
Kirkman, James S., "The Kenya Littoral," 7:347
Kirton, M. J., "Adaptors and Innovators in Culture Clash," 19:611
Kislev, M. E. (with O. Bar-Yosef), "The Legumes: The Earliest Domesticated Plants in the Near East?" 29:175; (with D. Nadel, A. Danin, E. Werker, T. Schick, and K. Stewart), "19,000-Year-Old Twisted Fibers from Ohalo II," 35:451
Kiszely, István, "Derivatographic Examination of Subfossil and Fossil Bones," 14:280
Kitahara-Frisch, J., "Apes and the Making of Stone Tools," 21:359
Kiyaga-Mulindwa, D., "The 'Akan' Problem," 21:503
Klein, Sheldon, "Analogy and Mysticism and the Structure of Culture," 24:151
Klejn, Leo S., "A Panorama of Theoretical Archaeology," 18:1; 18:371; "Conversations with Leo Klejn," 34:723
Klesert, Anthony (with Shirley Powell), "Predicting the Presence of Structures on Small Sites," 21:367; 22:93
Kloos, Peter, "Role Conflicts in Social Fieldwork," 10:509
Knapp, A. Bernard, "Production, Location, and Integration in Bronze Age Cyprus," 31:147
Knauft, Bruce M., "Reconsidering Violence in Simple Human Societies," 28:457; "Violence and Sociality in Human Evolution," 32:391
Kobrin, Michael J. (with Theodore D. Graves and Nancy B. Graves), "Historical Inferences from Guttman Scales: The Return of Age-Area Magic?" 10:317
Kobyliansky, E. (with I. Hershkovitz and B. Arensburg), "Coxa Vara in a Chalcolithic Population from the Sinai," 23:320
Koch, Klaus F. (with Laura Nader and Bruce Cox), "The Ethnography of Law: A Bibliographical Survey," 7:267
Kochems, Lee M. (with Charles Callender), "The North American Berdache," 24:443
Köbben, A. J. F., "Why Exceptions? The Logic of Cross-cultural Analysis," 8:3; (with F. Bovenkerk and H. Tromp), "*Plural Societies* and the Ethics of Publishing," 20:103
Koentjaraningrat, "An Interview with Koentjaraningrat," 29:749
Kohl, Philip L., "The Balance of Trade in Southwestern Asia in the Mid-Third Millennium B.C.," 19:463; (with Robert McC. Adams and C. C. Lamberg-Karlovsky), "Soviet-American Archaeological Symposia on the Near East and Central Asia," 21:266
Kołodziejski, Adam (with Janusz Piontek), "Excavations at Wicina, Poland," 22:73
Kolaja, Jiri, "An Observation on Soviet Sociology," 19:373
Kolb, Charles C., "Technological Investigations of Mesoamerican 'Thin Orange' Ceramics," 18:534; "Imitation Arretine Pottery in Northern Afghanistan," 18:536; "Demographic Estimates in Archaeology: Contributions from Ethnoarchaeology on Mesoamerican Peasants," 26:581
Kolb, Michael J., "Monumentality and the Rise of Religious Authority in Precontact Hawai'i," 35:521
Komatsu, Kazuhiko, "The Dragon Palace Child: An Anthropological and Sociohistorical Approach," 28:S31
Konishi, Masatoshi, "The Museum and Japanese Studies," 28:S96
Korovkin, Michael A., "Oral Contraceptives in a Southern Italian Community," 27:80
Kortmulder, K., "An Ethological Theory of the Incest Taboo and Exogamy, with Special Reference to the Views of Claude Lévi-Strauss," 9:437
Kowalewski, Stephen A. (with Laura Finsten), "The Economic Systems of Ancient Oaxaca: A Regional Perspective," 24:413
Kraig, Bruce, "The Indo-European Impact on Europe and Anatolia," 21:267
Krantz, Grover S., "Brain Size and Hunting Ability in Earliest Man," 9:450; "Sapienization and Speech," 21:773; 22:200
Kreps, Theodora C. (with Charlotte O. Kursh), "Starpaths: Linear Constellations in Tropical Navigation," 15:334
Kress, W. John (with Richard Bateman, Ives Goddard, Richard O'Grady, V. A. Funk, Rich Mooi, and Peter Cannell), "Speaking of Forked Tongues: The Feasibility of Reconciling Human Phylogeny and the History of Language," 31:1
Kressel, Gideon M., "Bride-Price Reconsidered," 18:441; "Sororicide/Filiacide: Homicide for Family Honour," 22:141
Kresz, Mária, "László Kardos (1918–80)," 21:830
Kretzoi, M. (with L. Vértes), "Upper Biharian (Intermindel) Pebble-Industry Occupation Site in Western Hungary," 6:74
Kroeber, A. L., "Anthropological Horizons: Report on a Symposium," 3:79
Kroll, Ellen M. (with Henry T. Bunn), "Systematic Butchery by Plio/Pleistocene Hominids at Olduvai Gorge, Tanzania," 27:431
Kronenfeld, David B., "Numerical Taxonomy: Old Techniques and New Assumptions," 26:21
Krotz, Esteban, "A Panoramic View of Recent Mexican Anthropology," 32:183
Krumbach, Helmut, "Handling Ethnological Literature with Peek-a-boo Cards," 15:631
Krzyżaniak, Lech, "The Archaeological Site of Kadero, Sudan," 17:762; "Origin and Early Development of Food-producing Cultures in Northeastern Africa," 22:693
Kuper, Adam, "An Interview with Edmund Leach," 27:375
Kurath, Gertrude Prokosch, "Panorama of Dance Ethnology," 1:233
Kursh, Charlotte O. (with Theodora C. Kreps), "Starpaths: Linear Constellations in Tropical Navigation," 15:334
Kurtén, Björn, "The Shadow of the Brow," 20:229
Kurtz, Donald V., "The Economics of Urbanization and State Formation at Teotihuacan," 28:329
Kuzmina, I., "Soviet-American Cooperation in Longevity Studies," 23:452
Kuzmina, L. P. (with Yu. V. Bromley), "European Ethnology and Folklore: Second International Congress," 24:505

Laade, Wolfgang, "Ethnomusicological Research Needs in Oceania," 11:475
La Barre, Weston, "Twenty Years of Peyote Studies," 1:45; "Materials for a History of Studies of Crisis Cults: A Bibliographic Essay," 12:3
Ladd, Edmund J. (with William L. Merrill and T. J. Ferguson), "The Return of the *Ahayu:da*: Lessons for Repatriation from Zuni Pueblo and the Smithsonian Institution," 34:523
LaFlamme, Alan G., "The Archipelago State as a Societal Subtype," 24:361
Laitman, Jeffrey T., "Taung Revisited: An Examination of the Past, Present, and Future of Hominid Evolution," 27:78
Lakshmanudu, M. (with D. P. Mukherjee), "Ethnic Variability of Pattern Intensity on Palms," 21:514
Lal, S. B., "Bone Fluorine as a Measure of Relative Chronology at Piprahwa," 19:150; "The Preservation of the Taj," 19:214;

"Chemical Analysis of the Buddha Plaques from Bakraur," 19: 457; "Zinc Resinate as a Stone Preservative," 20:237; "The Casting of Shellac in Ancient India," 20:400; "Geomagnetic Chronology at Piprahwa," 20:602; "On the Consolidation of Mud," 21:138
Lam, Y. M., "Isotopic Evidence for Change in Dietary Patterns during the Baikal Neolithic," 35:185
Lamb, Sydney M. (with Adam Makkai), "Semiotics of Culture and Language," 17:352
Lamberg-Karlovsky, C. C. (with Robert McC. Adams and Philip L. Kohl), "Soviet-American Archaeological Symposia on the Near East and Central Asia," 21:266
Lanata, J. L. (with J. B. Belardi, L. A. Borrero, P. Campán, V. D. Horwitz, F. M. Martin, F. E. Muñoz, A. S. Muñoz, and F. Savanti), "Intensive Archaeological Survey in the Upper Santa Cruz Basin, Southern Patagonia," 33:451
Lancaster, C. S., "Later Iron Age Hoes from Southern Zambia," 16:283
Lancaster, Lorraine, "Economics and Anthropology: Capital, Saving, and Credit in Peasant Societies," 2:139
Landsberg, Marge E., "The Icon in Semiotic Theory," 21:93; 24:411
Landsman, Ned, "Scottish Communities in the Old and New Worlds, 1680–1760," 19:657
Lang, Hartmut (with Ruth Göhlen), "Completed Fertility of the Hutterites: A Revision," 26:395; (with Thomas Schweizer), "Sample Size and Research Strategy in Cultural Anthropology," 30:514; "Dowry and Female Competition: A Boolean Reanalysis," 34:775
Langdon, John H., "Misinterpreting Piltdown," 32:627
Lange, Frederick W., "Costa Rica and the 'Subsistence Archaeologist,'" 17:305
Larsen, Clark Spencer, "Skeletal and Dental Adaptations to the Shift to Agriculture on the Georgia Coast," 22:422; "Deciduous Tooth Size and Subsistence Change in Prehistoric Georgia Coast Populations," 24:225
Larson, Paul Andrew, Jr., "Archaeology and Science: Surviving the Preparadigmatic Crisis," 20:231
Lasker, Gabriel W. (with Ethel M. Albert), "The Teaching of Anthropology," 2:508
Lathrap, Donald W. (with J. Scott Raymond and Jorge G. Marcos), "Evidence of Early Formative Settlement in the Guayas Basin, Ecuador," 21:700
Laughlin, Charles D., Jr. (with Robert A. Rubinstein), "Bridging Levels of Systemic Organization," 18:459
Laughlin, William S., "Origins and Affinities of the First Americans," 18:526
Laville, H. (with Lawrence G. Straus, J. Altuna, G. A. Clark, M. González Morales, Arl. Leroi-Gourhan, M. Menéndez de la Hoz, and J. A. Ortea), "Paleoecology at La Riera (Asturias, Spain)," 22:655; (with O. Bar-Yosef, B. Vandermeersch, B. Arensburg, L. Meignen, Y. Rak, E. Tchernov, and A-M. Tillier), "New Data on the Origin of Modern Man in the Levant," 27: 63; (with O. Bar-Yosef, B. Vandermeersch, B. Arensburg, A. Belfer-Cohen, P. Goldberg, L. Meignen, Y. Rak, J. D. Speth, E. Tchernov, A-M. Tillier, and S. Weiner), "The Excavations at Kebara Cave, Mt. Carmel," 33:497; 34:440
Layton, Robert (with Robert Foley and Elizabeth Williams), "The Transition between Hunting and Gathering and the Specialized Husbandry of Resources," 32:255
Lazenby, Richard A. (with Peter McCormack), "Salmon and Malnutrition on the Northwest Coast," 26:379
Leach, Edmund, "On the 'Founding Fathers,'" 7:560; "An Interview with Edmund Leach," 27:375
Leacock, Eleanor, "Women's Status in Egalitarian Society: Implications for Social Evolution," 19:247
Leakey, L. S. B., "The Newest Link in Human Evolution," 1:76; (with R. L. Fleischer, P. B. Price, and R. M. Walker), "Fission Track Dating of Bed I, Olduvai Gorge [The Origin of Man, 3]," 6:389; (with M. D. Leakey), "Recent Discoveries of Fossil Hominids in Tanganyika: At Olduvai and Near Lake Natron [The Origin of Man, 4]," 6:422; (with P. V. Tobias and J. R. Napier), "A New Species of Genus *Homo* from Olduvai Gorge [The Origin of Man, 4]," 6:424
Leakey, M. D. (with L. S. B. Leakey), "Recent Discoveries of Fossil Hominids in Tanganyika: At Olduvai and Near Lake Natron [The Origin of Man, 4]," 6:422
LeBlanc, Steven A. (with Dwight W. Read), "Descriptive Statements, Covering Laws, and Theories in Archaeology," 19:307
Lee, Richard B. (with Jacqueline S. Solway), "Foragers, Genuine or Spurious? Situating the Kalahari San in History," 31:109
Leeds, Anthony, "Portuguese Political Economy and Migration," 20:402
Lees, Francis C. (with John H. Relethford and Pamela J. Byard), "Sex and Age Variation in the Skin Color of Irish Children," 26:396
Lefébure, Claude, "Pastoral Production and Society," 19:131
Leiris, Michel, "A Conversation with Michel Leiris," 29:157
Leone, Mark P. (with Parker B. Potter Jr. and Paul A. Shackel), "Toward a Critical Archaeology," 28:283
Le Quesne, Philip (with Napoleon A. Chagnon and James M. Cook), "Yanomamö Hallucinogens: Anthropological, Botanical, and Chemical Findings," 12:72
Leroi-Gourhan, Arl. (with Lawrence G. Straus, J. Altuna, G. A. Clark, M. González Morales, H. Laville, M. Menéndez de la Hoz, and J. A. Ortea), "Paleoecology at La Riera (Asturias, Spain)," 22:655
Leslie, Charles, "Toward the Comparative Study of Asian Medical Systems," 14:508
Levinson, Stephen C. (with John J. Gumperz), "Rethinking Linguistic Relativity," 32:613
Lévi-Strauss, Claude, "The Scope of Anthropology," 7:112; "Anthropology: Its Achievements and Future," 7:124; "Ten Questions Put to Claude Lévi-Strauss," 31:85
Levy, Thomas Evan (with David Alon), "Chalcolithic Settlement Patterns in the Northern Negev Desert," 24:105
Lew, R. (with N. E. Morton, R. Kenett, and S. Yee), "Bioassay of Kinship in Populations of Middle Eastern Origin and Controls," 23:157
Lewellen, Ted C., "Aggression and Hypoglycemia in the Andes: Another Look at the Evidence," 22:347
Lewis, Diane, "Anthropology and Colonialism," 14:581
Lewis, Henry T., "Traditional Uses of Fire by Indians in Northern Alberta," 19:401
Lewis, R. Barry, "Old World Dice in the Protohistoric Southern United States," 29:759
Lewis-Williams, J. D., "The Economic and Social Context of Southern San Rock Art," 23:429; "Cognitive and Optical Illusions in San Rock Art Research," 27:171; (with T. A. Dowson), "The Signs of All Times: Entoptic Phenomena in Upper Palaeolithic Art," 29:201
Li Chunchu (with Huang Weiwen, Wang Honshou, and Huang Yukun), "Reexamination of a Microlithic Site at Xiqiaoshan, Nanhai County, Guangdong [Archaeology in China, 3]," 23:487
Lieberman, Daniel E., "The Rise and Fall of Seasonal Mobility among Hunter-Gatherers: The Case of the Southern Levant," 34:599
Lieberman, Leonard (with Alice Littlefield and Larry T. Reynolds), "Redefining Race: The Potential Demise of a Concept in Physical Anthropology," 23:641; "A Discipline Divided: Acceptance of Human Sociobiological Concepts in Anthropology," 30:676
Lilley, Ian, "Prehistoric Exchange across the Vitiaz Strait, Papua New Guinea," 29:513
Lindly, J. M. (with G. A. Clark), "Symbolism and Modern Human Origins," 31:233
Little, Brian, "Social Science Research on Children," 21:559
Littlefield, Alice (with Leonard Lieberman and Larry T. Reynolds), "Redefining Race: The Potential Demise of a Concept in Physical Anthropology," 23:641
Livingstone, Frank B., "Blood Groups and Ancestry: A Test Case from the New Guinea Highlands," 4:541; "Genetics, Ecology, and the Origins of Incest and Exogamy," 10:45; "Did the Australopithecines Sing?" 14:25

Llagostera, Agustín (with José Berenguer, Álvaro Román, and Ángel Deza), "Testing a Cultural Sequence for the Atacama Desert," 29:341; (with Constantino Manuel Torres, David B. Repke, Kelvin Chan, Dennis McKenna, and Richard Evans Schultes), "Snuff Powders from Pre-Hispanic San Pedro de Atacama: Chemical and Contextual Analysis," 32:640
Lloyd, Peter C., "Shantytowns in Developing Nations," 20:114
Locko, Michel (with Lazare Digombe, P. R. Schmidt, Vincent Mouleingui-Boukosso, and Jean-Bernard Mombo), "Radiocarbon Dates for the Iron Age in Gabon," 26:516; (with Lazare Digombe, P. R. Schmidt, Vincent Mouleingui-Boukosso, and Jean-Bernard Mombo), "The Development of an Early Iron Age Prehistory in Gabon," 29:179
Lodrick, Deryck O., "A Cattle Fair in Rajasthan: The Kharwa *Mela*," 25:218
Loflin, Marvin D. (with Iris R. Winogrond), "A Culture as a Set of Beliefs," 17:723
Lomax, Alan, "Cinema, Science, and Culture Renewal," 15:474; (with Conrad M. Arensberg), "A Worldwide Evolutionary Classification of Cultures by Subsistence Systems," 18:659
Lomnitz, Larissa, "Formal Organizations," 23:569
López, N. (with M. Santonja Gómez and A. Pérez González), "Acheulean Occupation Sites in the Jarama Valley (Madrid, Spain)," 19:394
Love, Michael W. (with Michael Blake, Brian S. Chisholm, John E. Clark, and Barbara Voorhies), "Prehistoric Subsistence in the Soconusco Region," 33:83
Low, Bobbi S., "Measures of Polygyny in Humans," 29:189
Lowie, Robert H., "Dreams, Idle Dreams," 7:378
Lowther, Gordon R., "Epistemology and Archaeological Theory," 3:495
Lubell, David, "Holocene Prehistory and Environment in Eastern Algeria," 19:391
Lubowski, Ruben (with Ricardo Godoy), "Guidelines for the Economic Valuation of Nontimber Tropical-Forest Products," 33:423
Luckett, W. P. (with F. S. Szalay), "Phylogeny of the Primates: A Multidisciplinary Approach," 16:341
Lukacs, John R. (with G. L. Badam), "Bio-anthropology of Human Skeletal Remains from Inamgaon, West India," 16:667; "Human Dental Remains from Early Neolithic Levels at Mehrgarh, Baluchistan," 24:390; (with J. N. Pal), "Mesolithic Subsistence in North India: Inferences from Dental Attributes," 34:745
Lundman, Bertil, "The ABO-System and Racial Geography," 7:183
Lundy, Doris (with Emmanuel Anati and Ian Wainwright), "Rock Art Recording and Conservation: A Call for International Effort," 25:216
Lurie, Nancy Oestreich, "The Voice of the American Indian: Report on the American Indian Chicago Conference," 2:478
Lutkehaus, Nancy (with Paul Roscoe), "Sepik Culture History: Variation, Innovation, and Synthesis," 28:577
Lwanga-Lunyiigo, Samwiri, "The Bantu Problem Reconsidered," 17:282
Lynch, B. Mark (with Lawrence H. Robbins), "Animal Brands and the Interpretation of Rock Art in East Africa," 18:538; (with Lawrence H. Robbins), "New Evidence on the Use of Microliths from the Lake Turkana Basin, East Africa," 19:619; "Site Artifact Density and the Effectiveness of Shovel Probes," 21:516

McAlpin, David, "Elamite and Dravidian: Further Evidence of Relationship," 16:105
McCafferty, Geoffrey G. (with Sharisse D. McCafferty), "Engendering Tomb 7 at Monte Albán: Respinning an Old Yarn," 35:143
McCafferty, Sharisse D. (with Geoffrey G. McCafferty), "Engendering Tomb 7 at Monte Albán: Respinning an Old Yarn," 35:143
McCall, Grant, "American Anthropological Interest and Prospects in Basque Studies," 11:161; "Scandinavia's NEFA [Anthropology in Scandinavia, 1]," 14:65; "Anthropology and Global Change," 35:190
McCarty, Christopher (with Peter D. Killworth and H. Russell Bernard), "Measuring Patterns of Acquaintanceship," 25:381
MacCormack, John R. (with Paul A. Erickson), "Beyond Relativism," 18:132; (with Paul A. Erickson), "The Value of the Human," 19:133; (with Paul A. Erickson), "The Freedom of the Human," 20:653
McCormack, Peter (with Richard A. Lazenby), "Salmon and Malnutrition on the Northwest Coast," 26:379
McCracken, Robert D., "Lactase Deficiency: An Example of Dietary Evolution," 12:479
Macdonald, Allan (with Geoffrey G. Pope, Sandra Barr, and Supaporn Nakabanlang), "Earliest Radiometrically Dated Artifacts from Southeast Asia," 27:275
McDonald, Maryon, "Celtic Ethnic Kinship and the Problem of Being English," 27:333
Mace, Ruth, "Transitions between Cultivation and Pastoralism in Sub-Saharan Africa," 34:363; (with Mark Pagel), "The Comparative Method in Anthropology," 35:549
McEwen, William J., "Forms and Problems of Validation in Social Anthropology," 4:155
McFarland, Janine R. (with Martin B. Reinbold and Kenneth L. Beals), "Variation of Human Cranial Module," 26:514
McGhee, Robert, "Differential Artistic Productivity in the Eskimo Cultural Tradition," 17:203; "Disease and the Development of Culture," 35:565
McGrew, W. C. (with C. E. G. Tutin and P. J. Baldwin), "New Data on Meat Eating by Wild Chimpanzees," 20:238; (with Linda F. Marchant), "Chimpanzees, Tools, and Termites: Hand Preference or Handedness?" 33:114
McHenry, Henry M. (with Randall R. Skelton and Gerrell M. Drawhorn), "Phylogenetic Analysis of Early Hominids," 27:21
McKaughan, Howard P., "New Guinea Language Study," 20:230
McKenna, Dennis (with Constantino Manuel Torres, David B. Repke, Kelvin Chan, Agustín Llagostera, and Richard Evans Schultes), "Snuff Powders from Pre-Hispanic San Pedro de Atacama: Chemical and Contextual Analysis," 32:640
MacLaury, Robert E., "From Brightness to Hue: An Explanatory Model of Color-Category Evolution," 33:137
McNeill, William H., "Historical Patterns of Migration," 20:95
Maday, Bela C., "Hungarian Anthropology: The Problem of Communication," 9:180; (with Lorand B. Szalay), "Verbal Associations in the Analysis of Subjective Culture," 14:33
Maddin, R. (with Robert H. Smith, J. D. Muhly, and T. Stech), "Bronze Age Steel from Pella, Jordan," 25:234
Madigan, Francis C., "Predicting Receptivity to Community Development Innovations," 3:207; "Rural Electification and Development," 23:315
Madrid, Alfonso, "Possible Malignancy in a Medieval Same (Lapp) Maxilla," 23:200
Madsen, David B. (with Kevin T. Jones), "Calculating the Cost of Resource Transportation: A Great Basin Example," 30:529
Maeda, Ai, "Urban Theory Today," 28:S101
Maeda, Narifumi, "Family Circle, Community, and Nation in Malaysia," 16:163
Magnarella, Paul J. (with Orhan Türkdoğan), "The Development of Turkish Social Anthropology," 17:263
Magubane, Bernard, "A Critical Look at the Indices Used in the Study of Social Change in Colonial Africa," 12:419
Mahaney, Michael C. (with Paul W. Sciulli), "Hominid-Pongid Affinities: A Multivariate Analysis of Hominoid Odontometrics," 24:382
Majumder, Partha P. (with J. Roy), "Distribution of ABO Blood Groups on the Indian Subcontinent: A Cluster-analytic Approach," 23:539; (with Amitabha Basu, Subrata K. Roy, Barun Mukhopadhyay, Premananda Bharati, and Ranjan Gupta), "Sex Bias in Intrahousehold Food Distribution: Roles of Ethnicity and Socioeconomic Characteristics," 27:536; (with B. Uma Shankar, Amitabha Basu, Kailash C. Malhotra, Ranjan Gupta, Barun Mukhopadhyay, M. Vijayakumar, and Subrata K. Roy), "Anthropometric Variation in India: A Statistical Appraisal," 31:94

Makarius, Raoul, "*Ancient Society* and Morgan's Kinship Theory 100 Years After," 18:709
Makkai, Adam (with Sydney M. Lamb), "Semiotics of Culture and Language," 17:352
Malez, Mirko (with Fred H. Smith, Jakov Radovčić, and Darko Rukavina), "Upper Pleistocene Hominids from Vindija, Croatia, Yugoslavia," 21:365
Malhotra, K. C. (with I. Karve), "A Biological Comparison of Eight Endogamous Groups of the Same Rank," 9:109; "Gene Dispersion in Man: The Indian Case," 21:135; (with M. Vijayakumar), "Inbreeding and Matrimonial Distances among the Siddis of Karnataka," 24:228; (with B. M. Reddy), "Ethnic Variation in Interfinger Correlation of Ridge Counts: Fresh Data from India," 27:74; (with Partha P. Majumder, B. Uma Shankar, Amitabha Basu, Ranjan Gupta, Barun Mukhopadhyay, M. Vijayakumar, and Subrata K. Roy), "Anthropometric Variation in India: A Statistical Appraisal," 31:94
Maluma, E. (with R. M. Derricourt and L. R. Peters), "Itezhitezhi: Archaeology and Salvage in Zambia," 17:497
Mamak, Alexander, "The Young Nations Conference," 18:131
Mandelbaum, David G., "Alcohol and Culture," 6:281; "The Study of Life History: Gandhi," 14:177
Manderson, Lenore, "Social Structure and Food Deficiency," 27:284
Mann, C. John (with Diane K. Messmann), "Dating Archaeological Material," 17:484
Mansfield, Victor N., "Mandalas and Mesoamerican Pecked Circles," 22:269
Manson, Joseph H. (with Richard W. Wrangham), "Intergroup Aggression in Chimpanzees and Humans," 32:369
Maquet, Jacques, "Objectivity in Anthropology," 5:47
Maranda, Pierre, "The Popular Subdiscourse: Probabilistic Semantic Networks," 19:396
Marano, Lou, "Windigo Psychosis: The Anatomy of an Emic-Etic Confusion," 23:385
Marçallo, A. (with N. Freire-Maia, I. J. Cavalli, F. Laynes Andrade, A. Athayde-Neto, J. C. Oliveira, and A. Coelho), "Random Genetic Drift in the Population of a Brazilian Island," 18:353
Marchant, Linda F. (with W. C. McGrew), "Chimpanzees, Tools, and Termites: Hand Preference or Handedness?" 33:114
Marcos, Jorge G. (with J. Scott Raymond and Donald W. Lathrap), "Evidence of Early Formative Settlement in the Guayas Basin, Ecuador," 21:700
Marcus, George E., "Rhetoric and the Ethnographic Genre in Anthropological Research," 21:507; (with James Clifford), "The Making of Ethnographic Texts: A Preliminary Report," 26:267
Margolies, Luise, "Rural-Urban Migration and Urbanization in Latin America," 19:130; "Problems of Anthropological Research in Latin America," 23:451
Marks, Anthony E. (with Joel L. Shiner and T. R. Hays) "Survey and Excavations in the Dongola Reach, Sudan," 9:319; (with Harvey L. Crew), "Rosh Ein Mor, an Open-Air Mousterian Site in the Central Negev, Israel," 13:591
Márquez Uria, María C. (with M. R. González Morales), "The Asturian Shell Midden of Cueva de Mazaculos II (La Franca, Asturias, Spain)," 19:614
Marshack, Alexander, "Cognitive Aspects of Upper Paleolithic Engraving," 13:445; "Some Implications of the Paleolithic Symbolic Evidence for the Origin of Language," 17:275; "Upper Paleolithic Symbol Systems of the Russian Plain: Cognitive and Comparative Analysis," 20:271
Marshall, Donald Stanley, "General Anthropology: Strategy for a Human Science," 8:61
Marshall, Fiona, "Rethinking the Role of *Bos indicus* in Sub-Saharan Africa," 30:235
Marshall, John F. (with Susan Morris and Steven Polgar), "Culture and Natality: A Preliminary Classified Bibliography," 13:268
Marshall, Mac, "Structural Patterns of Sibling Classification in Island Oceania: Implications for Culture History," 25:597
Martin, F. M. (with J. B. Belardi, L. A. Borrero, P. Campán, V. D. Horwitz, F. E. Muñoz, A. S. Muñoz, and F. Savanti), "Intensive Archaeological Survey in the Upper Santa Cruz Basin, Southern Patagonia," 33:451
Martin, John F., "Changing Sex Ratios: The History of Havasupai Fertility and Its Implications for Human Sex Ratio Variation," 35:255; "Genealogical Structures and Consanguineous Marriage," 22:401
Martin, Leann, "Why Maroons?" 13:143
Martínez, Héctor (with Jorge P. Osterling), "Notes for a History of Peruvian Social Anthropology, 1940–80," 24:343
Maruyama, Magoroh, "Prigogine's Epistemology and Its Implications for the Social Sciences," 19:453; "Mindscapes and Science Theories," 21:589
Mason, R. J., "Iron Age Research in the Western Transvaal, South Africa, 1971–72," 15:485
Mason, Ronald J., "The Paleo-Indian Tradition in Eastern North America," 3:227
Masset, Claude, "Sur la mortalité chez les anciens Indiens de l'Illinois," 17:128
Mathien, Frances Joan, "Neutron Activation of Turquoise Artifacts from Chaco Canyon, New Mexico," 22:293
Matos Mar, José, "Critiques and Perspectives in Andean Archaeology," 20:791
Matsui, Takeshi, "Research on the Ryukyus: Progress and Problems," 28:S94
Maxant, Jeanne (with Raoul Naroll, Winston Alnot, Janice Caplan, Judith F. Hansen, and Nancy Schmidt), "A Standard Ethnographic Sample: Preliminary Edition," 11:235
Maxwell, Eleanor Krassen (with Robert J. Maxwell), "Contempt for the Elderly: A Cross-cultural Analysis," 21:569
Maxwell, Robert J. (with Philip Silverman), "The Nature of Deference," 19:151; (with Eleanor Krassen Maxwell), "Contempt for the Elderly: A Cross-cultural Analysis," 21:569
Mayer-Oakes, William J. (with Robert E. Bell), "An Early Site in Highland Ecuador," 1:429
Maynard, Kent (with Ivan Karp), "Reading *The Nuer*," 24:481
Ma Yaoqi (with Ji Faxi), "Survey and Trial Excavation of a Neolithic Site at Dakou, Jungar Banner, Inner Mongolia [Archaeology in China, 2]," 23:479
Meacham, William, "Continuity and Local Evolution in the Neolithic of South China: A Non-Nuclear Approach," 18:419; "The Authentication of the Turin Shroud: An Issue in Archaeological Epistemology," 24:283
Mead, Margaret, "Socialization and Enculturation," 4:184
Medellín Zenil, Alfonso, "Recent Excavations in Mexico," 4:358
Megaw, J. V. S., "A Dated Culture Sequence for the South Sydney Region of New South Wales," 9:325
Meignen, L. (with O. Bar-Yosef, B. Vandermeersch, B. Arensburg, P. Goldberg, H. Laville, Y. Rak, E. Tchernov, and A-M. Tillier), "New Data on the Origin of Modern Man in the Levant," 27:63; (with O. Bar-Yosef, B. Vandermeersch, B. Arensburg, A. Belfer-Cohen, P. Goldberg, H. Laville, Y. Rak, J. D. Speth, E. Tchernov, A-M. Tillier, and S. Weiner), "The Excavations at Kebara Cave, Mt. Carmel," 33:497; 34:440
Mellars, Paul A. (with H. M. Bricker, J. A. J. Gowlett, and R. E. M. Hedges), "Radiocarbon Accelerator Dating of French Upper Palaeolithic Sites," 28:128; "The Origins and Dispersal of Modern Humans," 29:186; "Major Issues in the Emergence of Modern Humans," 30:349
Melotti, Umberto, "Towards a New Theory of the Origin of the Family," 22:625
Mena L., Francisco, "Towards an Integrated Patagonian Archaeology," 35:458
Mencher, Joan P., "The Caste System Upside Down, or The Not-So-Mysterious East," 15:469
Méndez-Domínguez, Alfredo, "Big and Little Traditions in Guatemalan Anthropology," 16:541
Menéndez de la Hoz, M. (with Lawrence G. Straus, J. Altuna, G. A. Clark, M. González Morales, H. Laville, Arl. Leroi-Gourhan, and J. A. Ortea), "Paleoecology at La Riera (Asturias, Spain)," 22:655
Merrill, William L. (with Edmund J. Ladd and T. J. Ferguson), "The Return of the *Ahayu:da*: Lessons for Repatriation from Zuni Pueblo and the Smithsonian Institution," 34:523

Merritt, Andrew Lloyd (with Alexander Thom, Archibald S. Thom, and Robert L. Merritt), "The Astronomical Significance of the Crucuno Stone Rectangle," 15:450
Merritt, Robert L. (with Alexander Thom, Archibald S. Thom, and Andrew Lloyd Merritt), "The Astronomical Significance of the Crucuno Stone Rectangle," 15:450
Messerschmidt, Donald A. ((with Jyoti Sharma), "Hindu Pilgrimage in the Nepal Himalayas," 22:571
Messmann, Diane K. (with C. John Mann), "Dating Archaeological Materials," 17:484
Meunier, Jacques, "Ethnologists Perturbed by Their Success," 24:656
Michael, John S., "A New Look at Morton's Craniological Research," 29:349
Michaels, Eric, "Constraints on Knowledge in an Economy of Oral Information," 26:505
Michaelson, Karen (with Miriam Rodin and Gerald M. Britan), "Systems Theory in Anthropology," 19:747
Michlovic, Michael G., "Folk Archaeology in Anthropological Perspective," 31:103
Migliazza, Ernest C. (with Richard S. Spielman, James V. Neel, Henry Gershowitz, and Reina Torres de Araúz), "The Evolutionary Relationships of Two Populations: A Study of the Guaymí and the Yanomama," 20:377
Mihashi, Osamu, "The Symbolism of Social Discrimination: A Decoding of Discriminatory Language," 28:S19
Milisauskas, Sarunas, "Investigation of an Early Neolithic Community in Poland," 14:287
Miller, Daniel, "Archaeology and Development," 21:709
Miller, David B., "A Partial Test of Oscar Lewis's Culture of Poverty in Rural America," 17:720
Miller, Robert J., "Changing Patterns of Biological Relationship in the American Southwest," 23:197
Milner, George R. (with James W. Wood, Henry C. Harpending, and Kenneth M. Weiss), "The Osteological Paradox: Problems of Inferring Prehistoric Health from Skeletal Samples," 33:343
Milo, Richard G. (with Duane Quiatt), "Glottogenesis and Anatomically Modern *Homo sapiens*: The Evidence for and Implications of a Late Origin of Vocal Language," 34:569
Minge-Klevana, Wanda, "Does Labor Time Decrease with Industrialization? A Survey of Time-Allocation Studies," 21:279
Mishra, Sheila, "The Age of the Acheulian in India: New Evidence," 33:325
Misra, V. N. (with K. A. R. Kennedy and C. B. Burrow), "Dental Mutilations from Prehistoric India," 22:285
Mitchell, William P., "The Hydraulic Hypothesis: A Reappraisal," 14:532
Miyata, Noboru, "Weather Watching and Emperorship," 28:S13
Moerman, Daniel E., "Anthropology of Symbolic Healing," 20:59
Mohammed-Ali, Abbas S., "Archaeological Survey in the Wadi Hawar Basin," 22:176; "Sorourab I: A Neolithic Site in Khartoum Province, Sudan," 25:117
Mohanty, B. (with Eric Abella Roth and Ajit Kisor Ray), "Computer Projection of an Indian Tribal Population," 25:346
Mohapatra, G. C. (with Mukesh Singh), "Prehistoric Investigations in a Sub-Himalayan Valley, Himachal Pradesh, India," 20:600; "Acheulian Discoveries in the Siwalik Frontal Range," 22:433
Moles, Jerry A., "Standardization and Measurement in Cultural Anthropology: A Neglected Area," 18:235
Molnar, Stephen, "Tooth Wear and Culture: A Survey of Tooth Functions among Some Prehistoric Populations," 13:511
Mombo, Jean-Bernard (with Lazare Digombe, P. R. Schmidt, Michel Locko, and Vincent Mouleingui-Boukosso), "Radiocarbon Dates for the Iron Age in Gabon," 26:516; (with Lazare Digombe, P. R. Schmidt, Vincent Mouleingui-Boukosso, and Michel Locko), "The Development of an Early Iron Age Prehistory in Gabon," 29:179
Montagu, Ashley, "On the Nonperception of 'Race' Differences," 18:743
Mooi, Rich (with Richard Bateman, Ives Goddard, Richard O'Grady, V. A. Funk, W. John Kress, and Peter Cannell), "Speaking of Forked Tongues: The Feasibility of Reconciling Human Phylogeny and the History of Language," 31:1
Moore, John H., "The Reproductive Success of Cheyenne War Chiefs: A Contrary Case to Chagnon's Yanomamö," 31:322
Morauta, Louise, "Indigenous Anthropology in Papua New Guinea," 20:561
Morbeck, Mary Ellen (with Holger Preuschoff and Neil Gomberg), "Primate Morphology and Behavior," 18:528
Morey, Robert V., "Notes on the Sáliva of Eastern Colombia," 13:144
Morey, Darcy F. (with Michael D. Wiant), "Early Holocene Domestic Dog Burials from the North American Midwest," 33:224
Morris, Susan (with John F. Marshall and Steven Polgar), "Culture and Natality: A Preliminary Classified Bibliography," 13:268
Mortensen, Peder (with Philip E. L. Smith), "Three New 'Early Neolithic' Sites in Western Iran," 21:511
Morton, N. E. (with R. Kenett, S. Yee, and R. Lew), "Bioassay of Kinship in Populations of Middle Eastern Origin and Controls," 23:157
Mosonyi, Esteban Emilio (with Miguel Alberto Bartolomé, Guillermo Bonfil Batalla, Victor Daniel Bonilla, Gonzalo Castillo Cárdenas, Miguel Chase Sardi, George Grünberg, Darcy Ribeiro, Scott S. Robinson, and Stefano Varese), "The Declaration of Barbados: For the Liberation of the Indians," 14:267
Mostny, Grete, "Association of Human Industries with Pleistocene Fauna in Central Chile," 9:214
Mouleingui-Boukosso, Vincent (with Lazare Digombe, P. R. Schmidt, Michel Locko, and Jean-Bernard Mombo), "Radiocarbon Dates for the Iron Age in Gabon," 26:516; (with Lazare Digombe, P. R. Schmidt, Jean-Bernard Mombo, and Michel Locko), "The Development of an Early Iron Age Prehistory in Gabon," 29:179
Mounin, Georges, "Language, Communication, Chimpanzees," 17:1; "The Semiology of Orientation in Urban Space," 21:491
Mourant, A. E., "The Evolution of Brain Size, Speech, and Psychosexual Development," 14:30
Moure Romanillo, José A. (with M. Fernández-Miranda), "The Cave of Verdelpino (Cuenca, Spain)," 19:149; (with Mercedes Cano Herrera) "Magdalenian Habitation Structure at Tito Bustillo Cave (Asturias, Spain)," 19:392; "Mousterian Occupation of La Ermita Cave (Burgos, Spain)," 19:456; (with E. García Soto), "Radiocarbon Dating of the Mousterian at Cueva Millán (Hortigüela, Burgos, Spain)," 24:232; "New Data on the Chronology and Context of Cantabrian Paleolithic Cave Art," 27:65
Movius, Hallam L., Jr., "Radiocarbon Dates and Upper Palaeolithic Archaeology in Central and Western Europe," 1:355
Muhly, J. D. (with Robert H. Smith, R. Maddin, and T. Stech), "Bronze Age Steel from Pella, Jordan," 25:234
Mukherjee, D. P. (with M. Lakshmanudu), "Ethnic Variability of Pattern Intensity on Palms," 21:514
Mukherjee, Ramkrishna, "Concepts and Methods for the Secondary Analysis of Variations in Family Structures," 13:417; "The Value-Base of Social Anthropology: The Context of India in Particular," 17:71
Mukhopadhyay, Barun, "Selection Intensity in the Lepchas of Kalimpong, West Bengal," 23:577; (with Amitabha Basu, Subrata K. Roy, Premananda Bharati, Ranjan Gupta, and Partha P. Majumder), "Sex Bias in Intrahousehold Food Distribution: Roles of Ethnicity and Socioeconomic Characteristics," 27:536; (with Partha P. Majumder, B. Uma Shankar, Amitabha Basu, Kailash C. Malhotra, Ranjan Gupta, M. Vijayakumar, and Subrata K. Roy), "Anthropometric Variation in India: A Statistical Appraisal," 31:94
Mulira, James, "Sources of African History," 20:227
Mulvaney, D. J., "Archaeology in Australia," 4:357
Mundkur, Balaji, "The Cult of the Serpent in the Americas: Its Asian Background," 17:429; "The Alleged Diffusion of Hindu Divine Symbols into Pre-Columbian Mesoamerica: A Critique," 19:541; "The Bicephalous 'Animal Style' in Northern Eurasian Religious Art and Its Western Hemispheric Analogues," 25:451

Munroe, Robert L. (with Mary Conroy), "Games and the Values of Athletes in United States Culture," 19:152
Muñoz, A. S. (with J. B. Belardi, L. A. Borrero, P. Campán, V. D. Horwitz, F. M. Martin, F. E. Muñoz, and F. Savanti), "Intensive Archaeological Survey in the Upper Santa Cruz Basin, Southern Patagonia," 33:451
Muñoz, F. E. (with J. B. Belardi, L. A. Borrero, P. Campán, V. D. Horwitz, F. M. Martin, A. S. Muñoz, and F. Savanti), "Intensive Archaeological Survey in the Upper Santa Cruz Basin, Southern Patagonia," 33:451
Murad, Turhon A., "Variation in the Palmar Dermatoglyphics of North Alaskan Eskimos," 21:672; "Teaching Anthropology and Critical Thinking with the Question 'Is There Something Big Afoot?'" 29:787
Murray, Cindy Jo (with Guy L. Tasa and John M. Boughton), "Reflectometer Reports on Human Pigmentation," 26:511
Murray, Russell C. (with Frederick W. Boal and Michael A. Poole), "Religious Segregation and Residential Decisions in Belfast," 19:400
Murray, William Breen, "Petroglyphic Counts at Icamole, Nuevo León (Mexico)," 26:276
Musil, Rudolf (with Karel Valoch), "Stránská Skála: Its Meaning for Pleistocene Studies," 9:534

Nadel, D. (with I. Hershkovitz), "New Subsistence Data and Human Remains from the Earliest Levantine Epipalaeolithic," 32:631; 33:232; (with A. Danin, E. Werker, T. Schick, M. E. Kislev, and K. Stewart), "19,000-Year-Old Twisted Fibers from Ohalo II," 35:451
Nader, Laura (with Klaus F. Koch and Bruce Cox), "The Ethnography of Law: A Bibliographical Survey," 7:267
Nag, Moni, "Sex, Culture, and Human Fertility: India and the United States [Anthropology and Population Problems, 4]," 13:231; "Population Anthropologists at Work," 16:264; (with Benjamin N. F. White and R. Creighton Peet), "An Anthropological Approach to the Study of the Economic Value of Children in Java and Nepal," 19:293; "How Modernization Can Also Increase Fertility," 21:571
Nagashima, Nobuhiro (with Masao Yamaguchi), "An Anthropological Profile of Japan: Introduction," 28:S1
Nair, K. N. (with A. Vaidyanathan and Marvin Harris), "Bovine Sex and Species Ratios in India," 23:365
Nakabanlang, Supaporn (with Geoffrey G. Pope, Sandra Barr, and Allan Macdonald), "Earliest Radiometrically Dated Artifacts from Southeast Asia," 27:275
Nakane, Chie, "An Interview with Chie Nakane," 30:643
Namihira, Emiko, "Pollution in the Folk Belief System," 28:S65
Napier, John, "Fossil Hand Bones from Olduvai Gorge [The Origin of Man, 4]," 6:412; (with M. H. Day), "Hominid Fossils from Bed I, Olduvai Gorge, Tanganyika: Fossil Foot Bones [The Origin of Man, 4]," 6:419; (with L. S. B. Leakey and P. V. Tobias), "A New Species of Genus *Homo* from Olduvai Gorge [The Origin of Man, 4]," 6:424
Nardi, Ricardo L. J., "Snowshoes among Present-Day Araucanians," 6:230
Naroll, Raoul, "On Ethnic Unit Classification," 5:283; (with Winston Alnot, Janice Caplan, Judith F. Hansen, Jeanne Maxant, and Nancy Schmidt), "A Standard Ethnographic Sample: Preliminary Edition," 11:235; (with Richard G. Sipes), "A Standard Ethnographic Sample: Second Edition," 14:111; (with Ronald P. Rohner, Herbert Barry III, William T. Divale, Edwin E. Erickson, James M. Schaefer, and Richard G. Sipes), "Guidelines for Holocultural Research," 19:128
Nash, Dennison (with Ronald Wintrob), "The Emergence of Self-Consciousness in Ethnography," 13:527; "A Convergence of Psychological and Sociological Explanations of Witchcraft," 14:545; "Tourism as an Anthropological Subject," 22:461
Nash, Manning, "Race and the Ideology of Race," 3:285
Nassehi-Behnam, Vida, "Change and the Iranian Family [The Muslim Family and the Modern World, 2]," 26:557
Neel, James V. (with Richard S. Spielman, Ernest C. Migliazza, Henry Gershowitz, and Reina Torres de Araúz), "The Evolutionary Relationships of Two Populations: A Study of the Guaymí and the Yanomama," 20:377
Neely, James (with Frank Hole and Kent Flannery), "Early Agriculture and Animal Husbandry in Deh Luran, Iran," 6:105
Nelson, D. Erle (with Brian S. Chisholm and Henry P. Schwarcz), "Marine and Terrestrial Protein in Prehistoric Diets on the British Columbia Coast," 24:396
Nelson, Sarah M. (with Kate P. Kent), "Net Sinkers or Weft Weights?" 17:152; 18:112
Netting, Robert McC. (with Eric J. Arnould), "Households: Changing Form and Function," 23:571
Neumann, Thomas W., "A Biocultural Approach to Salt Taboos: The Case of the Southeastern United States," 18:289
Neustupný, Jiří, "150th Anniversary of the National Museum in Prague, Czechoslovakia," 9:221
Newman, Marshall T., "Geographic and Microgeographic Races," 4:189
Newman, Paul, "An Interview with Joseph Greenberg," 32:453
Nichols, Deborah L. (with William T. Sanders), "Ecological Theory and Cultural Evolution in the Valley of Oaxaca," 29:33
Nishida, Toshisada (with Shigeo Uehara), "Chimpanzees, Tools, and Termites: Another Example from Tanzania," 21:671; (with Toshikazu Hasegawa, Mariko Hiraiwa, and Hiroyuki Takasaki), "New Evidence on Scavenging Behavior in Wild Chimpanzees," 24:231
Nishimura, Kho, "Shamanism and Medical Cures," 28:S59
Noble, William (with Iain Davidson), "The Archaeology of Perception: Traces of Depiction and Language," 30:125
Nolan, Patrick D., "Stratification in the World System," 23:193
Nolan, Riall W., "Tradition and Change among the Tenda Peoples," 20:449
Noll, Richard, "Mental Imagery Cultivation as a Cultural Phenomenon: The Role of Visions in Shamanism," 26:443
Nurge, Ethel, "Participation in CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY [CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY in Perspective, 2]," 6:239

O'Brien, Eileen M., "The Projectile Capabilities of an Acheulian Handaxe from Olorgesailie," 22:76; (with Charles R. Peters), "The Early Hominid Plant-Food Niche: Insights from an Analysis of Plant Exploitation by *Homo*, *Pan*, and *Papio* in Eastern and Southern Africa," 22:127
O'Brien, John, "Systemic Effects of Inheritance Processes in Northern Spain," 16:666; "Assimilation Theory and Celtic Ethnicity," 23:196
O'Brien, Michael J., "Sedentism, Population Growth, and Resource Selection in the Woodland Midwest: A Review of Coevolutionary Developments," 28:177
O'Connell, James F. (with Kristen Hawkes and Nicholas Blurton Jones), "Hadza Scavenging: Implications for Plio/Pleistocene Hominid Subsistence," 29:356
O'Grady, Richard (with Richard Bateman, Ives Goddard, V. A. Funk, Rich Mooi, W. John Kress, and Peter Cannell), "Speaking of Forked Tongues: The Feasibility of Reconciling Human Phylogeny and the History of Language," 31:1
Ohel, Milla Y., "On the Clactonian: Reexamined, Redefined, and Reinterpreted," 18:329; "The Clactonian: An Independent Complex or an Integral Part of the Acheulean?" 20:685; "The Avivim Sites, Upper Galilee, Israel: Results of Lithic Analysis," 22:432
Ohnuki-Tierney, Emiko, "Brain Death and Organ Transplantation: Cultural Bases of Medical Technology," 35:233
Okami, Paul (with Laura Pendleton), "Theorizing Sexuality: Seeds of a Transdisciplinary Paradigm Shift," 35:85
Okladnikov, A. P. (with G. A. Pospelova), "Ulalinka, the Oldest Palaeolithic Site in Siberia," 23:710
Olderogge, D. A., "Several Problems in the Study of Kinship Systems," 2:103
Oleson, John Peter, "Research on Greek and Roman Pumping Technology," 20:655
Oliveira, J. C. (with N. Freire-Maia, I. J. Cavalli, F. Laynes Andrade, A. Athayde-Neto, F. A. Marçallo, and A. Coelho), "Random Genetic Drift in the Population of a Brazilian Island," 18:353

Oliven, Ruben George, "Anthropology and Brazilian Society," 30:510
Olszewski, Deborah I. (with Harold L. Dibble), "The Zagros Aurignacian," 35:68
Omoto, Keiichi, "The Genetic Origins of the Philippine Negritos," 22:421
Oomen, T. K., "National Seminar on Social Change," 15:639
Oppenheim, A. Leo, "Assyriology—Why and How?" 1:409
Oppenheimer, A., "Tool Use and Crowded Teeth in Australopithecinae," 5:419
Orans, Martin (with David J. Strauss), "Mighty Sifts: A Critical Appraisal of Solutions to Galton's Problem and a Partial Solution," 16:573
Orenstein, Henry, "Asymmetrical Reciprocity: A Contribution to the Theory of Political Legitimacy," 21:69
Orlove, Benjamin S., "Barter and Cash Sale on Lake Titicaca: A Test of Competing Approaches," 27:85
Orquera, Luis Abel, "Specialization and the Middle/Upper Paleolithic Transition," 25:73
Ortea, J. A. (with Lawrence G. Straus, J. Altuna, G. A. Clark, M. González Morales, H. Laville, Arl. Leroi-Gourhan, and M. Menéndez de la Hoz), "Paleoecology at La Riera (Asturias, Spain)," 22:655
Ortiz de Montellano, Bernard R. (with Carole H. Browner and Arthur J. Rubel), "A Methodology for Cross-cultural Ethnomedical Research," 29:681
Ossenberg, Nancy S. (with Emőke J. E. Szathmary), "Are the Biological Differences between North American Indians and Eskimos Truly Profound?" 19:673
Osterling, Jorge P. (with Héctor Martínez), "Notes for a History of Peruvian Social Anthropology, 1940–80," 24:343
Otite, Onigu, "Relationships between Traditional Rulers and Government in Nigeria's Midwestern State," 14:263
Otte, Marcel (with Lawrence H. Keeley), "The Impact of Regionalism on Palaeolithic Studies," 31:577
Otten, Charlotte M., "On Pestilence, Diet, Natural Selection, and the Distribution of Microbial and Human Blood Group Antigens and Antibodies," 8:209

Paddayya, K., "Excavation of an Acheulian Site at Hunsgi, South India," 17:760
Pagel, Mark (with Ruth Mace), "The Comparative Method in Anthropology," 35:549
Pal, J. N. (with John R. Lukacs), "Mesolithic Subsistence in North India: Inferences from Dental Attributes," 34:745
Palacio, Joseph O., "Anthropology in Belize," 17:485
Papaconstantinou, V. (with J. Huxtable, J. A. J. Gowlett, G. N. Bailey, and P. L. Carter), "Thermoluminescence Dates and a New Analysis of the Early Mousterian from Asprochaliko," 33:109
Papps, Ivy, "The Role and Determinants of Bride-Price: The Case of a Palestinian Village," 24:203
Paque, Claude, "Infant Salt Taboos in Morocco," 25:237
Pařízková, Jana, "Body Composition and Physical Fitness," 9:273
Pardoe, Colin, "Isolation and Evolution in Tasmania," 32:1
Paredes, J. Anthony (with Marcus J. Hepburn), "The Split Brain and the Culture-and-Cognition Paradox," 17:121
Parker, Sue Taylor, "A Social-Technological Model for the Evolution of Language," 26:617
Parkin, David, "An Interview with Raymond Firth," 29:327
Parrott, Monica (with Jean Sacks and Willard White), "International Aspects of Anthropological Publishing," 18:127
Parsons, Anne (with Ruth L. Bunzel), "Report on Regional Conferences [Anthropology and World Affairs as Seen by U.S.A. Associates, 1]," 5:430
Pasternak, Burton, "A Conversation with Fei Xiaotong," 29:637
Pateria, H. N., "Heritability of Plantar Interdigital Ridge Counts in Relation to Sex," 20:123
Patrucco, Raúl (with Raúl Tello and Duccio Bonavia), ""Parasitological Studies of Coprolites of Pre-Hispanic Peruvian Populations," 24:393
Patterson, David K., "Physical Anthropological Data Analysis Using Programmable Calculators," 20:579
Peach, Ceri, "Segregation of Black Immigrants in Britain: Spatial Pattern and Social Process," 19:612
Pearson, Eric, "An International City of Peace: Open Letter to the World-wide Community of Scholars," 4:130
Peet, R. Creighton (with Moni Nag and Benjamin N. F. White), "An Anthropological Approach to the Study of the Economic Value of Children in Java and Nepal," 19:293
Pelcin, Andrew, "A Geological Explanation for the Berekhat Ram Figurine," 35:674
Pelto, Pertti J. (with H. Russell Bernard, Oswald Werner, James Boster, A. Kimball Romney, Allen Johnson, Carol R. Ember, and Alice Kasakoff), "The Construction of Primary Data in Cultural Anthropology," 27:382
Pendleton, Laura (with Paul Okami), "Theorizing Sexuality: Seeds of a Transdisciplinary Paradigm Shift," 35:85
Peoples, James G., "Individual or Group Advantage? A Reinterpretation of the Maring Ritual Cycle," 23:291
Pérez González, A. (with M. Santonja Gómez and N. López), "Acheulean Occupation Sites in the Jarama Valley (Madrid, Spain)," 19:394
Pericot-Garcia, L., "A New Site with the Remarkable Parpalló-type Solutrean Points," 2:387; (with E. Ripoll-Perelló), "Recent Research on the Prehistory of Spain," 1:139
Pershits, A. I., "The Primitive Norm and Its Evolution," 18:409; 18:731; 20:148
Peters, Charles R. (with Eileen M. O'Brien), "The Early Hominid Plant-Food Niche: Insights from an Analysis of Plant Exploitation by *Homo, Pan,* and *Papio* in Eastern and Southern Africa," 22:127
Peters, Elizabeth H., "Differentiation and Syntax in the Evolution of Behavioral Flexibility," 22:683
Peters, L. R. (with R. M. Derricourt and E. Maluma), "Itezhi-tezhi: Archaeology and Salvage in Zambia," 17:497
Petersen, William, "A Demographer's View of Prehistoric Demography," 16:227
Pfeiffer, Susan, "Bone-Remodelling Age Estimates Compared with Estimates by Other Techniques," 21:793
Phillips, Claude S., Jr., "Education for Mankind: A Struggle for Meaning," 12:75
Phillips, James L., "North Africa, the Nile Valley, and the Problem of the Late Paleolithic," 13:587
Phillips, L. D. (with G. N. Wright), "Cross-cultural Differences in the Assessment and Communication of Uncertainty," 20:845
Phillipson, David W., "The Human Career in Africa: A Conference to Honour J. Desmond Clark," 27:525
Phookan, M. N. (with T. Shyamacharan Singh), "Variation in Gene Frequencies for Two Loci among Assamese Tai," 35:191
Piermarini, Andrea L. (with Robert B. Eckhardt), "Interproximal Grooving of Teeth: Additional Evidence and Interpretation," 29:668
Pike, Kenneth, "An Interview with Kenneth Pike," 35:291
Pina-Cabral, João de, "The Mediterranean as a Category of Regional Comparison: A Critical View," 30:399
Piontek, Janusz (with Adam Kołodziejski), "Excavations at Wicina, Poland," 22:73; (with Maciej Henneberg and Jan Strzałko), "Natural Selection and Morphological Variability: The Case of Europe from Neolithic to Modern Times," 19:67; (with Lech Czerniak), "The Socioeconomic System of European Neolithic Populations," 21:97
Plattner, Stuart, "Society for Economic Anthropology: Inaugural Meeting," 23:121; "Society for Economic Anthropology: Second Annual Meeting," 24:101; "Markets and Marketing," 26:387
Poirier, Frank E. (with Hu Hongxhin), "*Macaca mulatta* and *Rhinopithecus* in China: Preliminary Research Results," 24:387
Polgar, Steven, "Health and Human Behavior: Areas of Interest Common to the Social and Medical Sciences," 3:159; "Population History and Population Policies from an Anthropological Perspective [Anthropology and Population Problems, 1]," 13: 203; (with John F. Marshall and Susan Morris), "Culture and Natality: A Preliminary Classified Bibliography," 13:268
Pollock, Nancy J., "Recent Easter Island Studies," 26:379

Polunin, Ivan, "Stereophonic Magnetic Tape Recorders and the Collection of Ethnographic Field Data," 6:227; "Visual and Sound Recording Apparatus in Ethnographic Fieldwork," 11:3
Poole, Michael A. (with Frederick W. Boal and Russell C. Murray), "Religious Segregation and Residential Decisions in Belfast," 19:400
Pope, Geoffrey G. (with Sandra Barr, Allan Macdonald, and Supaporn Nakabanlang), "Earliest Radiometrically Dated Artifacts from Southeast Asia," 27:275
Porshnev, B. F., "The Troglodytidae and the Hominidae in the Taxonomy and Evolution of Higher Primates," 15:449
Pospelova, G. A. (with A. P. Okladnikov), "Ulalinka, the Oldest Palaeolithic Site in Siberia," 23:710
Pospíšil, M. F., "Physical Anthropological Research on Indian Remnants in Eastern Cuba," 12:229
Possehl, Gregory L. (with Kenneth A. R. Kennedy), "Hunter-Gatherer/Agriculturalist Exchange in Prehistory: An Indian Example," 20:592
Potter, Parker B., Jr. (with Mark P. Leone and Paul A. Shackel), "Toward a Critical Archaeology," 28:283
Poulianos, Aris N., "Pre-*sapiens* Man in Greece," 22:287
Powell, Shirley (with Anthony L. Klesert), "Predicting the Presence of Structures on Small Sites," 21:367; 22:93
Pradel, L. "Transition from Mousterian to Perigordian: Skeletal and Industrial," 7:33; "A New Classification of Burins," 12:562
Prattis, J. I., "Situational Logic, Social Structure, and Highland Burma," 17:97; "The Survival of Communities: A Theoretical Perspective," 20:361
Preucel, Robert W. (with Timothy K. Earle), "Processual Archaeology and the Radical Critique," 28:501
Preuschoft, Holger (with Mary Ellen Morbeck and Neil Gomberg), "Primate Morphology and Behavior," 18:528
Price, Barbara J., "Shifts in Production and Organization: A Cluster-Interaction Model," 18:209
Price, P. B. (with R. L. Fleischer, L. S. B. Leakey, and R. M. Walker), "Fission Track Dating of Bed I, Olduvai Gorge [The Origin of Man, 3]," 6:389
Price, Sally (with Jean Jamin), "A Conversation with Michel Leiris," 29:157
Puch, Alicja (with Maciej Henneberg), "Operation of Natural Selection on Size of Permanent Dentition in a Medieval Rural Population," 19:659
Puech, Pierre-François, "The Diet of Early Man: Evidence from Abrasion of Teeth and Tools," 20:590; "Tooth Wear in La Ferrassie Man," 22:424; "Tooth Wear, Diet, and the Artifacts of Java Man," 24:381; "Acidic-Food Choice in *Homo habilis* at Olduvai," 25:349; (with François Cianfarani), "Interproximal Grooving of Teeth: Additional Evidence and Interpretation," 29:665

Quiatt, Duane (with A. J. Kelso), "Household Economics and Hominid Origins," 26:207; (with Richard G. Milo), "Glottogenesis and Anatomically Modern *Homo sapiens*: The Evidence for and Implications of a Late Origin of Vocal Language," 34:569
Quigley, Carroll, "Assumption and Inference on Human Origins," 12:519

Raczyński, Roman, "Introduction to the Physical Anthropology of Lusatia," 19:384
Radovčić, Jakov (with Mirko Malez, Fred H. Smith, and Darko Rukavina), "Upper Pleistocene Hominids from Vindija, Croatia, Yugoslavia," 21:365
Raemsch, B. E. (with W. W. Vernon), "Some Paleolithic Tools from Northeast North America," 18:97
Rak, Y. (with O. Bar-Yosef, B. Vandermeersch, B. Arensburg, P. Goldberg, H. Laville, L. Meignen, E. Tchernov, and A-M. Tillier), "New Data on the Origin of Modern Man in the Levant," 27:63; (with O. Bar-Yosef, B. Vandermeersch, B. Arensburg, A. Belfer-Cohen, P. Goldberg, H. Laville, L. Meignen, J. D. Speth, E. Tchernov, A-M. Tillier, and S. Weiner), "The Excavations at Kebara Cave, Mt. Carmel," 33:497; 34:440
Ramsden, Peter G., "Late Iroquoian Occupations of South-Central Ontario," 20:597
Ranov, V. A. (with R. S. Davis), "Toward a New Outline of the Soviet Central Asian Paleolithic," 20:249; 20:644
Rasmussen, Christian Heilskov, "A Bibliographical Bibliography of Scandinavian Anthropologists [Anthropology in Scandinavia, 2]," 14:73
Ravesteijn, Wim, "Milocca Restudied," 20:586
Ray, Ajit Kisor, "Blood Groups and Cancer in India," 21:794; (with Eric Abella Roth and B. Mohanty), "Computer Projection of an Indian Tribal Population," 25:346
Raymond, J. Scott (with Jorge G. Marcos and Donald W. Lathrap), "Evidence of Early Formative Settlement in the Guayas Basin, Ecuador," 21:700
Read, Dwight W. (with Catherine E. Read-Martin), "Australopithecine Scavenging and Human Evolution: An Approach from Faunal Analysis," 16:359; (with Steven A. LeBlanc), "Descriptive Statements, Covering Laws, and Theories in Archaeology," 19:307; (with Fadwa El Guindi), "Mathematics in Structural Theory," 20:761; "An Algebraic Account of the American Kinship Terminology," 25:417
Read-Martin, Catherine E. (with Dwight W. Read), "Australopithecine Scavenging and Human Evolution: An Approach from Faunal Analysis," 16:359
Reddy, B. M., "Marriage Distances among Migrants to Puri: More Departures from Leptokurtosis," 22:175; (with K. C. Malhotra), "Ethnic Variation in Interfinger Correlation of Ridge Counts: Fresh Data from India," 27:74
Reddy, V. Rami (with A. B. Shivakumar), "Hand Clasping and Arm Folding in Four South Indian Groups," 17:500
Reed, Erik K., "Primitive Human Pigmentation," 17:719
Reed, Robert C., "An Interpretation of Some 'Anthropomorphic' Representations from the Upper Palaeolithic," 17:136
Reid, Lawrence A. (with Thomas N. Headland), "Hunter-Gatherers and Their Neighbors from Prehistory to the Present," 30:43
Reinbold, Martin B. (with Janine R. McFarland and Kenneth L. Beals), "Variation of Human Cranial Module," 26:514
Reining, Priscilla, "Urgent Research Projects: An Evaluative Summary of Associates' Replies [Urgent Anthropology, 2]," 8:362; "Report of the Working Group at the Tokyo Congress [Urgent Anthropology]," 10:371
Relethford, John H. (with Francis C. Lees and Pamela J. Byard), "Sex and Age Variation in the Skin Color of Irish Children," 26:396
Rendell, H. M. (with R. W. Dennell), "Dated Lower Palaeolithic Artefacts from Northern Pakistan," 26:393; (with R. W. Dennell and E. Hailwood), "Late Pliocene Artefacts from Northern Pakistan," 29:495
Renfrew, Colin, "Trade and Culture Process in European Prehistory," 10:151; "An Interview with Lewis Binford," 28:683; "An Interview with Colin Renfrew," 34:71
Repke, David B. (with Constantino Manuel Torres, Kelvin Chan, Dennis McKenna, Agustín Llagostera, and Richard Evans Schultes), "Snuff Powders from Pre-Hispanic San Pedro de Atacama: Chemical and Contextual Analysis," 32:640
Reynolds, Barrie, "Material Culture Handbook for Aboriginal Australia and Torres Strait," 23:123
Reynolds, Larry T. (with Alice Littlefield and Leonard Lieberman), "Redefining Race: The Potential Demise of a Concept in Physical Anthropology," 23:641
Rhoades, Robert E., "Intra-European Migration and Development in the Mediterranean Basin," 18:539
Ribeiro, Darcy, "The Culture-Historical Configurations of the American Peoples," 11:403; (with Miguel Alberto Bartolomé, Guillermo Bonfil Batalla, Victor Daniel Bonilla, Gonzalo Castillo Cárdenas, Miguel Chase Sardi, George Grünberg, Scott S. Robinson, and Stefano Varese), "The Declaration of Barbados: For the Liberation of the Indians," 14:267
Rice, Prudence M., "Evolution of Specialized Pottery Production: A Trial Model," 22:219
Richards, Graham. "Human Behavioural Evolution: A Physiomorphic Model," 30:244

Richardson, Michael, "The Other and the Sacred," 34:179
Richardson, Penelope (with May Dudley), "Social Science Research in New Guinea 1965," 8:424
Rightmire, G. Philip, "Implications of Border Cave Skeletal Remains for Later Pleistocene Human Evolution," 20:23
Riley, Thomas J. (with Richard Edging and Jack Rossen), "Cultigens in Prehistoric Eastern North America: Changing Paradigms," 31:525; 32:173
Rindos, David, "Symbiosis, Instability, and the Origins and Spread of Agriculture: A New Model," 21:751; "Darwinian Selection, Symbolic Variation, and the Evolution of Culture," 26:65; "The Evolution of the Capacity for Culture: Sociobiology, Structuralism, and Cultural Selectionism," 27:315
Riner, Reed D., "The Supranational Network of Boards of Directors," 22:167
Ripoll-Perelló, E. (with L. Pericot-Garcia), "Recent Research on the Prehistory of Spain," 1:139
Rivera, Alberto (with Stephen Gudeman), "Colombian Conversations: The Strength of the Earth," 30:267
Robbins, Lawrence H., "Bone Artefacts from the Lake Rudolf Basin, East Africa," 16:632; (with B. Mark Lynch), "Animal Brands and the Interpretation of Rock Art in East Africa," 18:538; (with B. Mark Lynch), "New Evidence on the Use of Microliths from the Lake Turkana Basin, East Africa," 19:619; "Archaeology in Southeastern Botswana," 25:229; "Stone Age Archaeology in the Northern Kalahari, Botswana: Savuti and Kudiakam Pan," 28:567
Robinson, Scott S. (with Miguel Alberto Bartolomé, Guillermo Bonfil Batalla, Victor Daniel Bonilla, Gonzalo Castillo Cárdenas, Miguel Chase Sardi, George Grünberg, and Stefano Varese), "The Declaration of Barbados: For the Liberation of the Indians," 14:267
Robkin, Eugene E. (with Paul Diener), "Ecology, Evolution, and the Search for Cultural Origins: The Question of Islamic Pig Prohibition," 19:493
Rodin, Miriam (with Karen Michaelson and Gerald M. Britan), "Systems Theory in Anthropology," 19:747
Rodríguez Asensio, J. A., "The Early Paleolithic Site of Bañagues (Gozón, Asturias, Spain)," 19:615
Rodseth, Lars (with Richard W. Wrangham, Alisa M. Harrigan, and Barbara B. Smuts), "The Human Community as a Primate Society," 32:221; 32:429
Roebroeks, Wil (with Nicholas J. Conard and Thijs van Kolfschoten), "Dense Forests, Cold Steppes, and the Palaeolithic Settlement of Northern Europe," 33:551; 34:176; "Updating the Earliest Occupation of Europe," 35:301
Rogers, Alan R. (with Henry C. Harpending, Stephen T. Sherry, and Mark Stoneking), "The Genetic Structure of Ancient Human Populations," 34:483
Rogers, Thomas, "Palaeolithic Cave Art in the Wye Valley," 22:601
Rohner, Ronald P. (with Raoúl Naroll, Herbert Barry III, William T. Divale, Edwin E. Erickson, James M. Schaefer, and Richard G. Sipes), "Guidelines for Holocultural Research," 19:128
Román, Álvaro (with José Berenguer, Ángel Deza, and Agustín Llagostera), "Testing a Cultural Sequence for the Atacama Desert," 29:341
Romero Moreno, María Eugenia, "Anthropological Activities in Colombia," 25:497
Romney, A. Kimball (with H. Russell Bernard, Pertti J. Pelto, Oswald Werner, James Boster, Allen Johnson, Carol R. Ember, and Alice Kasakoff), "The Construction of Primary Data in Cultural Anthropology," 27:382
Room, Robin, "Alcohol and Ethnography: A Case of Problem Deflation?" 25:169
Roper, Marilyn Keyes, "A Survey of the Evidence for Intrahuman Killing in the Pleistocene," 10:427
Roscoe, Paul (with Nancy Lutkehaus), "Sepik Culture History: Variation, Innovation, and Synthesis," 28:577; "Practice and Political Centralization: A New Approach to Political Evolution," 34:111
Rose, Jennie J. (with Pat Shipman), "Cutmark Mimics on Modern and Fossil Bovid Bones," 25:116
Rosen, Steven A., "The Adoption of Metallurgy in the Levant: A Lithic Perspective," 25:504; "Notes on the Origins of Pastoral Nomadism: A Case Study from the Negev and Sinai," 29:498
Rosenberg, Karen R., "The Functional Significance of Neandertal Pubic Length," 29:595
Rosengren, Karl Erik, "Malinowski's Magic: The Riddle of the Empty Cell," 17:667
Rosin, R. Thomas, "Land Reform in Rajasthan," 22:75
Ross, Eric Barry, "Food Taboos, Diet, and Hunting Strategy: The Adaptation to Animals in Amazon Cultural Ecology," 19:1
Ross, Jennie-Keith, "Social Borders: Definitions of Diversity," 16:53
Rossen, Jack (with Thomas J. Riley and Richard Edging), "Cultigens in Prehistoric Eastern North America: Changing Paradigms," 31:525; 32:173
Roth, Eric Abella (with Ajit Kisor Ray and B. Mohanty), "Computer Projection of an Indian Tribal Population," 25:346
Roth, Paul A., "Ethnography without Tears," 30:555
Rotroff, Susan I., "Hellenistic Athenian Pottery: 'Megarian Bowls,'" 19:387
Rouzier, Philippe, "The Shaping of the Exchange Space," 21:103
Rowlett, Elsebet S. J. (with Ralph M. Rowlett, Michel Boureux, and Elizabeth H. Dinan Williams), "Early Aurignacian at Chassemy (Aisne), France," 26:650
Rowlett, Ralph M., "Hazards of Radiography and High-Energy Light Exposure for Thermoluminescence Analysis," 16:263; (with Elsebet S. J. Rowlett, Michel Boureux, and Elizabeth H. Dinan Williams), "Early Aurignacian at Chassemy (Aisne), France," 26:650
Roy, J. (with Partha P. Majumder), "Distribution of ABO Blood Groups on the Indian Subcontinent: A Cluster-analytic Approach," 23:539
Roy, Subrata K. (with Amitabha Basu, Barun Mukhopadhyay, Premananda Bharati, Ranjan Gupta, and Partha P. Majumder), "Sex Bias in Intrahousehold Food Distribution: Roles of Ethnicity and Socioeconomic Characteristics," 27:536; (with Partha P. Majumder, B. Uma Shankar, Amitabha Basu, Kailash C. Malhotra, Ranjan Gupta, Barun Mukhopadhyay, and M. Vijayakumar), "Anthropometric Variation in India: A Statistical Appraisal," 31:94
Rubel, Arthur J. (with Carole H. Browner and Bernard R. Ortiz de Montellano), "A Methodology for Cross-cultural Ethnomedical Research," 29:681
Rubinstein, Robert A. (with Charles D. Laughlin Jr.), "Bridging Levels of Systemic Organization," 18:459; "A Conversation with Sol Tax," 32:175
Ruggles, Clive (with David Turton), "Agreeing to Disagree: The Measurement of Duration in a Southwestern Ethiopian Community," 19:585
Rukavina, Darko (with Mirko Malez, Fred H. Smith, and Jakov Radovčić), "Upper Pleistocene Hominids from Vindija, Croatia, Yugoslavia," 21:365
Russell, Mary Doria, "The Supraorbital Torus: 'A Most Remarkable Peculiarity,'" 26:337
Rutenberg, Gary W. (with Stephen Beckerman), "Further Data on the Oyacachi Live-Birth Sex Ratio," 22:173
Rutter, D. R. (with G. M. Stephenson), "The Role of Visual Communication in Social Interaction," 20:124
Ruyle, Eugene E., "Slavery, Surplus, and Stratification on the Northwest Coast: The Ethnoenergetics of an Incipient Stratification System," 14:603
Ryan, Alan S., "Tooth Sharpening in Primates," 20:121

Saatçioğlu, Armağan, "Modifications of a New Instrument for Measuring Angles on the Body, the Skeleton, and X-Rays," 22:699
Saban, Roger, "The Place of Rabat Man (Kébibat, Morocco) in Human Evolution," 18:518
Sabelli, Fabrizio (with Gerald Berthoud), "Our Obsolete Production Mentality: The Heresy of the Communal Formation," 20:745
Sacks, Jean (with Monica Parrott and Willard White), "International Aspects of Anthropological Publishing," 18:127

Saldanha, P. H., "Race Admixture in Chile," 9:455
Saling, Michael M. (with Wendy-Lynne Cook), "Cradling and Transport of Infants by South African Mothers: A Cross-cultural Study," 25:333
Salzman, Philip Carl, "Is Traditional Fieldwork Outmoded?" 27:528
Sanarov, Valerii I., "On the Nature and Origin of Flying Saucers and Little Green Men," 22:163
Sanday, Peggy R. (with Harold E. Driver), "Factors and Clusters of Kin Avoidances and Related Variables," 7:169
Sanders, William T. (with Deborah L. Nichols), "Ecological Theory and Cultural Evolution in the Valley of Oaxaca," 29:33
Sangren, P. Steven, "Rhetoric and the Authority of Ethnography: 'Postmodernism' and the Social Reproduction of Texts," 29:405
Sangvichien, Sood, "Neolithic Skeletons from Ban Kao, Thailand, and the Problem of Thai Origins," 7:234
Sankalia, H. D., "The Socioeconomic Significance of the Lithic Blade Industry of Navdatoli, Madhya Pradesh, India," 8:262; "New Evidence for Early Man in Kashmir," 12:558
Santonja Gómez, M. (with N. López and A. Pérez González), "Acheulean Occupation Sites in the Jarama Valley (Madrid, Spain)," 19:394
Sarles, Harvey B., "The Study of Language and Communication across Species," 10:211
Sartono, S., "Discovery of Another Hominid Skull at Sangiran, Central Java," 13:124
Sathyamurthy, T. V., "Social Anthropology in the Political Study of New Nation-States," 14:557
Saucier, Jean-François, "Correlates of the Long Postpartum Taboo: A Cross-cultural Study [Anthropology and Population Problems, 5]," 13:238
Saunders, George R., "Peasant Life in Piedmont," 21:827
Savanti, F. (with J. B. Belardi, L. A. Borrero, P. Campán, V. D. Horwitz, F. M. Martin, F. E. Muñoz, and A. S. Muñoz), "Intensive Archaeological Survey in the Upper Santa Cruz Basin, Southern Patagonia," 33:451
Sawchuk, L. A. (with L. Waks), "Religious Exogamy and Gene Flow among the Jews of Gibraltar, 1870–1969," 24:661
Schaedel, Richard P., "Andean World View: Hierarchy or Reciprocity, Regulation or Control?" 29:768
Schaefer, James M. (with Ronald P. Rohner, Raoul Naroll, Herbert Barry III, William T. Divale, Edwin E. Erickson, and Richard G. Sipes), "Guidelines for Holocultural Research," 19:128
Scheff, Thomas J., "The Distancing of Emotion in Ritual," 18: 483; "Toward Resolving the Controversy over 'Thick Description,'" 27:408
Scheffel, David, "Modernization, Mortality, and Christianity in Northern Labrador," 24:523
Scheffler, H. W., "Ancestor Worship in Anthropology, or, Observations on Descent and Descent Groups," 7:541
Schick, T. (with D. Nadel, A Danin, E. Werker, M. E. Kislev, and K. Stewart), "19,000-Year-Old Twisted Fibers from Ohalo II," 35:451
Schiffer, Michael B. (with John H. House), "Cultural Resource Management and Archaeological Research: The Cache Project," 18:43; (with James M. Skibo), "Theory and Experiment in the Study of Technological Change," 28:595
Schindler, Debra L., "Anthropology in the Arctic: A Critique of Racial Typology and Normative Theory," 26:475
Schlesier, Karl H., "Action Anthropology and the Southern Cheyenne [American Indian Action, 1]," 15:277
Schmidt, Nancy (with Raoul Naroll, Winston Alnot, Janice Caplan, Judith F. Hansen, and Jeanne Maxant), "A Standard Ethnographic Sample: Preliminary Edition," 11:235
Schmidt, P. R. (with Lazare Digombe, Michel Locko, Vincent Mouleingui-Boukosso, and Jean-Bernard Mombo), "Radiocarbon Dates for the Iron Age in Gabon," 26:516; (with Lazare Digombe, Vincent Mouleingui-Boukosso, Jean-Bernard Mombo, and Michel Locko), "The Development of an Early Iron Age Prehistory in Gabon," 29:179
Schneider, H. K., "Economic Development and Economic Change: The Case of East African Cattle," 15:259
Schneider, Jane (with Annette B. Weiner), "Cloth and the Organization of Human Experience," 27:178
Schobinger, Juan, "Discovery of an Indian Body on Cerro El Toro, Southern Andes," 5:419
Schortman, Edward M. (with Patricia A. Urban), "Living on the Edge: Core/Periphery Relations in Ancient Southeastern Mesoamerica," 35:401
Schryer, Frans J., "A Reinterpretation of Treasure Tales and the Image of Limited Good," 17:708
Schultes, Richard Evans (with Constantino Manuel Torres, David B. Repke, Kelvin Chan, Dennis McKenna, and Agustín Llagostera), "Snuff Powders from Pre-Hispanic San Pedro de Atacama: Chemical and Contextual Analysis," 32:640
Schwarcz, Henry P. (with Brian S. Chisholm and D. Erle Nelson), "Marine and Terrestrial Protein in Prehistoric Diets on the British Columbia Coast," 24:396; (with M. Gascoyne), "Uranium-Series Dates for the Lower Paleolithic Site of Belle Roche, Belgium," 26:641
Schwartz, Charles A., "Literature Loss in Anthropology," 33:315
Schwartz, Jeffrey H., "Hominoid Evolution: A Review and a Reassessment," 25:655
Schweizer, Thomas (with Harmut Lang), "Sample Size and Research Strategy in Cultural Anthropology," 30:514; "The Dual Ordering of Actors and Possessions," 34:469
Sciulli, Paul W. (with Michael C. Mahaney), "Hominid-Pongid Affinities: A Multivariate Analysis of Hominoid Odontometrics," 24:382
Scott, Eugenie C. (with Francis E. Johnston), "Science, Nutrition, Fat, and Policy: Tests of the Critical-Fat Hypothesis," 26:463
Scranton, Robert, "Excavations at Corinthian Kenchreai," 20:654
Scudder, Thayer (with Elizabeth Colson, George M. Foster, and Robert V. Kemper), "Long-term Field Research in Social Anthropology," 17:494
Sealy, Judith C. (with Nikolaas J. van der Merwe), "Isotope Assessment and the Seasonal-Mobility Hypothesis in the Southwestern Cape of South Africa," 27:135
Sears, William H., "The Study of Social and Religious Systems in North American Archaeology," 2:223
Seddon, J. David, "The Origins and Development of Agriculture in East and Southern Africa [The Origins of Agriculture, 3]," 9: 489; "Social and Economic Change in Northeast Morocco," 12:227
Segre, Aldo (with Antonio Ascenzi), "Fontana Ranuccio: Italy's Earliest Middle Pleistocene Hominid Site," 25:230
Seguin, Margaret (with Carole Farber), "The Tsimshian, Past and Present," 21:266
Seijas, Haydée, "An Approach to the Study of the Medical Aspects of Culture," 14:544
Sengupta, Sarthak, "Biological Variation among Three Endogamous Castes of Assam," 19:660; "Genetic Distances among Assamese Castes in Terms of ABO Blood Groups," 20:399; (with Jagadiswarlall Sharmah), "Palmar C-Line Polymorphism among Rajasthani Jains," 24:110
Sept, Jeanne M., "Was There No Place Like Home? A New Perspective on Early Hominid Archaeological Sites from the Mapping of Chimpanzee Nests," 33:187
Service, Elman R., "The Mind of Lewis H. Morgan," 22:25
Sevilla-Casas, Elías, "Action Anthropology and Transdisciplinary Perspectives," 17:490
Shackel, Paul A. (with Mark P. Leone and Parker B. Potter Jr.), "Toward a Critical Archaeology," 28:283
Shackleton, Nicholas J. (with Rainer Grün and Hilary J. Deacon), "Electron-Spin-Resonance Dating of Tooth Enamel from Klasies River Mouth Cave," 31:427
Shaffer, Gary D. (with Albert J. Ammerman), "Neolithic Settlement Patterns in Calabria," 22:430
Shalev, S. (with A. Gopher, T. Tsuk, and R. Gophna), "Earliest Gold Artifacts in the Levant," 31:436
Shami, Seteney, "Socio-cultural Anthropology in Arab Universities," 30:649
Shankar, B. Uma (with Partha P. Majumder, Amitabha Basu, Kailash C. Malhotra, Ranjan Gupta, Barun Mukhopadhyay, M. Vi-

jayakumar, and Subrata K. Roy), "Anthropometric Variation in India: A Statistical Appraisal," 31:94
Shankman, Paul, "The Thick and the Thin: On the Interpretive Theoretical Program of Clifford Geertz," 25:261
Sharer, Robert J., "The Prehistory of the Southeastern Maya Periphery," 15:165
Sharma, Abhimanyu, "The Linear Coordinate-cum-Angle Measure: A Multi-purpose Tool," 7:235; "A Method for Adjusting Sample Means in Growth and Development Studies," 18:95
Sharma, J. C., "Paleolithic Tools from Pleistocene Deposits in Panjab, India," 18:94
Sharma, Jyoti (with Donald A. Messerschmidt), "Hindu Pilgrimage in the Nepal Himalayas," 22:571
Sharma, Ursula M., "Women's Participation in Agriculture in India," 23:194
Sharmah, Jagadiswarlall (with Sarthak Sengupta), "Palmar C-Line Polymorphism among Rajasthani Jains," 24:110
Shaw, Joseph W., "Excavations at Kommos, Crete, 1977," 19:388
Shea, Mary Beth (with Mary E. Emmons), "Anthropology and Social Problems: Population, Environment, Education," 13:279
Sheets, John W. (with James A. Gavan), "Dental Reduction from *Homo erectus* to Neanderthal," 18:587; "Nonleptokurtic Marriage Distances on Colonsay and Jura," 23:105
Sheets, Payson D., "Behavioral Analysis and the Structure of a Prehistoric Industry," 16:369
Sherry, Stephen T. (with Henry C. Harpending, Alan R. Rogers, and Mark Stoneking), "The Genetic Structure of Ancient Human Populations," 34:483
Shiloh, Ailon, "Psychological Anthropology: A Case Study in Culture Blindness?" 16:618
Shimahara, Nobuo, "Enculturation—A Reconsideration," 11:143
Shimizu, Akitoshi, "*Ie* and *Dōzoku*: Family and Descent in Japan," 28:S85
Shiner, Joel L. (with Anthony E. Marks and T. R. Hays), "Survey and Excavations in the Dongola Reach, Sudan," 9:319; "Ethnic Persistence in Prehistoric Northeastern Mexico," 17:502
Shipman, Pat (with Wendy Bosler and Karen Lee Davis), "Butchering of Giant Geladas at an Acheulian Site," 22:257; (with Jennie J. Rose), "Cutmark Mimics on Modern and Fossil Bovid Bones," 25:116
Shivakumar, A. B. (with V. Rami Reddy), "Hand Clasping and Arm Folding in Four South Indian Groups," 17:500
Shkaratan, O. (with Yu. Bromley), "The General and the Particular in Historical, Ethnographical, and Sociological Research," 13:569
Shnirel'man, Victor A., "Hunters and Gatherers in the Modern Context," 35:298
Shore, Cris, "Virgin Births and Sterile Debates: Anthropology and the New Reproductive Technologies," 33:295
Shott, Michael J., "Diversity, Organization, and Behavior in the Material Record: Ethnographic and Archaeological Examples," 30:283
Shutler, Richard, Jr., "Tule Springs Expedition," 6:110
Shweder, Richard A., "Likeness and Likelihood in Everyday Thought: Magical Thinking in Judgments about Personality," 18:637
Sidrys, Raymond, "Supply and Demand among the Classic Maya," 20:594
Sieff, Daniela F., "Explaining Biased Sex Ratios in Human Populations: A Critique of Recent Studies," 31:25
Silk, Joan B., "The Patterning of Intervention among Male Bonnet Macaques: Reciprocity, Revenge, and Loyalty," 33:318
Silverman, Martin G., "The Resettled Banaban (Ocean Island) Community in Fiji: A Preliminary Report," 3:429
Silverman, Philip (with Robert J. Maxwell), "The Nature of Deference," 19:151
Silverman, Sydel, "Writing Grant Proposals for Anthropological Research," 32:485; "Preserving the Anthropological Record," 34:100
Simek, Jan F., "A Paleolithic Sculpture from the Abri Labattut in the American Museum of Natural History Collection," 27:402
Simeon, George, "A Hokkaido Village," 15:78; "The Balinese Native Practitioner," 18:356
Simonds, Paul E., "The Japan Monkey Center," 3:303
Simoons, Frederick J., "Questions in the Sacred-Cow Controversy," 20:467
Singer, Ronald, "The New Fossil Sites at Langebaanweg (South Africa)," 2:385
Singh, Mukesh (with G. C. Mohapatra), "Prehistoric Investigations in a Sub-Himalayan Valley, Himachal Pradesh, India," 20:600
Singh, T. Shyamacharan (with M. N. Phookan), "Variation in Gene Frequencies for Two Loci among Assamese Tai," 35:191
Sinha, Surajit, "Religion in an Affluent Society," 7:189
Siniarska, Anna (with Napoleon Wolański), "Body Proportions of Warsaw Children, 1959–79," 24:108; "Intergenerational Changes in Developmental Rhythm and Sexual Dimorphism in Warsaw Children," 24:229
Sipes, Richard G. (with Raoul Naroll), "A Standard Ethnographic Sample: Second Edition," 14:111
Sisson, Edward B., "Recent Work on the Borgia Group Codices," 24:653
Siverts, Henning, "Higher Education in Norway," 9:220
Skelton, Randall R. (with Henry M. McHenry and Gerrell M. Drawhorn), "Phylogenetic Analysis of Early Hominids," 27:21
Skibo, James M. (with Michael B. Schiffer), "Theory and Experiment in the Study of Technological Change," 28:595
Slezkine, Yuri, "The Fall of Soviet Ethnography, 1928–38," 32:476
Small, Meredith F., "Female Primate Sexual Behavior and Conception: Are There Really Sperm to Spare?" 29:81
Smith, C. T., "Depopulation of the Central Andes in the 16th Century," 11:453
Smith, Courtland L. (with Kenneth L. Beals and Stephen M. Dodd), "Brain Size, Cranial Morphology, Climate, and Time Machines," 25:301; (with Kenneth L. Beals and A. J. Kelso), "ABO Phenotype and Morphology," 33:221
Smith, Eric Alden, "Anthropological Applications of Optimal Foraging Theory: A Critical Review," 24:625; "The Current State of Hunter-Gatherer Studies," 32:72; (with S. Abigail Smith), "Inuit Sex-Ratio Variation: Population Control, Ethnographic Error, or Parental Manipulation?" 35:595
Smith, Euclid O. (with Irwin S. Bernstein), "Ecological Influences on Social Organization," 19:381
Smith, Fred H. (with Mirko Malez, Jakov Radovčić, and Darko Rukavina), "Upper Pleistocene Hominids from Vindjia, Croatia, Yugoslavia," 21:365; "Upper Pleistocene Hominid Evolution in South-Central Europe: A Review of the Evidence and Analysis of Trends," 23:667
Smith, M. Brewster, "Conference on Socialization and Competence," 7:517
Smith, M. Estellie, "The Process of Sociocultural Continuity," 23:127
Smith, Patricia, "Dental Pathology in Fossil Hominids: What Did Neanderthals Do with Their Teeth?" 17:149; (with Rachel Hachlili, Baruch Arensburg, and Ann Killebrew), "The Jewish Necropolis at Jericho," 22:701; (with Ronald A. Bloom and Judith Berkowitz), "Bone Morphology and Biomechanical Efficiency in Fossil Hominids," 24:662
Smith, Philip E. L. (with Peder Mortensen), "Three New 'Early Neolithic' Sites in Western Iran," 21:511; "Transhumant Europeans Overseas: The Newfoundland Case," 28:241
Smith, Robert H. (with R. Maddin, J. D. Muhly, and T. Stech), "Bronze Age Steel from Pella, Jordan," 25:234
Smith, S. Abigail (with Eric Alden Smith), "Inuit Sex-Ratio Variation: Population Control, Ethnographic Error, or Parental Manipulation?" 35:595
Smuts, Barbara B. (with Lars Rodseth, Richard W. Wrangham, and Alisa M. Harrigan), "The Human Community as a Primate Society," 32:221; 32:429
Snodgrass, Anthony (with John Bintliff), "Off-Site Pottery Distributions: A Regional and Interregional Perspective," 29:506
Snow, Bryan E. (with M. Cackette and J. M. D'Auria), "Examining Earthenware Vessel Function by Elemental Phosphorus Content," 28:121

Solheim, Wilhelm G., II, "The Use of Sherd Weights and Counts in the Handling of Archaeological Data," 1:325; "Pottery and the Malayo-Polynesians [Movement of the Malayo-Polynesians, 2]," 5:360; "Early Bronze in Northwestern Thailand," 9:59
Solway, Jacqueline S. (with Richard B. Lee), "Foragers, Genuine or Spurious? Situating the Kalahari San in History," 31:109
Song, Shunfeng (with Duran Bell), "Explaining the Level of Bride-wealth," 35:311
Sorenson, E. Richard, "A Research Film Program in the Study of Changing Man: Research Filmed Material as a Foundation for Continued Study of Non-recurring Human Events," 8:443; "Socio-ecological Change among the Fore of New Guinea," 13:349; (with Peter E. Kenmore), "Proto-Agricultural Movement in the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea," 15:67; "To Further Phenomenological Inquiry: The National Anthropological Film Center," 16:267
Southall, Aidan, "An Interview with Aidan Southall," 33:67
Sow, Fatou, "Muslim Families in Contemporary Black Africa [The Muslim Family and the Modern World, 3]," 26:563
Sowunmi, M. A., "The Beginnings of Agriculture in West Africa: Botanical Evidence," 26:127
Sozan, Michael, "Ethnocide in Rumania," 18:781
Spain, David H., "The Westermarck-Freud Incest-Theory Debate: An Evaluation and Reformulation," 28:623
Sparks, Douglas W., "Ethnicity in Urban Hong Kong," 18:356
Spencer, Jonathan, "Writing Within: Anthropology, Nationalism, and Culture in Sri Lanka," 31:283
Speth, J. D. (with O. Bar-Yosef, B. Vandermeersch, B. Arensburg, A. Belfer-Cohen, P. Goldberg, H. Laville, L. Meignen, E. Tchernov, A-M. Tillier, and S. Weiner), "The Excavations at Kebara Cave, Mt. Carmel," 33:497
Spielman, Richard S. (with Ernest C. Migliazza, James V. Neel, Henry Gershowitz, and Reina Torres de Araúz), "The Evolutionary Relationships of Two Populations: A Study of the Guaymí and the Yanomama," 20:377
Srivastava, R. P. (with Gopāla Śaraṇa, P. B. Gai, S. V. Hittalmani, S. A. Awaradi, and B. E. Umapathy), "Distribution of ABO Blood Groups in Karnataka, India," 20:656
Stahl, Ann Brower, "Hominid Dietary Selection before Fire," 25:151; "Early Food Production in West Africa: Rethinking the Role of the Kintampo Culture," 27:532
Stanley, Sam, "The Panajachel Symposium [In Honour of Sol Tax, 3]," 16:518
Stanley, Vincent, "Paleoecology of the Arctic-Steppe Mammoth Biome," 21:663
Starn, Orin, "Rethinking the Politics of Anthropology: The Case of the Andes," 35:13
Starr, June (with Jane F. Collier), "Historical Studies of Legal Change," 28:367
Stech, T. (with Robert H. Smith, R. Maddin, and J. D. Muhly), "Bronze Age Steel from Pella, Jordan," 25:234
Steensburg, Axel, "Research on Material Culture in Denmark," 9:454
Stephens, M. E., "Half a Wife is Better Than None: A Practical Approach to Nonadelphic Polyandry," 29:354
Stephenson, G. M. (with D. R. Rutter), "The Role of Visual Communication in Social Interaction," 20:124
Stern, Nicola, "The Structure of the Lower Pleistocene Archaeological Record: A Case Study from the Koobi Fora Formation," 34:201
Sterner, Judy (with Nicholas David and Kodzo Gavua), "Why Pots Are Decorated," 29:365
Stewart, K. (with D. Nadel, A. Danin, E. Werker, T. Schick, and M. E. Kislev), "19,000-Year-Old Twisted Fibers from Ohalo II," 35:451
Stewart, Omer, "The Need to Popularize Basic Concepts [Anthropology and World Affairs as Seen by U.S.A. Associates, 2]," 5:431
Stiles, Daniel, "Paleolithic Culture and Culture Change: Experiment in Theory and Method," 20:1; "Early Acheulian and Developed Oldowan," 20:126
Stiner, Mary C., "The Faunal Remains from Grotta Guattari: A Taphonomic Perspective [The Cultural Significance of Grotta Guattari Reconsidered, 1]," 32:103; "Overlapping Species 'Choice' by Italian Upper Pleistocene Predators," 33:433
Stipe, Claude E., "Anthropologists versus Missionaries: The Influence of Presuppositions," 21:165
Stoddart, Simon, "Towards a Historical Ethnology of the Mediterranean," 33:599
Stoeltje, Beverly J., "Cultural Frames and Reflections: Ritual, Drama, and Spectacle," 19:450
Stokoe, William C. (with David F. Armstrong and Sherman E. Wilcox), "Signs of the Origin of Syntax," 35:349
Stoltman, James B., "Temporal Models in Prehistory: An Example from Eastern North America," 19:703
Stone, Glenn Davis, "Agricultural Territories in a Dispersed Settlement System," 32:343; "Agricultural Intensification and Perimetrics: Ethnoarchaeological Evidence from Nigeria," 35:317
Stone, Nancy M. (with Lewis R. Binford), "Zhoukoudian: A Closer Look," 27:453; 28:102
Stoneking, Mark (with Henry C. Harpending, Stephen T. Sherry, and Alan R. Rogers), "The Genetic Structure of Ancient Human Populations," 34:483
Stout, Samuel D., "Histological Structure and Its Preservation in Ancient Bone," 19:601
Stover, Leon E., "Anthropology and Science Fiction," 15:471
Strathern, Marilyn, "Out of Context: The Persuasive Fictions of Anthropology," 28:251
Straus, Lawrence Guy (with G. A. Clark and C. Fuentes M.), "Preliminary Site Survey of the Meseta del Norte, Northern Burgos Province, Spain," 16:283; "A New Interpretation of the Cantabrian Solutrean," 17:342; (with G. A. Clark), "La Riera Paleoecological Project: Preliminary Report, 1976 Excavations," 18:354; (with G. A. Clark), "La Riera Paleoecological Project: Preliminary Report, 1977 Excavations," 19:455; (with G. A. Clark), "La Riera Paleoecological Project: Preliminary Report, 1978 Excavations," 20:235; (with J. Altuna, G. A. Clark, M. González Morales, H. Laville, Arl. Leroi-Gourhan, M. Menéndez de la Hoz, and J. A. Ortea), "Paleoecology at La Riera (Asturias, Spain)," 22:655; "Paleolithic Investigations in Les Landes, France," 24:388; "Southwestern Europe at the Last Glacial Maximum," 32:189
Strauss, David J. (with Martin Orans), "Mighty Sifts: A Critical Appraisal of Solutions to Galton's Problem and a Partial Solution," 16:573
Striedter, Karl Heinz, "The Atlas Africanus: Documentation of African Cultural Materials," 15:343
Stringer, Christopher B., "Exploring Modern Human Origins: Progress and Prospects," 33:600; 34:176
Strouhal, Eugen, "Czechoslovak Research in Nubia 1961–67," 9:539; "Physical Anthropological Research at Abusir (Egypt), 1980–81," 22:601
Strzałko, Jan (with Maciej Henneberg and Janusz Piontek), "Natural Selection and Morphological Variability: The Case of Europe from Neolithic to Modern Times," 19:67
Stuiver, Minze (with Nikolaas van der Merwe), "Dating Iron by the Carbon-14 Method [Carbon-14 Dating, 1]," 9:48; (with Nikolaas van der Merwe), "Radiocarbon Chronology of the Iron Age in Sub-Saharan Africa [Carbon-14 Dating, 2]," 9:54
Sturtevant, William C., "Smithsonian-Wenner-Gren Conference [Urgent Anthropology, 1]," 8:355
Suckling, John, "A Naive Model of a Stone Age Economy," 17:105
Summers, Roger, "The Iron Age of Southern Rhodesia [The Iron Age in Sub-Saharan Africa, 3]," 7:463
Suomi, Stephen J. (with Gregory Charles Westergaard), "The Use and Modification of Bone Tools by Capuchin Monkeys," 35:75; (with Gregory Charles Westergaard), "Stone-Tool Bone-Surface Modification by Monkeys," 35:468
Supek, Olga, "Vera Stein Erlich (1897–1980)," 2:196
Sussman, Robert W., "Child Transport, Family Size, and Increase in Human Population during the Neolithic," 13:258
Sutton, Douglas G., "Towards the Recognition of Convergent Cultural Adaptation in the Subantarctic Zone," 23:77
Svoboda, Jiří, "Lithic Industries of the Arago, Vértesszőllős, and

Bilzingsleben Hominids: Comparison and Evolutionary Interpretation," 28:219
Swartz, B. K., Jr., "Prehistory and Quaternary Studies in Africa," 19:206; "Standards for the Recording of Petroglyphs and Pictographs," 22:94
Swauger, James L., "The Museum as Teacher: The *We Humans* Exhibit," 10:461
Swepston, Lee, "Indigenous and Tribal Peoples and International Law: Recent Developments," 30:259
Szalay, F. S. (with W. P. Luckett), "Phylogeny of the Primates: A Multidisciplinary Approach," 16:341
Szalay, Lorand B. (with Bela C. Maday), "Verbal Associations in the Analysis of Subjective Culture," 14:33
Szathmary, Emőke J. E. (with Nancy S. Ossenberg), "Are the Biological Differences between North American Indians and Eskimos Truly Profound?" 19:673

Takasaki, Hiroyuki (with Toshikazu Hasegawa, Mariko Hiraiwa, and Toshisada Nishida), "New Evidence on Scavenging Behavior in Wild Chimpanzees," 24:231
Tambiah, Stanley J., "*Bridewealth and Dowry* Revisited: The Position of Women in Sub-Saharan Africa and North India," 30:413
Tappen, N. C., "Problems of Distribution and Adaptation of the African Monkeys," 1:91; "Primate Studies in Sierra Leone," 5:339; "Primate Skull Collections in Some European Museums," 10:62
Tasa, Guy L. (with Cindy Jo Murray and John M. Boughton), "Reflectometer Reports on Human Pigmentation," 26:511
Tashian, Jeanne H. (with Morris Goodman and Richard E. Tashian), "Progress in Molecular Anthropology," 17:491
Tashian, Richard E. (with Morris Goodman and Jeanne H. Tashian), "Progress in Molecular Anthropology," 17:491
Tax, Sol, "Aboriginal Languages of Latin America," 1:431; "The History and Philosophy of CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY [CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY in Perspective, 1]," 6:238; "The Bow and the Hoe: Reflections on Hunters, Villagers, and Anthropologists [In Honour of Sol Tax, 1]," 16:507; "Action Anthropology [In Honour of Sol Tax, 2]," 16:514); "A Conversation with Sol Tax," 32:175
Taylor, Mark Kline, "Symbolic Dimensions in Cultural Anthropology," 26:167
Taylor, Timothy F., "Archaeology and the Norwegian Cultural Landscape," 28:230; "Mainz 1987: The State of World Archaeology," 29:671; "Conversations with Leo Klejn," 34:723
Tchernov, E. (with O. Bar-Yosef, B. Vandermeersch, B. Arensburg, P. Goldberg, H. Laville, L. Meignen, Y. Rak, and A-M. Tillier), "New Data on the Origin of Modern Man in the Levant," 27:63; (with O. Bar-Yosef, B. Vandermeersch, B. Arensburg, A. Belfer-Cohen, P. Goldberg, H. Laville, L. Meignen, Y. Rak, J. D. Speth, A-M. Tillier, and S. Weiner), "The Excavations at Kebara Cave, Mt. Carmel," 33:497; 34:440
Tedlock, Barbara, "Sound Texture and Metaphor in Quiché Maya Ritual Language [Americanist Studies, 4]," 23:269
Teleki, Geza (with Biruté M. F. Galdikas), "Variations in Subsistence Activities of Female and Male Pongids: New Perspectives on the Origins of Hominid Labor Division," 22:241; 22:319
Tellis-Nayak, V., "Power and Solidarity: Clientage in Domestic Service," 24:67
Tello, Raúl (with Raúl Patrucco and Duccio Bonavia), "Parasitological Studies of Coprolites of Pre-Hispanic Peruvian Populations," 24:393
Tengwall, Roger (with John Jackson), "Human Posture in Zero Gravity," 23:657
Terranova, Rosalba (with Azzo Ghidinelli), "The Tree Test and the Study of Acculturation among the Pokomam," 15:338
Terrell, John, "Regional Studies in Anthropology: A Melanesian Prospectus," 34:177
Testart, Alain, "The Significance of Food Storage among Hunter-Gatherers: Residence Patterns, Population Densities, and Social Inequalities," 23:523; "Some Major Problems in the Social Anthropology of Hunter-Gatherers," 29:1
Thiel, Barbara, "Early Settlement of the Philippines, Eastern Indonesia, and Australia–New Guinea: A New Hypothesis," 28:236
Thom, Alexander (with Archibald S. Thom, Robert L. Merritt, and Andrew Lloyd Merritt), "The Astronomical Significance of the Crucuno Stone Rectangle," 15:450
Thom, Archibald (with Alexander Thom, Robert L. Merritt, and Andrew Lloyd Merritt), "The Astronomical Significance of the Crucuno Stone Rectangle,: 15:450
Thomas, Nicholas, "The Force of Ethnology: Origins and Significance of the Melanesia/Polynesia Division," 30:27; 30:211
Thompson, H. Paul, "A Technique Using Anthropological and Biological Data [Estimating Aboriginal American Population, 2]," 7:417
Thompson, Laura, "Steps toward a Unified Anthropology," 8:67
Thompson, William E. (with Jeffrey H. Bair and Joseph V. Hickey), "The Academic Elite in American Anthropology: Linkages among Top-ranked Graduate Programs," 27:410
Thornton, Russell, "Recent Estimates of the Prehistoric California Indian Population," 21:702
Thurman, Melburn D., "A New Interpretation of Comanche Social Organization," 23:578; "The Shawnee Prophet's Movement and the Origins of the Prophet Dance," 25:530
Tiger, Lionel, "Patterns of Male Association," 8:268
Tillier, A-M. (with O. Bar-Yosef, B. Vandermeersch, B. Arensburg, P. Goldberg, H. Laville, L. Meignen, Y. Rak, and E. Tchernov), "New Data on the Origin of Modern Man in the Levant," 27:63; (with O. Bar-Yosef, B. Vandermeersch, B. Arensburg, A. Belfer-Cohen, P. Goldberg, H. Laville, L. Meignen, Y. Rak, J. D. Speth, E. Tchernov, and S. Weiner), "The Excavations at Kebara Cave, Mt. Carmel," 33:497; 34:440
Tindel, Raymond D., "Archaeological Survey of Yemen: The First Season," 21:101
Tishkov, Valery A., "The Crisis in Soviet Ethnography," 33:371
Tjon Sie Fat, Franklin E., "More Complex Formulae of Generalized Exchange," 22:377
Tobias, Phillip V., "New Discoveries in Tanganyika: Their Bearing on Hominid Evolution [The Origin of Man, 3]," 6:391; "Cranial Capacity of *Zinjanthropus* and Other Australopithecines [The Origin of Man, 4]," 6:414; "The Olduvai Bed I Hominine with Special Reference to Its Cranial Capacity [The Origin of Man, 4]," 6:421; (with L. S. B. Leakey and J. R. Napier), "A New Species of Genus *Homo* from Olduvai Gorge [The Origin of Man, 4]," 6:424; (with G. H. R. von Koenigswald), "A Comparison between the Olduvai Hominines and Those of Java and Some Implications for Hominid Phylogeny [The Origin of Man, 4]," 6:427; "An Interview with Phillip Tobias," 30:215; "Piltdown: An Appraisal of the Case against Sir Arthur Keith," 33:243
Todd, Neil B. (with Bennett Blumenberg), "On the Adaptive Radiation of Hominids [Recent Thinking on Human Evolution, 2]," 15:383; (with Bennett Blumenberg), "On the Association between *Homo* and *Australopithecus* [Recent Thinking on Human Evolution, 3]," 15:386
Tokarev, S. A., "The Problem of Totemism as Seen by Soviet Scholars," 7:185
Tooker, Elisabeth, "Clans and Moieties in North America," 12:357
Topic, John R. (with Theresa Lange Topic), "Prehistoric Fortification Systems of Northern Peru," 19:618
Topic, Theresa Lange (with John R. Topic), "Prehistoric Fortification Systems of Northern Peru," 19:618
Torres, Constantino Manuel (with David B. Repke, Kelvin Chan, Dennis McKenna, Agustín Llagostera, and Richard Evans Schultes), "Snuff Powders from Pre-Hispanic San Pedro de Atacama: Chemical and Contextual Analysis," 32:640
Torres de Araúz, Reina (with Richard S. Spielman, Ernest C. Migliazza, James V. Neel, and Henry Gershowitz), "The Evolutionary Relationships of Two Populations: A Study of the Guaymí and the Yanomama," 20:377
Torry, William I., "Anthropological Studies in Hazardous Environments: Past Trends and New Horizons," 20:517

Toth, Nicholas (with Tim D. White), "The Question of Ritual Cannibalism at Grotta Guattari [The Cultural Significance of Grotta Guattari Reconsidered, 2]," 32:118
Townsend, N. A., "Bantu-Cushitic Relations in Northeastern Kenya," 21:102
Townsend-Gault, Charlotte, "Impurity and Danger," 34:93
Townshend, Philip, "African Mankala in Anthropological Perspective," 20:794
Trak, Ayse, "Development Literature and Writers from Underdeveloped Countries: The Case of Turkey," 26:89
Tresguerres, Juan, "Azilian Burial from Los Azules I, Asturias, Spain," 17:769
Trier, Jesper, "The Khon Pa of Northern Thailand: An Enigma," 22:291
Trinkaus, Erik, "Artificial Cranial Deformation in the Shanidar 1 and 5 Neandertals," 23:198; "Neandertal Pubic Morphology and Gestation Length," 25:509; 26:266; "The Neandertals and the Charentian Mousterian," 32:188; "The Evolution and Dispersal of Modern Humans in Asia," 32:353
Trinkaus, K. Maurer, "Mortuary Ritual and Mortuary Remains," 25:674
Tromp, H. (with F. Bovenkerk and A. J. F. Köbben), "*Plural Societies* and the Ethics of Publishing," 20:103
Troufanoff, I. P., "Museum of Anthropology and Ethnography of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.," 7:231; "The Ahtena Tomahawks in the Museum of Anthropology and Ethnography of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.," 11:155
Tsing, Anna Lowenhaupt (with Sylvia Junko Yanagisako), "Feminism and Kinship Theory," 24:511
Tsuk, T. (with A. Gopher, S. Shalev, and R. Gophna), "Earliest Gold Artifacts in the Levant," 31:436
Tuck, J. A., "Archaeological Research in Newfoundland and Labrador," 19:396
Tugby, Donald J., "Ethnological and Allied Work on Southeast Asia, 1950-1966," 9:185; "Ethnological and Allied Research Problems of Southeast Asia," 11:49
Tugby, Elise, "The Distribution of Ethnological and Allied Fieldwork in Southeast Asia, 1950–66," 9:207
Türkdoğan, Orhan (with Paul J. Magnarella), "The Development of Turkish Social Anthropology," 17:263
Turke, Paul W. (with Laura L. Betzig), "Food Sharing on Ifaluk," 27:397
Turnbull, Christopher J. (with David W. Black), "Recent Archaeological Research in the Insular Quoddy Region, New Brunswick, Canada," 27:400
Turnbull, Colin M., "An Interdisciplinary Approach to Planned Social Change," 14:506
Turner, Christy G., II (with Joseph H. Greenberg and Stephen L. Zegura), "The Settlement of the Americas: A Comparison of the Linguistic, Dental, and Genetic Evidence," 27:477; "Interproximal Grooving of Teeth: Additional Evidence and Interpretation," 29:664
Turton, David (with Clive Ruggles), "Agreeing to Disagree: The Measurement of Duration in a Southwestern Ethiopian Community," 19:585
Turyahikayo-Rugyema, B., "Markets in Precolonial East Africa: The Case of the Bakiga," 17:286
Tutin, C. E. G. (with W. C. McGrew and P. J. Baldwin), "New Data on Meat Eating by Wild Chimpanzees," 20:238
Tuttle, Russell, "Darwin's Apes, Dental Apes, and the Descent of Man: Normal Science in Evolutionary Anthropology [Recent Thinking on Human Evolution, 4]," 15:389
Tuzin, Donald, "Miraculous Voices: The Auditory Experience of Numinous Objects," 25:579

Ucko, Peter J. (with A. J. Arkell), "Review of Predynastic Development in the Nile Valley," 6:145
Uehara, Shigeo (with Toshisada Nishida), "Chimpanzees, Tools, and Termites: Another Example from Tanzania," 21:671
Ueno, Chizuko, "The Position of Japanese Women Reconsidered," 28:S75
Unger-Hamilton, Romana, "The Epi-Palaeolithic Southern Levant and the Origins of Cultivation," 30:88
Urban, Patricia A. (with Edward M. Schortman), "Living on the Edge: Core/Periphery Relations in Ancient Southeastern Mesoamerica," 35:401
Utley, Francis Lee, "The Migration of Folktales: Four Channels to the Americas," 15:5

Vaidyanathan, A. (with K. N. Nair and Marvin Harris), "Bovine Sex and Species Ratios in India," 23:365
Valdez, Lidio M., "Cahuachi: New Evidence for an Early Nasca Ceremonial Role," 35:675
Valentine, Bettylou (with Charles A. Valentine), "Brain Damage and the Intellectual Defense of Inequality," 16:117
Valentine, Charles A. (with Bettylou Valentine), "Brain Damage and the Intellectual Defense of Inequality," 16:117
Valla, F. (with O. Bar-Yosef), "The Natufian Culture and the Origin of the Neolithic of the Levant," 31:433
Vallois, H. V., "Anthropometric Techniques," 6:127
Valoch, Karel, "Evolution of the Palaeolithic in Central and Eastern Europe," 9:351; (with Rudolf Musil), "Stránská Skála: Its Meaning for Pleistocene Studies," 9:534
van Bakel, M. A., "The 'Bantu' Expansion: Demographic Models," 22:688
van Beek, Walter E. A., "Dogon Restudied: A Field Evaluation of the Work of Marcel Griaule," 32:139
Vandermeersch, B. (with O. Bar-Yosef, B. Arensburg, P. Goldberg, H. Laville, L. Meignen, Y. Rak, E. Tchernov, and A-M. Tillier), "New Data on the Origin of Modern Man in the Levant," 27:63; (with O. Bar-Yosef, B. Arensburg, A. Belfer-Cohen, P. Goldberg, H. Laville, L. Meignen, Y. Rak, J. D. Speth, E. Tchernov, A-M. Tillier, and S. Weiner), "The Excavations at Kebara Cave, Mt. Carmel," 33:497; 34:440
van der Merwe, Nikolaas J., "Carbon-14 Dating of Iron: A New Archaeological Tool," 6:475; "New Mathematics for Glottochronology," 7:485; (with Minze Stuiver), "Dating Iron by the Carbon-14 Method [Carbon-14 Dating, 1]," 9:48; (with Minze Stuiver) "Radiocarbon Chronology of the Iron Age in Sub-Saharan Africa [Carbon-14 Dating, 2]," 9:54; (with Judith C. Sealy), "Isotope Assessment and the Seasonal-Mobility Hypothesis in the Southwestern Cape of South Africa," 27:135
van de Velde, Pieter, "The Social Anthropology of a Neolithic Cemetery in the Netherlands," 20:37
van Kolfschoten, Thijs (with Wil Roebroeks and Nicholas J. Conard), "Dense Forests, Cold Steppes, and the Palaeolithic Settlement of Northern Europe," 33:551; 34:176
Van Noten, F. L. (with D. Cahen), "Stone Age Typology: Another Approach," 12:211; (with D. Cahen and L. H. Keeley), "Stone Tools, Toolkits, and Human Behavior in Prehistory," 20:661
Varenne, Hervé, "Collective Representation in American Anthropological Conversations: Individual and Culture," 25:281
Varese, Stefano (with Miguel Alberto Bartolomé, Guillermo Bonfil Batalla, Victor Daniel Bonilla, Gonzalo Castillo Cárdenas, Miguel Chase Sardi, George Grünberg, and Scott S. Robinson), "The Declaration of Barbados: For the Liberation of the Indians," 14:267
Vasil'ev, Sergei A., "The Upper Palaeolithic of Northern Asia," 34:82
Velo, Joseph, "Ochre as Medicine: A Suggestion for the Interpretation of the Archaeological Record," 25:674
Vergin, Nur, "Social Change and the Family in Turkey [The Muslim Family and the Modern World, 4]," 26:571
Vermeulen, C. J. J. (with A. de Ruijter), "Dominant Epistemological Presuppositions in the Use of the Cross-cultural Survey Method," 16:29
Vértes, László, "An Experiment in Exhibition: 'The Palaeolithic Age' in the Hungarian National Museum," 2:247; (with M. Kretzoi), "Upper Biharian (Intermindel) Pebble-Industry Occupation Site in Western Hungary," 6:74
Vessuri, Hebe M. C., "Technological Change and the Social Organization of Agricultural Production," 21:315
Vidyarthi, Lalita P., "Conference on Urgent Social Research in India," 10:377; "Obituary: Masao Oka," 24:268
Viero Schmidt, Benicio, "Modernization and Urban Planning in 19th-Century Brazil [Americanist Studies, 2]," 23:255

Vijayakumar, M. (with K. C. Malhotra), "Inbreeding and Matrimonial Distances among the Siddis of Karnataka," 24:228; (with Partha P. Majumder, B. Uma Shankar, Amitabha Basu, Kailash C. Malhotra, Ranjan Gupta, Barun Mukhopadhyay, and Subrata K. Roy), "Anthropometric Variation in India: A Statistical Appraisal," 31:94
Vincent, John, "On the Sexual Division of Labour, Population, and the Origins of Agriculture," 20:422
Visser, Léontine, "An Interview with Koentjaraningrat," 29:749
Vlček, Emanuel, "Diagnosis of a Fragment of the 'Hominid Molar' from Přezletice, Czechoslovakia," 19:145
Vogel, Joseph O., "On Early Iron Age Funerary Practise in Southern Zambia," 13:583; "Early Iron Age Hoe Blades from Southern Zambia," 14:529; "Later Iron Age Hoe Blades from Simango, Zambia," 15:198; "The Early Iron Age in Western Zambia," 17:153; "The Early Iron Age (A.D. 500–1100) in the Victoria Falls Region, Zambia," 17:764; "The Later Iron Age (A.D. 1100–1600) in the Victoria Falls Region, Zambia," 18:96; "Recent Archaeological Survey in Western Zambia," 19:148
Vogt, Evon Z., "The Cultural Development of the Maya," 4:325
Vogt, Hans (with Knut Bergsland), "On the Validity of Glottochronology," 3:115
Von Foerster, Heinz, "Physics and Anthropology: A Personal Account by the New President of the Wenner-Gren Foundation," 5:330
von Koenigswald, G. H. R. (with P. V. Tobias), "A Comparison between the Olduvai Hominines and Those of Java and Some Implications for Hominid Phylogeny [The Origin of Man, 4]," 6:427
Voorhies, Barbara (with Michael Blake, Brian S. Chisholm, John E. Clark, and Michael W. Love), "Prehistoric Subsistence in the Soconusco Region," 33:83
Vreeland, James M., "Prehistoric Andean Mortuary Practice: Preliminary Report from Peru," 19:212

Wahrhaftig, Albert L., "The Tribal Cherokee Population of Eastern Oklahoma," 9:510
Wainwright, Ian (with Emmanuel Anati and Doris Lundy), "Rock Art Recording and Conservation: A Call for International Effort," 25:216
Waks, L. (with L. A. Sawchuk), "Religious Exogamy and Gene Flow among the Jews of Gibraltar, 1870–1969," 24:661
Walker, Michael J. (with Artemio Cuenca Payá), "A Possible Hominid Fossil from Alicante, Spain?" 21:795
Walker, R. M. (with R. L. Fleischer, L. S. B. Leakey, and P. B. Price), "Fission Track Dating of Bed I, Olduvai Gorge [The Origin of Man, 3]," 6:389
Wallace, John A., "Did La Ferrassie I Use His Teeth as a Tool?" 16:393
Wallace, Ron, "Cognitive Mapping and the Origin of Language and Mind," 30:518
Wallman, Sandra, "Ethnicity Research in Britain," 18:531; "Resource Options for Economy and Identity in the Inner City (London)," 23:120
Walter, Alex, "An Interview with Robin Fox," 34:441
Walters, Ian, "Bone Loss: One Explicit Quantitative Guess," 26:642
Wang Honshou (with Huang Weiwen, Li Chunchu, and Huang Yukun), "Reexamination of a Microlithic Site at Xiqiaoshan, Nanhai County, Guangdong [Archaeology in China, 3]," 23:487
Washburn, Sherwood, "An Interview with Sherwood Washburn," 33:411
Wasserman, Marlie Parker, "The Enduring Book: Anthropology Publishing in the United States," 32:99
Watanabe, Hitoshi, "Occupational Differentiation and Social Stratification: The Case of Northern Pacific Maritime Food-Gatherers," 24:217
Watson, Lawrence C. (with Maria-Barbara Watson-Franke), "Understanding in Anthropology: A Philosophical Reminder," 16:247
Watson, Richard A., "What the New Archaeology Has Accomplished," 32:275
Watson-Franke, Maria-Barbara (with Lawrence C. Watson), "Understanding in Anthropology: A Philosophical Reminder," 16:247
Wax, Murray (with Rosalie Wax), "The Notion of Magic," 4:495
Wax, Rosalie (with Murray Wax), "The Notion of Magic," 4:495
Webster, Gary S., "Labor Control and Emergent Stratification in Prehistoric Europe," 31:337
Weeks, John M., "Tozzer Library: A 'National' Library for Anthropology in the United States," 28:133
Weiner, Annette B. (with Jane Schneider), "Cloth and the Organization of Human Experience," 27:178
Weiner, J. S., "The Human Adaptability Project," 5:191; "The Human Adaptability Project: A Progress Report," 8:417
Weiner, S. (with O. Bar-Yosef, B. Vandermeersch, B. Arensburg, A. Belfer-Cohen, P. Goldberg, H. Laville, L. Meignen, Y. Rak, J. D. Speth, E. Tchernov, and A-M. Tillier), "The Excavations at Kebara Cave, Mt. Carmel," 33:497
Weisner, Thomas S. (with Ronald Gallimore), "My Brother's Keeper: Child and Sibling Caretaking," 18:169
Weiss, Kenneth M. (with James W. Wood, George R. Milner, and Henry C. Harpending), "The Osteological Paradox: Problems of Inferring Prehistoric Health from Skeletal Samples," 33:343
Wells, Colin, "Canadian Excavations at Carthage, Site 2: The Theodosian Wall," 19:390
Wendorf, Fred (with J. Desmond Clark), "The Implications of Nile Prehistory for Africa and the Levant," 12:408
Werker, E. (with D. Nadel, A. Danin, T. Schick, M. E. Kislev, and K. Stewart), "19,000-Year-Old Twisted Fibers from Ohalo II," 35:451
Werner, Dennis (with Cleidi Albuquerque), "Political Patronage in Santa Catarina, Brazil," 26:117
Werner, Oswald (with H. Russell Bernard, Pertti J. Pelto, James Boster, A. Kimball Romney, Allen Johnson, Carol R. Ember, and Alice Kasakoff), "The Construction of Primary Data in Cultural Anthropology," 27:382
Westen, Drew, "Cultural Materialism: Food for Thought or Bum Steer?" 25:639
Westergaard, Gregory Charles (with Stephen J. Suomi), "The Use and Modification of Bone Tools by Capuchin Monkeys," 35:75; (with Stephen J. Suomi), "Stone-Tool Bone-Surface Modification by Monkeys," 35:468
Whallon, Robert, Jr. (with Sönmez Kantman), "Early Bronze Age Development in the Keban Reservoir, East-Central Turkey," 10:128
Wheatley, Bruce P., "Cultural Behavior and Extractive Foraging in *Macaca fascicularis*," 29:516
White, Benjamin N. F. (with Moni Nag and R. Creighton Peet), "An Anthropological Approach to the Study of the Economic Value of Children in Java and Nepal," 19:293
White, Douglas R., "The Shared Workstation Applications Project," 29:519; "Rethinking Polygyny: Co-Wives, Codes, and Cultural Systems," 29:529; 31:313; (with Paul Jorion), "Representing and Computing Kinship: A New Approach," 33:454; 34:176
White, J. Peter, "An Archaeological Survey in Papua New Guinea," 6:334
White, John K., "On the Revival of Printing in the Cherokee Language," 3:511
White, John R., "The Eaton Blast Furnace," 21:513
White, Ralph Gardner, "Toward the Construction of a Lingua Humana," 13:113
White, Randall, "Rethinking the Middle/Upper Paleolithic Transition," 23:169; "Husbandry and Herd Control in the Upper Paleolithic: A Critical Review of the Evidence," 30:609
White, Robert A., "Value Themes of the Native American Tribalistic Movement among the South Dakota Sioux [American Indian Action, 2]," 15:284
White, Tim D. (with Nicholas Toth), "The Question of Ritual Cannibalism at Grotta Guattari [The Cultural Significance of Grotta Guattari Reconsidered, 2]," 32:118
White, Willard (with Jean Sacks and Monica Parrott), "International Aspects of Anthropological Publishing," 18:127
Whitten, Richard G., "Hominid Promiscuity and the Sexual Life of Proto-Savages: Did *Australopithecus* Swing?" 23:99

WHO Scientific Group, "Research on Human Population Genetics," 11:225
Whyte, R. O., "The Palaeoenvironment of East Asia," 24:509
Wiant, Michael D. (with Darcy F. Morey), "Early Holocene Domestic Dog Burials from the North American Midwest," 33:224
Wierciński, Andrzej, "The Racial Analysis of Human Populations in Relation to Their Ethnogenesis [Issues in the Study of Race: Two Views from Poland, with Discussion, 1]," 3:2
Wightman, Edith M., "Topographic Survey in the Liri Valley, Southern Lazio, Italy," 19:389
Wilcox, Sherman E. (with David F. Armstrong and William C. Stokoe), "Signs of the Origin of Syntax," 35:349
Wilkinson, Paul F., "Oomingmak: A Model for Man-Animal Relationships in Prehistory," 13:23
Wilkinson, T. J., "The Structure and Dynamics of Dry-Farming States in Upper Mesopotamia," 35:483
Willey, Gordon, "A Conversation with Gordon Willey," 35:63; 35:232
Williams, Elizabeth (with Robert Layton and Robert Foley), "The Transition between Hunting and Gathering and the Specialized Husbandry of Resources," 32:255
Williams, Elizabeth H. Dinan (with Ralph M. Rowlett, Elsebet S. J. Rowlett, and Michel Boureux), "Early Aurignacian at Chassemy (Aisne), France," 26:650
Williams, Glyn, "Social and Cultural Change in Contemporary Wales," 18:737
Williams, John A., "Fourier Analysis: A New Method for Describing Primate Tooth Shapes," 22:423
Willner, Dorothy, "Anthropology: Vocation or Commodity?" 14:547
Wilmsen, Edwin N. (with James R. Denbow), "Paradigmatic History of San-speaking Peoples and Current Attempts at Revision," 31:489
Winkelman, Michael, "Magic: A Theoretical Reassessment," 23:37
Winogrond, Iris R. (with Marvin D. Loflin), "A Culture as a Set of Beliefs," 17:723
Winter, Barbara J. (with Christopher C. Hanks), "Local Knowledge and Ethnoarchaeology: An Approach to Dene Settlement Systems," 27:272
Winter, F. A. (with H. A. Bankoff and H. J. Greenfield), "Archaeological Survey in the Lower Morava Valley, Yugoslavia," 21:268
Wintrob, Ronald (with Dennison Nash), "The Emergence of Self-Consciousness in Ethnography," 13:527
Winzeler, Robert L., "Ecology, Culture, Social Organization, and State Formation in Southeast Asia," 17:623
Wirsing, Rolf L., "The Health of Traditional Societies and the Effects of Acculturation," 26:303
Wittmer, Joe, "The Plight of the Old Order Amish," 12:106
Wolański, Napoleon, "Basic Problems in Physical Development in Relation to the Evaluation of Development of Children and Youth," 8:35; (with Ewa Kasprzak), "Stature as a Measure of Effects of Environmental Change," 17:548; "Urbanization and Life Span," 23:579; (with Anna Siniarska), "Body Proportions of Warsaw Children, 1959-79," 24:108; "Intergenerational Changes in Developmental Rhythm and Sexual Dimorphism in Warsaw Children," 24:229
Wolberg, Donald L., "The Hypothesized Osteodontokeratic Culture of the Australopithecinae: A Look at the Evidence and the Opinions," 11:23
Wolf, Eric R.(with Thomas G. Harding), "The Evolutionist Interpretation of Culture," 8:127; "An Interview with Eric Wolf," 28:107; "Perilous Ideas: Race, Culture, People," 35:1
Wolfe, Alvin W., "Social Structural Bases of Art," 10:3; "The Supranational Organization of Production: An Evolutionary Perspective," 18:615
Wolfram, Sabine (with Heinrich Härke), "The Power of the Past," 34:182
Wolpoff, Milford H., "Some Aspects of the Evolution of Early Hominid Sexual Dimorphism," 17:579; "*Ramapithecus* and Hominid Origins," 23:501
Woo Ju-Kang, "Mandible of *Sinanthropus lantianensis*," 5:98; "The Skull of Lantian Man," 7:83
Wood, Bernard, "An Interview with Phillip Tobias," 30:215
Wood, Corinne Shear, "New Evidence for a Late Introduction of Malaria into the New World," 16:93
Wood, James W. (with George R. Milner, Henry C. Harpending, and Kenneth M. Weiss), "The Osteological Paradox: Problems of Inferring Prehistoric Health from Skeletal Samples," 33:343
Worsley, Peter, "Proposals for Anthropology in the Nuclear Age," 27:283
Wrangham, Richard W. (with Lars Rodseth, Alisa M. Harrigan, and Barbara B. Smuts), "The Human Community as a Primate Society," 32:221; 32:429; (with Joseph H. Manson), "Intergroup Aggression in Chimpanzees and Humans," 32:369
Wreschner, Ernst E., "Red Ochre and Human Evolution: A Case for Discussion," 21:631
Wright, Gary A., "Origins of Food Production in Southwestern Asia: A Survey of Ideas," 12:447
Wright, George N. (with L. D. Phillips), "Cross-cultural Differences in the Assessment and Communication of Uncertainty," 20:845; "Cultural and Task Influences on Decision Making under Uncertainty," 22:290
Wright, H. E., Jr., "Environmental Determinism in Near Eastern Prehistory," 34:458
Wu Rukang, "Paleoanthropology in China, 1949–79 [Archaeology in China, 1]," 23:473
Wurm, S. A., "New Guinea Languages," 2:114
Wylie, Jonathan, "*Astérix Ethnologue*: Anthropology beyond the Community in Europe," 20:797
Wyllie, Robert W., "Effutu Curing: Preliminary Survey of Traditional and Spiritist Healers," 24:398; "Gods, Locals, and Strangers: The Effutu Aboakyer as Visitor Attraction," 35:78

Yacobaccio, Hugo Daniel (with Luis Alberto Borrero and Marcela Casiraghi), "First Guanaco-Processing Site in Southern South America," 26:273
Yamaguchi, Masao (with Nobuhiro Nagashima), "An Anthropological Profile of Japan: Introduction," 28:S1; "The Dual Structure of Japanese Emperorship," 28:S5
Yanagisako, Sylvia Junko (with Anna Lowenhaupt Tsing), "Feminism and Kinship Theory," 24:511
y'Edynak, Gloria Jean, "A Test of a Migration Hypothesis: Slavic Movements into the Karst Region of Yugoslavia," 17:413; "Culture, Diet, and Dental Reduction in Mesolithic Forager-Fishers of Yugoslavia," 19:616
Yee, S. (with N. E. Morton, R. Kenett, and R. Lew), "Bioassay of Kinship in Populations of Middle Eastern Origin and Controls," 23:157
Yesner, David R., "Maritime Hunter-Gatherers: Ecology and Prehistory," 21:727
Yi, Seonbok (with G. A. Clark), "Observations on the Lower Palaeolithic of Northeast Asia," 24:181; (with G. A. Clark), "The 'Dyuktai Culture' and New World Origins," 26:1
Young, L. M., "The Shang of Ancient China," 23:311

Zagarell, Allen, "Trade, Women, Class, and Society in Ancient Western Asia," 27:415
Zakar, András, "Sumerian–Ural-Altaic Affinities," 12:215
Zapfe, Helmuth, "A New Fossil Anthropoid from the Miocene of Austria," 1:428
Zarur, George de Cerqueira Leite, "Ecological Need and Cultural Choice in Central Brazil," 20:649
Zegura, Stephen L. (with Joseph H. Greenberg and Christy G. Turner II), "The Settlement of the Americas: A Comparison of the Linguistic, Dental, and Genetic Evidence," 27:477
Živanović, Srboljub, "Pelvic Form and Incidence of Hernia in Uganda," 14:291; "Vinča Skeletons Studied in situ at the Gomolava Site, Yugoslavia," 18:533
Zias, Joe, "Anthropological Evidence of Interpersonal Violence in First-Century-A.D. Jerusalem," 24:233
Ziegert, Helmut, "Climatic Changes and Palaeolithic Industries in East Fezzan, Libya," 6:104

Titles

"ABO Phenotype and Morphology," by Kenneth L. Beals, Courtland L. Smith, and A. J. Kelso, 33:221
"Aboriginal Languages of Latin America," by Sol Tax, 1:431
"Academic Elite in American Anthropology: Linkages among Top-Ranked Graduate Programs," by Jeffrey H. Bair, William E. Thompson, and Joseph V. Hickey, 27:410
"Acculturation and Health in the Highlands of Papua New Guinea: Dissent on Diversity, Diets, and Development," by Glenn Dennett and John Connell, 29:273
"Acheulean Occupation Sites in the Jarama Valley (Madrid, Spain)," by M. Santonja Gómez, N. López, and A. Pérez González, 19:394
"Acheulian Discoveries in the Siwalik Frontal Range," by G. C. Mohapatra, 22:433
"Acheulian Occupation Floor at Chirki-on-Pravara, India," by Gudrun Corvinus, 9:216
"Acidic-Food Choice in *Homo habilis* at Olduvai," by Pierre-François Puech, 25:349
"Acquisition of Quiché (Mayan)," by Clifton Pye, 20:459
"Action Anthropology [In Honour of Sol Tax, 2]," by Sol Tax, 16:514
"Action Anthropology and the Southern Cheyenne [American Indian Action, 1]," by Karl H. Schlesier, 15:277
"Action Anthropology and Transdisciplinary Perspectives," by Elías Sevilla-Casas, 17:490
"Adaptive Radiation of Hominids [Recent Thinking on Human Evolution, 2]," by Neil B. Todd and Bennett Blumenberg, 15:383
"Adaptors and Innovators in Culture Clash," by M. J. Kirton, 19:611
"Adoption of Metallurgy in the Levant: A Lithic Perspective," by Steven A. Rosen, 25:504
"Afghan Cultural Heritage Threatened by Art and Antiquities Traffic," by Schuyler Jones, 16:443
"African Mankala in Anthropological Perspective," by Philip Townshend, 20:794
"Afro-Asia: A Cultural-Linguistic Area," by Jack Fellman, 19:207
"Age of the Acheulian in India: New Evidence," by Sheila Mishra, 33:325
"Aggression and Hypoglycemia in the Andes: Another Look at the Evidence," by Ted C. Lewellen, 22:347
"Agreeing to Disagree: The Measurement of Duration in a Southwestern Ethiopian Community," by David Turton and Clive Ruggles, 19:585
"Agricultural Intensification and Perimetrics: Ethnoarchaeological Evidence from Nigeria," by Glenn Davis Stone, 35:317
"Agricultural Territories in a Dispersed Settlement System," by Glenn Davis Stone, 32:343
"Agriculture, Metallurgy, and State Formation in Mainland Southeast Asia," by Donn Bayard, 25:103
"Ahtena Tomahawks in the Museum of Anthropology and Ethnography of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.," by I. P. Troufanoff, 11:155
"Aide-Mémoire for a Survey of Work and Its Representations," by Maurice Godelier, 21:831
"Aims of Anthropology: A Scandinavian Point of View," by Åke Hultkrantz, 9:289
"Aims of the Museum for Ethnology: Debate in the German-speaking Countries," by Volker Harms, 31:457
"'Akan' Problem," by D. Kiyaga-Mulindwa, 21:503
"Alaskan Eskimo Music and Dance," by Thomas F. Johnston, 21:370
"Alcohol and Culture," by David G. Mandelbaum, 6:281
"Alcohol and Ethnography: A Case of Problem Deflation?" by Robin Room, 25:169
"Alexander von Humboldt Bicentennial," by Johannes Eichhorn, 10:174
"Algebraic Account of the American Kinship Terminology," by Dwight W. Read, 25:417
"Alleged Diffusion of Hindu Divine Symbols into Pre-Columbian Mesoamerica: A Critique," by Balaji Mundkur, 19:541
"American and European Citations in the Feud Literature," by Sheldon Goldenberg and Usher Fleising, 20:458
"American Anthropological Interest and Prospects in Basque Studies," by Grant McCall, 11:161
"American Indians, White and Black: The Phenomenon of Transculturalization," by A. Irving Hallowell, 4:519
"Amerindian 'Man-Woman': Gender, Liminality, and Cultural Continuity," by Robert Fulton and Steven W. Anderson, 33:603
"Analogy and Mysticism and the Structure of Culture," by Sheldon Klein, 24:151
"Anatomy of Envy: A Study in Symbolic Behavior," by George M. Foster, 13:165
"Ancestor Worship in Anthropology, or, Observations on Descent and Descent Groups," by H. W. Scheffler, 7:541
"*Ancient Society* and Morgan's Kinship Theory 100 Years After," by Raoul Makarius, 18:709
"Andean World View: Hierarchy or Reciprocity, Regulation or Control?" by Richard P. Schaedel, 29:768
"Angulation of the Basiocciput in Three Cranial Series," by Robert T. Anderson, 24:226
"Animal Brands and the Interpretation of Rock Art in East Africa," by Mark Lynch and Lawrence H. Robbins, 18:538
"Anthropological Activities in Colombia," by María Eugenia Romero Moreno, 25:497
"Anthropological Advocacy: A Contradiction in Terms?" by Kirsten Hastrup and Peter Elsass, 31:301; 31:388
"Anthropological and Cultural Meaning of Family Names in Bahia, Brazil," by Eliane S. Azevêdo, 21:360
"Anthropological Applications of Optimal Foraging Theory: A Critical Review," by Eric Alden Smith, 24:625
"Anthropological Approach to Socioeconomic Factors of Development: The Case of Zaire [Anthropological Contributions to the Food and Agriculture Organization, 1]," by Gérard Ciparisse, 19:37; 19:444
"Anthropological Approach to the Study of the Economic Value of Children in Java and Nepal," by Moni Nag, Benjamin N. F. White, and R. Creighton Peet, 19:293
"Anthropological Evidence of Interpersonal Violence in First-Century-A.D. Jerusalem," by Joe Zias, 24:233
"Anthropological Fieldwork in the Netherlands," by Lodewijk Brunt, 15:311
"Anthropological Horizons: Report on a Symposium," by A. L. Kroeber, 3:79
"Anthropological Perspectives on Ancient Trade," by Robert McC. Adams, 15:239
"Anthropological Profile of Japan: Introduction," by Masao Yamaguchi and Nobuhiro Nagashima, 28:S1
"Anthropological Research, Action, and Education in Modern Nations: With Special Reference to the U.S.A.," by Marcus S. Goldstein, 9:247
"Anthropological Studies in Hazardous Environments: Past Trends and New Horizons," by William I. Torry, 20:517
"Anthropological Studies in the American South: Review and Directions," by Carole E. Hill, 18:309
"Anthropological Studies of Complex Societies," by S. N. Eisenstadt, 2:201
"Anthropological Theory, Cultural Pluralism, and the Study of Complex Societies," by Leo A. Despres, 9:3
"Anthropologists and Native Ethnographers in Central European Villages: Comparative Notes on the Professional Personality of Two Disciplines," by Tamás Hofer, 9:311
"Anthropologists and Psychology," by Gerd Baumann, 30:114
"Anthropologists in the Lions' Den?" by Rosemary Firth, 17:770
"Anthropologists versus Missionaries: The Influence of Presuppositions," by Claude E. Stipe, 21:165
"Anthropology and Brazilian Society," by Ruben George Oliven, 30:510
"Anthropology and Colonialism," by Diane Lewis, 14:581
"Anthropology and Demography: The Mutual Reinforcement of Speculation and Research," by John Caldwell, Pat Caldwell, and Bruce Caldwell, 28:25

"Anthropology and Global Change," by Grant McCall, 35:190
"Anthropology and Policy Analysis," by Nancy L. Geilhufe, 20:577
"Anthropology and Science Fiction," by Leon E. Stover, 14:471
"Anthropology and Social Problems: Population, Environment, Education," by Mary Beth Shea and Mary E. Emmons, 13:283
"Anthropology and the Natural Sciences: The Problem of Human Evolution," by Theodosius Dobzhansky, 4:138
"Anthropology and the Social Sciences," by Morris Janowitz, 4:139
"Anthropology as Interpretive Quest," by Roger M. Keesing, 28:161
"Anthropology in Belize," by Joseph O. Palacio, 17:485
"Anthropology in Israel," by Harvey Goldberg, 17:119
"Anthropology in Southern Africa," by Peter Fry, 33:230
"Anthropology in the Arctic: A Critique of Racial Typology and Normative Theory," by Debra L. Schindler, 26:475
"Anthropology in the UN Conference on Science and Technology for Development," by Walter Goldschmidt, Anna Hohenwart-Gerlachstein, and Rolf Brülhart, 22:312
"Anthropology: Its Achievements and Future," by Claude Lévi-Strauss, 7:124
"Anthropology Journals: What They Cite and What Cites Them," by Eugene Garfield, 25:514
"Anthropology of Dance: Reflections on the CORD Conference," by Judith Lynne Hanna, 16:445
"Anthropology of Symbolic Healing," by Daniel E. Moerman, 20:59
"Anthropology of the Body," by Brenda E. F. Beck, 16:486
"Anthropology's Other Press: Training Ground, Playground, Underground," by Ulf Hannerz, 28:214
"Anthropology: Vocation or Commodity?" by Dorothy Willner, 14:547
"Anthropometric Techniques," by H. V. Vallois, 6:127
"Anthropometric Techniques for Fieldwork," by Robert Gonzalo, 16:631
"Anthropometric Variation in India: A Statistical Appraisal," by Partha P. Majumder, B. Uma Shankar, Amitabha Basu, Kailash C. Malhotra, Ranjan Gupta, Barun Mukhopadhyay, M. Vijayakumar, and Subrata K. Roy, 31:94
"Anton Wilhelm Amo, First African Philosopher in European Universities," by Burchard Brentjes, 16:443
"Apes and the Making of Stone Tools," by J. Kitahara-Frisch, 21:359
"Application of Physical Anthropology to Human Nutritional Assessment," by Robert A. Halberstein, 20:240
"Appraisal of Techniques with a New Hemispheric Estimate [Estimating Aboriginal American Population, 1]," by Henry F. Dobyns, 7:395
"Approach to the Sacred Cow of India," by Alan Heston, 12:191
"Approach to the Study of the Medical Aspects of Culture," by Haydée Seijas, 14:544
"Arab Family and Modernity: Evidence from Kuwait [The Muslim Family and the Modern World, 5]," by Fahed T. Al-Thakeb, 26:575
"Archaeoastronomy and Ethnoastronomy So Far," by Elizabeth Chesley Baity, 14:389
"Archaeological and Paleoenvironmental Research in Northern Somalia," by Steven A. Brandt and George A. Brook, 25:119
"Archaeological Evidence for Muscovy Duck in Ecuador," by Brian Hesse, 21:139
"Archaeological Explorations at Baharia Oasis and the West Delta, Egypt," by Fekri A. Hassan, 20:806
"Archaeological Explorations of the Siwa Oasis Region, Egypt," by Fekri A. Hassan, 19:146
"Archaeological Research in Newfoundland and Labrador," by J. A. Tuck, 19:396
"Archaeological Research on Neolithic China," by An Zhimin, 29:753
"Archaeological Site of Kadero, Sudan," by Lech Krzyżaniak, 17:762
"Archaeological Survey in Micronesia," by William S. Ayres, 20:598
"Archaeological Survey in Papua New Guinea," by J. Peter White, 6:334
"Archaeological Survey in the Lower Morava Valley, Yugoslavia," by H. A. Bankoff, F. A. Winter, and H. J. Greenfield, 21:268
"Archaeological Survey in the Wadi Hawar Basin," by Abbas S. Mohammed-Ali, 22:176
"Archaeological Survey of Yemen: The First Season," by Raymond D. Tindel, 21:101
"Archaeology and Development," by Daniel Miller, 21:709
"Archaeology and Science: Surviving the Preparadigmatic Crisis," by Paul Andrew Larson Jr., 20:230
"Archaeology and the Norwegian Cultural Landscape," by Timothy F. Taylor, 28:230
"Archaeology in Southeastern Botswana," by Lawrence H. Robbins, 25:229
"Archaeology of Perception: Traces of Depiction and Language," by Iain Davidson and William Noble, 30:125
"Archeological Implications of Traditional House Construction among the Nchmuru of Northern Ghana," by E. Kofi Agorsah, 26:103
"Archeology of Bering Strait," by J. L. Giddings, 1:121
"Archipelago State as a Societal Subtype," by Alan G. LaFlamme, 24:361
"Are African Cultivators to Be Called 'Peasants'?" by L. A. Fallers, 2:109
"Are the Biological Differences between North American Indians and Eskimos Truly Profound?" by Emőke J. E. Szathmary and Nancy S. Ossenberg, 19:673
"Are the First American Farmers Getting Younger?" by Gayle J. Fritz, 35:305
"Argument from Ceramics to History: A Challenge Based on Evidence from Medieval Nubia," by William Y. Adams, 20:727
"'ART/artifact': On the Museum and Anthropology," by James C. Faris, 29:775
"Art, Behavior, and the Anthropologists," by Denis Dutton, 18:387
"Art for Art's Sake in the Paleolithic," by John Halverson, 28:63
"Artificial Cranial Deformation in the Shanidar 1 and 5 Neandertals," by Erik Trinkaus, 23:198
"Art in the Levantine Epi-Palaeolithic: An Engraved Pebble from a Kebaran Site in the Lower Jordan Valley," by Erella Hovers, 31:317
"Aspects of the Evolution of Early Hominid Sexual Dimorphism," by Milford H. Wolpoff, 17:579
"Assimilation Theory and Celtic Ethnicity," by John O'Brien, 23:196
"Association between *Homo* and *Australopithecus* [Recent Thinking on Human Evolution, 3]," by Bennett Blumenberg and Neil B. Todd, 15:386
"Association of Human Industries with Pleistocene Fauna in Central Chile," by Grete Mostny, 9:214
"Assumption and Inference on Human Origins," by Carroll Quigley, 12:519
"Assyriology—Why and How?" by A. Leo Oppenheim, 1:409
"*Astérix Ethnologue*: Anthropology beyond the Community in Europe," by Jonathan Wylie, 20:797
"Astronomical Significance of the Crucuno Stone Rectangle," by Alexander Thom, Archibald S. Thom, Robert L. Merritt, and Andrew Lloyd Merritt, 14:450
"Asturian Shell Midden of Cueva de Mazaculos II (La Franca, Asturias, Spain)," by M. R. González Morales and María C. Márquez Uria, 19:214
"Asymmetrical Reciprocity: A Contribution to the Theory of Political Legitimacy," by Henry Orenstein, 21:69
"Atlas Africanus: Documentation of African Cultural Materials," by Karl Heinz Striedter, 15:343
"Attitudes of Physical Anthropologists toward Reports of Bigfoot and Nessie," by J. Richard Greenwell and James E. King, 22:79
"Auditory Exostoses and Evidence for Fishing at Vlasac," by David W. Frayer, 29:346
"Australian Tooth-Size Clines and the Death of a Stereotype," by C. Loring Brace, 21:141

"Australopithecine Scavenging and Human Evolution: An Approach from Faunal Analysis," by Catherine E. Read-Martin and Dwight W. Read, 16:359
"Authentication of the Turin Shroud: An Issue in Archaeological Epistemology," by William Meacham, 24:283
"Avivim Sites, Upper Galilee, Israel: Results of Lithic Analysis," by Milla Y. Ohel, 22:432
"Azilian Burial from Los Azules I, Asturias, Spain," by Juan Tresguerres, 17:769

"Balance of Trade in Southwestern Asia in the Mid-Third Millennium B.C.," by Philip L. Kohl, 19:463
"Bantu-Cushitic Relations in Northeastern Kenya," by N. A. Townsend, 21:102
" 'Bantu' Expansion: Demographic Models," by M. A. van Bakel, 22:688
"Bantu Problem Reconsidered," by Samwiri Lwanga-Lunyiigo, 17:282
"Barter and Cash Sale on Lake Titicaca: A Test of Competing Approaches," by Benjamin S. Orlove, 27:85
"Basic Demographic Unit," by Joseph B. Birdsell, 14:337
"Basic Problems in Physical Development in Man in Relation to the Evaluation of Development of Children and Youth," by Napoleon Wolański, 6:35
"Basis of Friendship and Personal Relationships," by Steven W. Duck, 19:399
"Beginnings of Agriculture in West Africa: Botanical Evidence," by M. A. Sowunmi, 26:127
"Behavioral Analysis and the Structure of a Prehistoric Industry," by Payson D. Sheets, 16:369
"Beyond Relativism," by John R. MacCormack and Paul A. Erickson, 18:132
"Beyond 'The Original Affluent Society': A Culturalist Reformulation," by Nurit Bird-David, 33:25
"Bibliography of Anthropological Bibliographies: Africa," by Gordon D. Gibson, 10:527
"Bibliography of Anthropological Bibliographies: The Americas," by Gordon D. Gibson, 1:61
"Bicephalous 'Animal Style' in Northern Eurasian Religious Art and Its Western Hemispheric Analogues," by Balaji Mundkur, 25:451
"Big and Little Traditions in Guatemalan Anthropology," by Alfredo Méndez-Domínguez, 16:541
"Bio-anthropology of Human Skeletal Remains from Inamgaon, West India," by J. R. Lukacs and G. L. Badam, 16:667
"Bioarchaeology: Some Extracts on the Theme," by J. G. D. Clark, 14:464
"Bioassay of Kinship in Populations of Middle Eastern Origin and Controls," by N. E. Morton, R. Kenett, S. Yee, and R. Lew, 23:157
"Biocultural Approach to Salt Taboos: The Case of the Southeastern United States," by Thomas W. Neumann, 18:289
"Biofunctional Theory of Religion," by Alexander Gallus, 13:543
"Biographical Bibliography of Scandinavian Anthropologists [Anthropology in Scandinavia, 2]," 14:73
"Biological Anthropology and the Wenner-Gren Foundation under Lita Osmundsen," by G. Ainsworth Harrison, 28:209
"Biological Comparison of Eight Endogamous Groups of the Same Rank," by I. Karve and K. C. Malhotra, 9:109
"Biological Variation among Three Endogamous Castes of Assam," by Sarthak Sengupta, 19:660
"Blood Groups and Ancestry: A Test Case from the New Guinea Highlands," by Frank B. Livingstone, 4:541
"Blood Groups and Cancer in India," by Ajit Kisor Ray, 21:794
"Body Composition and Physical Fitness," by Jana Pařížková, 9:273
"Body Proportions of Warsaw Children, 1959–79," by Anna Siniarska and Napoleon Wolański, 24:108
"Bone Artefacts from the Lake Rudolph Basin, East Africa," by Lawrence H. Robbins, 16:632
"Bone Fluorine as a Measure of Relative Chronology at Piprahwa," by S. B. Lal, 19:150
"Bone Loss: One Explicit Quantitative Guess," by Ian Walters, 26:642
"Bone Morphology and Biomechanical Efficiency in Fossil Hominids," by Patricia Smith, Ronald A. Bloom, and Judith Berkowitz, 24:662
"Bone-Remodelling Age Estimates Compared with Estimates by Other Techniques," by Susan Pfeiffer, 21:793
"Bonobos: Generalized Hominid Prototypes or Specialized Insular Dwarfs?" by Steven C. Johnson, 22:363
"Borana Calendar Reinterpreted," by Laurance R. Doyle, 27:286
"Bovine Sex and Species Ratios in India," by A. Vaidyanathan, K. N. Nair, and Marvin Harris, 23:365
"Bow and the Hoe: Reflections on Hunters, Villagers, and Anthropologists [In Honour of Sol Tax, 1]," by Sol Tax, 16:507
"Brain Damage and the Intellectual Defense of Inequality," by Charles A. Valentine and Bettylou Valentine, 16:117
"Brain Death and Organ Transplantation: Cultural Bases of Medical Technology," by Emiko Ohnuki-Tierney, 35:233
"Brain Size and Hunting Ability in Earliest Man," by Grover S. Krantz, 9:450
"Brain Size, Cranial Morphology, Climate, and Time Machines," by Kenneth L. Beals, Courtland L. Smith, and Stephen M. Dodd, 25:301
"Bride-Price Reconsidered," by Gideon M. Kressel, 18:441
"*Bridewealth and Dowry* Revisited: The Position of Women in Sub-Saharan Africa and North India," by Stanley J. Tambiah, 30:413
"Bridging Levels of Systemic Organization," by Robert A. Rubinstein and Charles D. Laughlin Jr., 18:459
"Brief Summary of the Findings and Activities of the Anthropology Curriculum Study Project, Chicago, U.S.A.," by Malcolm Collier, 5:102
"Bronze Age Steel from Pella, Jordan," by Robert H. Smith, R. Maddin, J. D. Muhly, and T. Stech, 25:234
"Bronze Age World System Cycles," by Andre Gunder Frank, 34:383
"Burial Customs as an Archaeological Source," by V. A. Alekshin, 24:137; 24:377
"Burials, Pigs, and Political Prestige in Neolithic China," by Seung-Og Kim, 35:119
"Butchering of Giant Geladas at an Acheulian Site," by Pat Shipman, Wendy Bosler, and Karen Lee Davis, 22:257

"Cahuachi: New Evidence for an Early Nasca Ceremonial Role," by Lidio M. Valdez, 35:675
"Calculating the Cost of Resource Transportation: A Great Basin Example," by Kevin T. Jones and David B. Madsen, 30:529
"Call Discrimination in Chimpanzees," by John Beatty and Charles Austin McDevitt, 16:668
"Canadian Excavations at Carthage, Site 2: The Theodosian Wall," by Colin Wells, 19:390
"Canal Irrigation and Local Social Organization," by Robert C. Hunt and Eva Hunt, 17:389
"Carbon-14 Dating of Iron: A New Archaeological Tool," by Nikolaas J. van der Merwe, 6:475
"Caste Structure in India in the Light of Set Theory," by Victor S. D'Souza, 13:5
"Caste System Upside Down, or The Not-So-Mysterious East," by Joan P. Mencher, 15:469
"Casting of Shellac in Ancient India," by S. B. Lal, 20:400
"Catastrophe Theory and Dialectical Change in Guyanese Race and Class Relations," by Dennis Bartels, 22:435
"Cattle Fair in Rajasthan: The Kharwa *Mela*," by Deryck O. Lodrick, 25:218
"Causes of Conjugal Dissolution: A Cross-cultural Study," by Laura Betzig, 30:654
"Cave of Verdelpino (Cuenca, Spain)," by J. A. Moure Romanillo and M. Fernández-Miranda, 19:149
"Ceja de Selva Explorations in Central Peru," by Duccio Bonavía and Louis E. Guzmán, 7:96
"Celtic Ethnic Kinship and the Problem of Being English," by Maryon McDonald, 27:333

"Central and North-Central European Peasant Cultures," by John J. Honigmann, 9:229
"Ceramic Ecology of the Ayacucho Basin, Peru: Implications for Prehistory," by Dean E. Arnold, 16:183
"Cerro Arena: Origins of the Urban Tradition on the Peruvian North Coast [Americanist Studies, 1]," by Curtis T. Brennan, 23:247
"Chalcolithic Settlement Patterns in the Northern Negev Desert," by Thomas Evan Levy and David Alon, 24:105
"Change and the Iranian Family [The Muslim Family and the Modern World, 2]," by Vida Nassehi-Behnam, 26:557
"Change in the Ethnic Composition of the Population of Central Highland Ecuador 1778–1841," by Rosemary D. F. Bromley, 21:412
"Changes in Activities with the Shift to Agriculture in the Southeastern United States," by Patricia S. Bridges, 30:385
"Changing Agrarian Relations in Southeastern India," by Kathleen Gough, 19:399
"Changing Patterns of Biological Relationship in the American Southwest," by Robert J. Miller, 23:197
"Changing Sex Ratios: The History of Havasupai Fertility and Its Implications for Human Sex Ratio Variation," by John F. Martin, 35:255
"Characteristics of an Early Hominid Scavenging Niche," by Robert J. Blumenschine, 28:383
"Chemical Analysis of Native Copper Artifacts from the Southeastern United States," by Sharon I. Goad, 21:270
"Chemical Analysis of the Buddha Plaques from Bakraur," by S. B. Lal, 19:457
"Child-holding Patterns," by Ralph Bolton, 19:134
"Child Transport, Family Size, and Increase in Human Population during the Neolithic," by Robert W. Sussman, 13:258
"Child Transport in Sri Lanka," by Elke Brüser, 22:288
"Chimpanzee Hand Preference in Throwing and Infant Cradling: Implications for the Origin of Human Handedness," by W. D. Hopkins, K. A. Bard, A. Jones, and S. L. Bales, 34:786
"Chimpanzees, Tools, and Termites: Another Example from Tanzania," by Toshisada Nishida and Shigeo Uehara, 21:671
"Chimpanzees, Tools, and Termites: Hand Preference or Handedness?" by W. C. McGrew and Linda F. Marchant, 33:114
"Chromosome Studies of Eastern New Guinea Natives," by David A. Hungerford, Eugene Giles, and Charlotte G. Creech, 6:107
"Cinema, Science, and Culture Renewal," by Alan Lomax, 14:474
"Clactonian: An Independent Complex or an Integral Part of the Acheulean?" by Milla Y. Ohel, 20:685
"Clactonian: Reexamined, Redefined, and Reinterpreted," by Milla Y. Ohel, 18:329
"Clans and Moieties in North America," by Elisabeth Tooker, 12:357
"Classic Maya Prediction of Solar Eclipses," by Harvey M. Bricker and Victoria R. Bricker, 24:1
"Classification of Double Descent Systems," by Jack Goody, 2:3
"Climate and the Hominid Postcranial Skeleton in Würm and Early Holocene Europe," by Kenneth H. Jacobs, 26:512
"Climatic Changes and Palaeolithic Industries in East Fezzan, Libya," by Helmut Ziegert, 6:104
"Closure as Cure: Tropes in the Exploration of Bodily and Social Disorder," by Michael Herzfeld, 27:107
"Cloth and the Organization of Human Experience," by Jane Schneider and Annette B. Weiner, 27:178
"Co-ordinate Indexing in the Social Sciences," by A. R. Desai, 16:666
"Coca Chewing and Diet," by Roderick E. Burchard, 33:1
"Coca Chewing and High-Altitude Stress: A Spurious Correlation," by Warwick Bray and Colin Dollery, 24:269
"Coca Chewing and High-Altitude Stress: Possible Effects of Coca Alkaloids on Erythropoiesis," by Andrew Fuchs, 19:277
"Coffin for 'The Loved One': The Structure of Fante Death Rituals," by I. Chukwukere, 22:61; 22:295
"Cognitive and Optical Illusions in San Rock Art Research," by J. D. Lewis-Williams, 27:171
"Cognitive Aspects of Upper Paleolithic Engraving," by Alexander Marshack, 13:445
"Cognitive Mapping and the Origin of Language and Mind," by Ron Wallace, 30:518
"Cognitive Theory of Religion," by Stewart Guthrie, 21:181
"Collective Representation in American Anthropological Conversations: Individual and Culture," 25:281
"Colombian Conversations: The Strength of the Earth," by Stephen Gudeman and Alberto Rivera, 30:267
"Commonality in Peak Age of Early-Childhood Morbidity across Cultures and over Time," by Steven K. Clarke and Patricia S. Gindhart, 22:574
"Community of European Social Anthropologists," by Thomas Hylland Eriksen, 32:75
"Comparative Study of Asian Medical Systems," by Charles Leslie, 14:508
"Comparison between the Olduvai Hominines and Those of Java and Some Implications for Hominid Phylogeny [The Origin of Man, 4]," by P. V. Tobias and G. H. R. von Koenigswald, 6:427
"Competence and Incompetence in the Context of Independence," by Elizabeth Colson, 8:92
"Completed Fertility of the Hutterites: A Revision," by Hartmut Lang and Ruth Göhlen, 26:395
"Composing Culture: The Authority of an Electronic Text," by Gregory Crane, 32:293
"Computer Networks for Anthropological Communication," by Peter Bogucki, 28:118
"Computer Projection of an Indian Tribal Population," by Eric Abella Roth, Ajit Kisor Ray, and B. Mohanty, 25:347
"Computers for Anthropological Fieldwork," by Rada Dyson-Hudson and Nigel Dyson-Hudson, 27:530
"Concepts and Methods for the Secondary Analysis of Variations in Family Structures," by Ramkrishna Mukherjee, 13:417
"Conference on Bantu Origins," by Brian Fagan, 9:559
"Conference on Socialization and Competence," by M. Brewster Smith, 7:517
"Conference on Urgent Social Research in India," by Lalita P. Vidyarthi, 10:377
"Conflicts and Strategies of Latin American Ethnic Minorities," by Myriam Jimeno, 30:264
"Consolidation of Mud," by S. B. Lal, 21:138
"Constraints on Knowledge in an Economy of Oral Information," by Eric Michaels, 26:505
"Construction of Primary Data in Cultural Anthropology," by H. Russell Bernard, Pertti J. Pelto, Oswald Werner, James Boster, A. Kimball Romney, Allen Johnson, Carol R. Ember, and Alice Kasakoff, 27:382
"Contempt for the Elderly: A Cross-cultural Analysis," by Eleanor Krassen Maxwell and Robert J. Maxwell, 21:569
"Continuities and Change in Tropical Savanna Environments," by David R. Harris, 20:394
"Continuity and Emergence in Indian Poverty Culture," by Bernard J. James, 11:435
"Continuity and Local Evolution in the Neolithic of South China: A Non-Nuclear Approach," by William Meacham, 18:419
"Continuity and Transformation among the Aged: A Study in the Anthropology of Time," by Haim Hazan, 25:567
"Contribution of Anthropology to Development," by Cyril S. Belshaw, 15:520
"Convergence of Psychological and Sociological Explanations of Witchcraft," by Dennison Nash, 14:545
"Conversation with Fei Xiaotong," by Burton Pasternak, 29:637
"Conversation with Gordon Willey," by David Freidel, 35:63; 35:232
"Conversation with Michel Leiris," by Sally Price and Jean Jamin, 29:157
"Conversation with Sol Tax," by Robert A. Rubinstein, 32:175
"Conversations with Leo Klejn," by Timothy Taylor, 34:723
"Cooperatives and Rural Development in India," by B. S. Baviskar, 28:564
"Corporations and Social Classification," by D. E. Brown, 15:29
"Correlates of the Long Postpartum Taboo: A Cross-cultural

Study [Anthropology and Population Problems, 5]," by Jean-François Saucier, 13:238
"Costa Rica and the 'Subsistence Archaeologist,'" by Frederick W. Lange, 17:305
"Coxa Vara in a Chalcolithic Population from the Sinai," by I. Hershkovitz, E. Kobyliansky, and B. Arensburg, 23:320
"Cradling and Transport of Infants by South African Mothers: A Cross-cultural Study," by Michael M. Saling and Wendy-Lynne Cooke, 25:333
"Cranial Capacity of *Zinjanthropus* and Other Australopithecines [The Origin of Man, 4]," by Phillip V. Tobias, 6:414
"Craniometry of the Caucasus in the Feudal Period," by Malkhas G. Abdushelishvili, 25:505
"Crisis in Soviet Ethnography," by Valery A. Tishkov, 33:371; 34:275
"Criteria for Identifying Utilised Bone: The Case of the Cantabrian 'Tensors,'" by Francesco D'Errico, 34:298
"Critical Look at Indices Used in the Study of Social Change in Colonial Africa," by Bernard Magubane, 12:419
"Critiques and Perspectives on Andean Archaeology," by José Matos Mar, 20:791
"Cross-cultural Differences in the Assessment and Communication of Uncertainty," by G. N. Wright and L. D. Phillips, 20:845
"Cross-cultural Examination of Chayanov's Theory," by Michael Chibnik, 25:335
"Cross-cultural Outline of Education," by Jules Henry, 1:267
"Cross-cultural Perspectives on Middle-aged Women," by Judith K. Brown, 23:143
"Cross-cultural Study of Circulation," by Murray Chapman, 20:111
"Cueva Morín: A European Paleolithic Site," by L. G. Freeman, 9:541
"Cult of the Serpent in the Americas: Its Asian Background," by Balaji Mundkur, 17:429
"Cultigens in Prehistoric Eastern North America: Changing Paradigms," by Thomas J. Riley, Richard Edging, and Jack Rossen, 31:525; 32:173
"Cultural and Task Influences on Decision Making under Uncertainty," by George N. Wright, 22:290
"Cultural Anthropology and Spouse Abuse," by Gerald M. Erchak, 25:331
"Cultural Behavior and Extractive Foraging in *Macaca fascicularis*," by Bruce P. Wheatley, 29:516
"Cultural Dimension in West German Development Policy and the Contribution of Ethnology," by Frank Bliss, 29:101
"Cultural Drift and Social Change," by Fred Eggan, 4:347
"Cultural Ecology of India's Sacred Cattle," by Marvin Harris, 7:51
"Cultural Frames and Reflections: Ritual, Drama, and Spectacle," by Beverly J. Stoeltje, 19:450
"Cultural Materialism: Food for Thought or Bum Steer?" by Drew Westen, 25:639
"Cultural Resource Management and Archaeological Research: The Cache Project," by Michael B. Schiffer and John H. House, 18:43
"Culture: A *Human* Domain," by Ralph L. Holloway Jr., 10:395
"Culture and Natality: A Preliminary Classified Bibliography," by John F. Marshall, Susan Morris, and Steven Polgar, 13:268
"Culture as a Set of Beliefs," by Marvin D. Loflin and Iris R. Winogrond, 17:723
"Culture Contact in the 19th-Century Mackenzie Basin, Canada," by Robert R. Janes, 17:344
"Culture, Diet, and Dental Reduction in Mesolithic Forager-Fishers of Yugoslavia," by Gloria y'Edynak, 19:616
"Culture, Environment, and the Ills of Adaptationism," by Thomas Bargatzky, 25:399
"Culture-Historical Configurations of the American Peoples," by Darcy Ribeiro, 11:403
"Culture-loaded" Vocabulary and Language Resurrection," by Carol M. Eastman, 20:401
"Culture Traditions and Environment of Early Man," by Desmond Collins, 10:267
"Current Anthropology in the People's Republic of China," by Eugene Cooper, 20:648
"Current Field Studies of Gorillas," by John T. Emlen Jr., 1:332
"Current Folklore Theories," by Richard M. Dorson, 4:93
"Current State of Hunter-Gatherer Studies," by Eric Alden Smith, 32:72
"Cutmark Mimics on Modern and Fossil Bovid Bones," by Pat Shipman and Jennie J. Rose, 25:116
"Czechoslovak Research in Nubia 1961–67," by Eugen Strouhal, 9:539

"Dance and the Child," by Judith Lynne Hanna, 24:222
"Darwinian Psychological Anthropology: A Biosocial Approach," by Jerome H. Barkow, 14:373
"Darwinian Selection, Symbolic Variation, and the Evolution of Culture," by David Rindos, 26:65
"Darwin's Apes, Dental Apes, and the Descent of Man: Normal Science in Evolutionary Anthropology [Recent Thinking on Human Evolution, 4]," by Russell Tuttle, 15:389
"Dated Culture Sequence for the South Sydney Region of New South Wales," by J. V. S. Megaw, 9:325
"Dated Lower Palaeolithic Artifacts from Northern Pakistan," by H. Rendell and R. W. Dennell, 26:393
"Dating Archaeological Material," by C. John Mann and Diane K. Messmann, 17:484
"Dating Iron by the Carbon-14 Method [Carbon-14 Dating, 1]," by Nikolaas J. van der Meerwe and Minze Stuiver, 9:48
"Dating of Senegambian Megaliths," by Matthew H. Hill, 19:604
"Dating Prehistoric Rock Drawings in Upper Egypt and Nubia," by Whitney M. Davis, 19:216
"Dating the Middle-to-Upper-Paleolithic Transition at Kara-Bom," by Ted Goebel, Anatoli P. Derevianko, and Valerii T. Petrin, 34:452
"Death, Hope, and Sex: Life-History Theory and the Development of Reproductive Strategies," by James S. Chisholm, 34:1
"Declaration of Barbados: For the Liberation of the Indians," by Miguel Alberto Bartolomé, Guillermo Bonfil Batalla, Victor Daniel Bonilla, Gonzal Castillo Cárdenas, Miguel Chase Sardi, George Grünberg, Nelly Arvelo de Jiménez, Esteban Emilio Mosonyi, Darcy Ribeiro, Scott S. Robinson, and Stefano Varese, 14:269
"Deducing an 'Empirical' Hypothesis," by John B. Gatewood, 19:137
"Definition of Colonialism," by Ronald J. Horvath, 13:45
"Demographer's View of Prehistoric Demography," by William Petersen, 16:227
"Demographic Estimates in Archaeology: Contributions from Ethnoarchaeology on Mesoamerican Peasants," by Charles C. Kolb, 26:581
"Demographic Estimation from Anthropological Data: New Methods," by Timothy B. Gage, 26:644
"Demographic Transition: Stage Four [Anthropology and Population Problems, 2]," by Roberta L. Hall, 13:212
"Dense Forests, Cold Steppes, and the Palaeolithic Settlement of Northern Europe," by Wil Roebroeks, Nicholas J. Conard, and Thijs van Kolfschoten, 33:551; 34:176
"Dental Mutilations from Prehistoric India," by K. A. R. Kennedy, V. N. Misra, and C. B. Burrow, 22:285
"Dental Pathology in Fossil Hominids: What Did Neanderthals Do with Their Teeth?" 17:149
"Dental Reduction from *Homo erectus* to Neanderthal," by John W. Sheets and James A. Gavan, 18:587
"Depopulation of the Central Andes in the 16th Century," by C. T. Smith, 11:453
"Derivatographic Examination of Subfossil and Fossil Bones," by István Kiszely, 14:280
"Descriptive Statements, Covering Laws, and Theories in Archaeology," by Dwight W. Read and Steven A. LeBlanc, 19:307
"Development Literature and Writers from Underdeveloped Countries: The Case of Turkey," by Ayse Trak, 26:89
"Development of an Early Iron Age Prehistory in Gabon," by Lazare Digombe, P. R. Schmidt, Vincent Mouleingui-Boukosso, Jean-Bernard Mombo, and Michel Locko, 29:179

"Development of Social Stratification in Bronze Age Europe," by Antonio Gilman, 22:1
"Development of Turkish Social Anthropology," by Paul J. Magnarella and Orhan Türkdoğan, 17:263
"Diagnosis of a Fragment of the 'Hominid Molar' from Přezletice, Czechoslovakia," by Emanuel Vlček, 19:145
"Did La Ferrassie I Use His Teeth as a Tool?" by John A. Wallace, 16:393
"Did the Australopithecines Sing?" by Frank B. Livingstone, 14:25
"Diet of Early Man: Evidence from Abrasion of Teeth and Tools," by Pierre-François Puech, 20:590
"Differential Artistic Productivity in the Eskimo Cultural Tradition," by Robert McGhee, 17:203
"Differentiation and Syntax in the Evolution of Behavioral Flexibility," by Elizabeth H. Peters, 22:683
"Discipline Divided: Acceptance of Human Sociobiological Concepts in Anthropology," by Leonard Lieberman, 30:676
"Discovery of an Indian Body on Cerro El Toro, Southern Andes," by Juan Schobinger, 5:419
"Discovery of Another Hominid Skull at Sangiran, Central Java," by S. Sartono, 13:124
"Disease and the Development of Inuit Culture," by Robert McGhee, 35:565
"Displacement of One Standard Dialect by Another," by Janet L. Byron, 19:613
"Distancing of Emotion in Ritual," by Thomas J. Scheff, 18:483
"Distribution of ABO Blood Groups in Karnataka, India," by R. P. Srivastava, Gopāla Śaraṇa, P. B. Gai, S. V. Hittalmani, S. A. Awaradi, and B. E. Umapathy, 20:656
"Distribution of ABO Blood Groups on the Indian Subcontinent: A Cluster-analytic Approach," by Partha P. Majumder and J. Roy, 23:539
"Distribution of Ethnological and Allied Fieldwork in Southeast Asia, 1950–66," by Elise Tugby, 9:207
"Distribution of the Sweat Lodge in Alcohol Treatment Programs," by Roberta L. Hall, 26:134
"Diversity, Organization, and Behavior in the Material Record: Ethnographic and Archaeological Examples," by Michael J. Shott, 30:283
"Does Labor Time Decrease with Industrialization? A Survey of Time-Allocation Studies," by Wanda Minge-Klevana, 21:279
"Dogon Restudied: A Field Evaluation of the Work of Marcel Griaule," by Walter E. A. van Beek, 32:139
"Dominant Epistemological Presuppositions in the Use of the Cross-cultural Survey Method," by C. J. J. Vermeulen and A. de Ruijter, 16:29
"Dowry and Female Competition: A Boolean Reanalysis," by Hartmut Lang, 34:775
"Dragon Palace Child: An Anthropological and Sociohistorical Approach," by Kazuhiko Komatsu, 28:S31
"Dreams, Idle Dreams," by Robert H. Lowie, 7:378
"Dual Ordering of Actors and Possessions," by Thomas Schweizer, 34:469
"Dual Structure of Japanese Emperorship," by Masao Yamaguchi, 28:S5
"Dynamics of Marriage Distances among the Ahmadiyyas," by Lalit Kumar Kashyap, 22:572
" 'Dyuktai Culture' and New World Origins," by Seonbok Yi and G. A. Clark, 26:1

"Earliest Gold Artifacts in the Levant," by A. Gopher, T. Tsuk, S. Shalev, and R. Gophna, 31:436
"Earliest Radiometrically Dated Artifacts from Southeast Asia," by Geoffrey G. Pope, Sandra Barr, Allan Macdonald, and Supaporn Nakabanlang, 27:275
"Earlobe Attachment among the Ahom of Dibrugarh, Upper Assam," by Mohendra Nath Dutta, 20:399
"Early Acheulian and Developed Oldowan," by Daniel Stiles, 20:126
"Early Agriculture and Animal Husbandry in Deh Luran, Iran," by Frank Hole, Kent Flannery, and James Neely, 6:105
"Early Aurignacian at Chassemy (Aisne), France," by Ralph M. Rowlett, Elsebet S. J. Rowlett, Michel Boureux, and Elizabeth H. Dinan Williams, 26:650
"Early Austronesian Social Organization: The Evidence of Language," by Robert Blust, 21:205
"Early Bantu Settlements in West-Central Africa: A Review of Recent Research," by Bernard Clist, 28:380
"Early Bronze Age Development in the Keban Reservoir, East-Central Turkey," by Robert Whallon Jr. and Sönmez Kantman, 10:128
"Early Bronze in Northwestern Thailand," by Wilhelm G. Solheim II, 9:59
"Early Civilizations of Asia and Mesoamerica," by Alice B. Kehoe, 19:204
"Early Food Production in West Africa: Rethinking the Role of the Kintampo Culture," by Ann Brower Stahl, 27:532
"Early Holocene Domestic Dog Burials from the North American Midwest," by Darcy F. Morey and Michael D. Wiant, 33:224
"Early Hominid from Chad," by Yves Coppens, 7:584
"Early Hominid Plant-Food Niche: Insights from an Analysis of Plant Exploitation by *Homo*, *Pan*, and *Papio* in Eastern and Southern Africa," by Charles R. Peters and Eileen M. O'Brien, 22:127
"Early Iron Age (A.D. 500–1100) in the Victoria Falls Region, Zambia," by Joseph O. Vogel, 17:764
"Early Iron Age Funerary Practise in Southern Zambia," by Joseph O. Vogel, 13:583
"Early Iron Age Hoe Blades from Southern Zambia," by Joseph O. Vogel, 14:529
"Early Iron Age in Western Zambia," by Joseph O. Vogel, 17:153
"Early Man in America and the Late Pleistocene Chronology of Western Canada and Alaska," by Alan L. Bryan, 10:339
"Early Paleolithic Site of Bañugues (Gozón, Asturias, Spain)," by J. A. Rodríguez Asensio, 19:615
"Early Settlement of the Philippines, Eastern Indonesia, and Australia–New Guinea: A New Hypothesis," by Barbara Thiel, 28:236
"Early Site in Highland Ecuador," by William J. Mayer-Oakes and Robert E. Bell, 1:430
"Eaton Blast Furnace," by John R. White, 21:513
"*Ecce Bufo*: The Toad in Nature and in Olmec Iconography [Americanist Studies, 5]," by Alison Bailey Kennedy, 23:273
"Ecological Genetics of Domestication and the Origins of Agriculture," by Mark A. Blumler and Roger Byrne, 32:23
"Ecological Influences on Social Organization," by Irwin S. Bernstein and Euclid O. Smith, 19:381
"Ecological Need and Cultural Choice in Central Brazil," by George de Cerqueira Leite Zarur, 20:649
"Ecological Theory and Cultural Evolution in the Valley of Oaxaca," by William T. Sanders and Deborah L. Nichols, 29:33
"Ecological Theory and Ethnic Differentiation among Human Populations," by William S. Abruzzi, 23:13
"Ecology, Culture, Social Organization, and State Formation in Southeast Asia," by Robert L. Winzeler, 17:623
"Ecology, Evolution, and the Search for Cultural Origins: The Question of the Islamic Pig Prohibition," by Paul Diener and Eugene E. Robkin, 19:493
"Ecology of Disease in Urban Societies," by E. J. Clegg and J. P. Garlick, 20:798
"Economic Analysis of Polygyny: The Case of Maiduguri," by Amyra Grossbard, 17:701
"Economic and Cultural Relations between the Sahara and the Sahel," by Peter Fuchs, 25:116
"Economic and Social Context of Southern San Rock Art," by J. D. Lewis-Williams, 23:429
"Economic Development and Economic Change: The Case of East African Cattle," by H. K. Schneider, 15:259
"Economic Systems of Ancient Oaxaca: A Regional Perspective," by Stephen A. Kowalewski and Laura Finsten, 24:413
"Economics and Anthropology: Capital, Saving, and Credit in Peasant Societies," by Lorraine Lancaster, 2:139
"Economics of Urbanization and State Formation at Teotihuacan," by Donald V. Kurtz, 28:329

"Education for Mankind: A Struggle for Meaning," by Claude S. Phillips Jr., 12:75
"Effects of Television Viewing: A Cross-cultural Perspective," by Susan Kent, 26:121
"Effutu Curing: Preliminary Survey of Traditional and Spiritist Healers," by Robert W. Wyllie, 24:398
"Egalitarian Behavior and Reverse Dominance Hierarchy," by Christopher Boehm, 34:227
"Egyptian Nubia after Resettlement," by Hussein M. Fahim, 14:483
"Elamite and Dravidian: Further Evidence of Relationship," by David McAlpin, 16:105
"Elder and Younger Children in Guidar Tales," by Chantal Collard, 19:656
"Electron-Spin-Resonance Dating of Tooth Enamel from Klasies River Mouth Cave," by Rainer Grün, Nicholas J. Shackleton, and Hilary J. Deacon, 31:427
"Elemental Composition and Inference of Ceramic Vessel Function," by R. C. Dunnell and T. C. Hunt, 31:330
"Elementary Statistical Analysis of Cores from a Yonne Valley Magdalenian Site," by E. de Croisset and J. P. Decaestecker, 23:201
"Emergence of Self-Consciousness in Ethnography," by Dennison Nash and Ronald Wintrob, 13:527
"Emics, Etics, and Social Objectivity," by Robert Feleppa, 27:243
"Enculturation—A Reconsideration," by Nobuo Shimahara, 11:143
"End of the Paleolithic and the Mesolithic in Portugal," by Nuno Ferreira Bicho, 35:664
"Enduring Book: Anthropology Publishing in the United States," by Marlie Parker Wasserman, 32:99
"Energetic Paradox of Human Running and Hominid Evolution," by David R. Carrier, 25:483
"Engendering Tomb 7 at Monte Albán: Respinning an Old Yarn," by Sharisse D. McCafferty and Geoffrey G. McCafferty, 35:143
" 'Enigmatic Stone Structures' in Western Massachusetts," by John R. Cole, 21:269
"Environmental Determinism in Near Eastern Prehistory," by H. E. Wright Jr., 34:458
"Environmental Effects on Child-Spacing and Population Increase in Highland Guatemala [Anthropology and Population Problems, 3]," by Robert Hinshaw, Patrick Pyeatt, and Jean-Pierre Habicht, 13:216
"Environmental Orientations: A Multidimensional Approach to Social Ecology," by Erik Cohen, 17:49
"Environmental Problems in Third World Cities: A Nigerian Example," by Azuka A. Dike, 26:501
"Environmental Variation, Agriculture, and Settlement Processes in Coastal Ecuador [3300–1500 B.C.]," by Jonathan E. Damp, 25:106
"Epi-Palaeolithic Southern Levant and the Origins of Cultivation," by Romana Unger-Hamilton, 30:88
"Epistemology and Archaeological Theory," by Gordon R. Lowther, 3:495
"Equations of War," by Stephen Beckerman, 32:636
"Essential Morphological Basis for Human Culture," by Alan Lyle Bryan, 4:297
"Establishment of Agrarian Communities on the North European Plain," by Peter Bogucki, 28:1
"Estimation of the Opportunity for Natural Selection among Kasubians," by Włodzimierz Berdychowski and Maciej Henneberg, 19:210
"Ethical Guidelines for Good Practice," by the Association of Social Anthropologists of the Commonwealth, 29:522
"Ethics and Anthropology [Toward an Ethics for Anthropologists, 1]," by Joseph G. Jorgensen, 12:321
"Ethnic Persistence in Prehistoric Northeastern Mexico," by Joel L. Shiner, 17:502
"Ethnic Unit Classification," by Raoul Naroll, 5:283
"Ethnic Variation in Interfinger Correlation of Ridge Counts: Fresh Data from India," by K. C. Malhotra and B. M. Reddy, 27:74
"Ethnicity Research in Britain," by Sandra Wallman, 18:531
"Ethnocide in Rumania," by Michael Sozan, 18:781
"Ethnographic Semantics: A Preliminary Survey," by B. N. Colby, 7:3
"Ethnography of Encounters: A Methodology for the Enquiry into the Relation between the Individual and Society," by Walter Goldschmidt, 13:59
"Ethnography of Law: A Bibliographical Survey," by Laura Nader, Klaus F. Koch, and Bruce Cox, 7:267
"Ethnography without Tears," by Paul A. Roth, 30:555
"Ethnological and Allied Research Problems of Southeast Asia," by Donald J. Tugby, 11:49
"Ethnological and Allied Work on Southeast Asia, 1950–1966," by Donald J. Tugby, 9:185
"Ethnological Problems in Human Ecology," by Helmuth Fuchs, 17:354
"Ethnological Survey of Egyptian Nubia," by Robert A. Fernea, 4:122
"Ethnologists Perturbed by Their Success," by Jacques Meunier, 24:656
"Ethnology and/or Cultural Anthropology in Italy: Traditions and Developments," by Vinigi Grottanelli, 18:593
"Ethnology in China," by George Braybrooke, 21:264
"Ethnomusicological Research Needs in Oceania," by Wolfgang Laade, 11:475
"Ethological Theory of the Incest Taboo and Exogamy, with Special Reference to the Views of Claude Lévi-Strauss," by K. Kortmulder, 9:437
"European and Northwest African Middle Pleistocene Hominids," by F. Clark Howell, 1:195
"European Ethnology and Folklore: Second International Congress," by Yu. V. Bromley and L. P. Kuzmina, 24:505
"Events in the Archaeological Context and Archaeological Explanation," by Robert L. Brooks, 23:67
"Evidence of Early Formative Settlement in the Guayas Basin, Ecuador," by J. Scott Raymond, Jorge G. Marcos, and Donald W. Lathrap, 21:700
"Evidence of Iron Ore Mining in Southern Africa in the Middle Stone Age," by R. A. Dart and P. Beaumont, 10:127
"Evolution and Dispersal of Modern Humans in Asia," by Erik Trinkaus, 32:353
"Evolutionary Approach to the Southeast Asian Cultural Sequence," by Karl L. Hutterer, 17:221
"Evolutionary Epistemology and Human Values," by Ronald Cohen, 22:201
"Evolutionary Relationships of Two Populations: A Study of the Guaymí and the Yanomama," by Richard S. Spielman, Ernest C. Migliazza, James V. Neel, Henry Gershowitz, and Reina Torres de Araúz, 20:377
"Evolutionary Theories of Charles Darwin and Herbert Spencer," by Derek Freeman, 15:211
"Evolutionist Interpretation of Culture," by Eric R. Wolf and Thomas G. Harding, 8:127
"Evolution of Brain Size, Speech, and Psychosexual Development," by A. E. Mourant, 14:30
"Evolution of Chiefdoms," by Timothy Earle, 30:84
"Evolution of Mycobacterial Disease in Human Populations: A Reevaluation," by George A. Clark, Marc A. Kelley, John M. Grange, and M. Cassandra Hill, 28:45
"Evolution of Specialized Pottery Production: A Trial Model," by Prudence M. Rice, 22:219
"Evolution of the Advanced Hominid Brain," by Bennett Blumenberg, 24:589
"Evolution of the Capacity for Culture: Sociobiology, Structuralism, and Cultural Selectionism," by David Rindos, 27:315
"Evolution of the Palaeolithic in Central and Eastern Europe," by Karel Valoch, 9:351
"Examination of Harris' Lines in Recent and Fossil Australian Aboriginal Bones," by Edmund Gill, 9:215
"Examining Earthenware Vessel Function by Elemental Phosphorus Content," by M. Cackette, J. M. D'Auria, and Bryan E. Snow, 28:121

"Excavation of an Acheulian Site at Hunsgi, South India," by K. Paddayya, 17:760
"Excavations at Brześć Kujawski, Poland," by Ryszard Grygiel and Peter Bogucki, 20:400
"Excavations at Corinthian Kenchreai," by Robert Scranton, 20:654
"Excavations at Khor Abu Anga and at Sites in Nubia," by Roy L. Carlson, 8:352
"Excavations at Kommos, Crete, 1977," by Joseph W. Shaw, 19:388
"Excavations at Koonalda Cave, South Australia," by Alexander Gallus, 9:324
"Excavations at San Giovanni di Ruoti, Southern Italy," by D. Gentry Steele, Alastair M. Small, and Robert J. Buck, 20:456
"Excavations at Wicina, Poland," by Janusz Piontek and Adam Kołodziejski, 2:73
"Excavations in Kebara Cave, Mt. Carmel," by O. Bar-Yosef, B. Vandermeersch, B. Arensburg, A. Belfer-Cohen, P. Goldberg, H. Laville, L. Meignen, Y. Rak, J. D. Speth, E. Tchernov, A-M. Tiller, and S. Weiner, 33:497; 34:440
"Excavations of Early Sites in Southern Peru," by Duccio Bonavía, 7:97
"Exotic Readings of Cultural Texts," by Roger M. Keesing, 30:459
"Experiment in Exhibition: 'The Palaeolithic Age' in the Hungarian National Museum," by László Vértes, 2:247
"Experiments with Early Techniques for Making Whole Shells into Beads," by Peter Francis Jr., 23:713
"Explaining Biased Sex Ratios in Human Populations: A Critique of Recent Studies," by Daniela F. Sieff, 31:25
"Explaining the Level of Bridewealth," by Duran Bell and Shunfeng Song, 35:311
"Exploration of the Chilca Canyon, Peru," by Frederic Engel, 11:55
"Exploring Modern Human Origins: Progress and Prospects," by Christopher B. Stringer, 33:600; 34:176
"Extension of Oregon Sawmill Sign Language," by Robert E. Johnson, 18:353

"Fact, Fancy, and Myth on Human Evolution," by Alan J. Almquist and John E. Cronin, 29:520
"Factors and Clusters of Kin Avoidance and Related Variables," by Harold E. Driver and Peggy R. Sanday, 7:169
"Fall of Soviet Ethnography, 1928–38," by Yuri Slezkine, 32:476
"Family Circle, Community, and Nation in Malaysia," by Narifumi Maeda, 16:163
"Family, Fertility, and Economics," by W. Penn Handwerker, 18:259
"Fate of the 'Classic' Neanderthals: A Consideration of Hominid Catastrophism," by C. Loring Brace, 5:3
"Faunal Remains from Grotta Guattari: A Taphonomic Perspective [The Cultural Significance of Grotta Guattari Reconsidered, 1]," by Mary C. Stiner, 32:103
"Feet of the Natives Are Large: An Essay on Anthropology by an Economist," by Joseph S. Berliner, 3:47
"Female Primate Sexual Behavior and Conception: Are There Really Sperm to Spare?" by Meredith F. Small, 29:81
"Feminism and Kinship Theory," by Anna Lowenhaupt Tsing and Sylvia Junko Yanagisako, 24:511
"Field-Site Duplication: Case Studies and Comments on the 'My-Tribe' Syndrome," by Peter J. Brown, 22:413
"Fieldwork in Folklore Studies," by Azio Fukuta, 28:S91
"Fieldwork in the Tadrart Acacus and the 'Neolithic' of the Sahara," by Barbara E. Barich, 25:683
"Film Studies in Human Ethology," by Irenäus Eibl-Eibesfeldt and Hans Hass, 8:477
"Final Report on the Meeting of Anthropologists and Indian Experts," by Roberto Cardoso de Oliveira, 20:451
"First Guanaco-Processing Site in Southern South America," by Luis Alberto Borrero, Marcela Casiraghi, and Hugo Daniel Yacobaccio, 26:273
"Fission Track Dating of Bed I, Olduvai Gorge [The Origin of Man, 2]," by R. L. Fleischer, L. S. B. Leakey, P. B. Price, and R. M. Walker, 6:389
"Fluted Point from the Guatemalan Highlands," by Brian Hayden, 21:702
"Folk Archaeology in Anthropological Perspective," by Michael G. Michlovic, 31:103
"Folk Culture and the Liminality of Children," by Yoshiharu Iijima, 28:S41
"Folklore and Ethnography in Rumania," by Octavian Buhociu, 7:295
"Folklore in Africa Today," by Szilárd Biernaczky, 25:214
"Fontana Ranuccio: Italy's Earliest Middle Pleistocene Hominid Site," by Aldo Segre and Antonio Ascenzi, 25:230
"Food Sharing among Ache Foragers: Tests of Explanatory Hypotheses," by Hillard Kaplan and Kim Hill, 26:223
"Food Sharing among Ache Hunter-Gatherers of Eastern Paraguay," by Hillard Kaplan, Kim Hill, Kristen Hawkes, and Ana Hurtado, 25:113
"Food Sharing on Ifaluk," by Laura L. Betzig and Paul W. Turke, 27:397
"Food Taboos, Diet, and Hunting Strategy: The Adaptation to Animals in Amazon Cultural Ecology," by Eric Barry Ross, 19:1
"Foragers, Genuine or Spurious? Situating the Kalahari San in History," by Jacqueline S. Solway and Richard B. Lee, 31:109
"Foragers' Pursuit of Individual Autonomy," by Peter M. Gardner, 32:543
"Force of Ethnology: Origins and Significance of the Melanesia/Polynesia Division," by Nicholas Thomas, 30:27; 30:211
"Formal Aspects of a Kinship System," by Albert Heinrich and Russell L. Anderson, 12:541
"Formal Organizations," by Larissa Lomnitz, 23:569
"Forms and Problems of Validation in Social Anthropology," by William J. McEwen, 4:155
"Fossil Hand Bones from Olduvai Gorge [The Origin of Man, 4]," by John Napier, 6:412
"Fossil Remains of 28,000-Year-Old Hominids from Sri Lanka," by Kenneth A. R. Kennedy and Siran U. Deraniyagala, 30:394; 30:608
"Fossilized Calotte with Prominent Browridges from Lagoa Santa, Brazil," by Owen B. Beattie and Alan L. Bryan, 25:345
"Fossils in the Making: Taphonomy and Vertebrate Paleoecology," by Dorothy Dechant Boaz, 21:404
" 'Founding Fathers,'" by Edmund Leach, 7:560
"Fourier Analysis: A New Method for Describing Primate Tooth Shapes," by John A. Williams, 22:423
"François Péron: The First Official Expedition Anthropologist," by Gordon W. Hewes, 9:287
"Franz Boas's Physical Anthropology: The Critique of Racial Formalism Revisited," by John S. Allen, 30:79
"Freedom of the Human," by John MacCormack and Paul A. Erickson, 20:653
"From Brightness to Hue: An Explanatory Model of Color-Category Evolution," by Robert E. MacLaury, 33:137
"From Hunters to Herders: Subsistence Change as a Reproductive Strategy among the Mukogodo," by Lee Cronk, 30:224
"Functional Significance of Neandertal Pubic Length," by Karen R. Rosenberg, 29:595
"Fundamental Issues in Food Problems," by Mary Douglas, 25:498
"Further Data on the Oyacachi Live-Birth Sex Ratio," by Gary W. Rutenberg and Stephen Beckerman, 22:173
"Further Evidence on Cro-Magnon Man in the Iron Gate Gorge of the Danube," by Srboljub Živanović, 20:805

"Games and the Values of Athletes in United States Culture," by Robert L. Munroe and Mary Conroy, 19:152
"Gender Differences in Mental Function: A Clue to the Origin of Language," by Doris F. Jonas and A. David Jonas, 16:626
"Gene Dispersion in Man: The Indian Case," by K. C. Malhotra, 21:135
"Genealogical Structures and Consanguineous Marriage," by John F. Martin, 22:401
"General and Particular in Historical, Ethnographical, and Socio-

logical Research," by Yu. Bromley and O. Shkaratan, 13:569
"General Anthropology: Strategy for a Human Science," by Donald Stanley Marshall, 8:61
"Genetic Code and Zipf's Law," by M. Lionel Bender and Pritmohinder Gill, 27:280
"Genetic Distances among Assamese Castes in Terms of ABO Blood Groups," by Sarthak Sengupta, 20:399
"Genetic History of the Iberian Peninsula: A Simulation," by Francesc Calafell and Jaume Bertranpetit, 34:735
"Geneticness of Traits: Beyond $h^2 = V_g/V_p$," by John Hartung, 21:131
"Genetic Origins of the Philippine Negritos," by Keiichi Omoto, 22:421
"Genetics, Ecology, and the Origins of Incest and Exogamy," by Frank B. Livingstone, 10:45
"Genetic Structure of Ancient Human Populations," by Henry C. Harpending, Stephen T. Sherry, Alan R. Rogers, and Mark Stoneking, 34:483
"Geographic and Microgeographic Races," by Marshall T. Newman, 4:189
"Geographic Clusterings and Functional Explanations of In-Law Avoidances: An Analysis of Comparative Method," by Joseph G. Jorgensen, 7:161
"Geographic-Historical versus Psycho-Functional Explanations of Kin Avoidances," by Harold E. Driver, 7:131
"Geological Explanation for the Berekhat Ram Figurine," by Andrew Pelcin, 35:674
"Geomagnetic Chronology at Piprahwa," by S. B. Lal, 20:602
"Giving Environment: Another Perspective on the Economic System of Gatherer-Hunters," by Nurit Bird-David, 31:189
"Glottogenesis and Anatomically Modern *Homo sapiens*: The Evidence for and Implications of a Late Origin of Vocal Language," 34:569
"Gm Polymorphisms, Linguistic Affinities, and Natural Selection in Melanesia," by Kevin M. Kelly, 31:201
"Gods, Locals, and Strangers: The Effutu Aboakyer as Visitor Attraction," by Robert W. Wyllie, 35:78
"Gossip and Scandal," by Max Gluckman, 4:307
"Grave Shortcomings: The Evidence for Neandertal Burial," by Robert H. Gargett, 30:157
"Great Chernichewski," by Ulf Hannerz, 14:172
"Greatest-Diversity Concept and African History," by Krzysztof Grzymski, 21:506
"Greek Return Migration," by H. Russell Bernard and Lambros Comitas, 19:658
"Group System of Man and Paedomorphosis," by Donald L. Crombie, 12:147
"Growth of Ethnobiological Nomenclature," by Cecil H. Brown, 27:1
"Growth Patterns of European and Amerindian High-Altitude Natives," by Lawrence P. Greksa, 27:72
"Guidelines for Holocultural Research," by Ronald P. Rohner, Raoul Naroll, Herbert Barry III, William T. Divale, Edwin E. Erickson, James M. Schaefer, and Richard G. Sipes, 19:128
"Guidelines for the Economic Valuation of Nontimber Tropical-Forest Products," by Ricardo Godoy and Ruben Lubowski, 33:423

"Hadza Scavenging: Implications for Plio/Pleistocene Hominid Subsistence," by James F. O'Connell, Kristen Hawkes, and Nicholas Blurton Jones, 29:356
"Half a Wife Is Better Than None: A Practical Approach to Nonadelphic Polyandry," by M. E. Stephens, 29:354
"Hand Clasping and Arm Folding in Four South Indian Groups," by V. Rami Reddy and A. B. Shivakumar, 17:500
"Handling Ethnological Literature with Peek-a-boo Cards," by Helmut Krumbach, 14:631
"Hazards of Radiography and High-Energy Light Exposure for Thermoluminescence Analysis," by Ralph M. Rowlett, 16:263
"Health and Human Behavior: Areas of Interest Common to the Social and Medical Sciences," by Steven Polgar, 3:159
"Health and Safety in the Fieldwork of North American Anthropologists," by Nancy Howell, 29:780
"Health of Traditional Societies and the Effects of Acculturation," by Rolf L.Wirsing, 26:303
"Hellenistic Athenian Pottery: 'Megarian Bowls,'" by Susan I. Rotroff, 19:387
"Heritability of Plantar Interdigital Ridge Counts in Relation to Sex," by H. N. Pateria, 20:123
"Hieroglyphic Literacy in Ancient Mayaland: Inferences from Linguistic Data," by Cecil H. Brown, 32:489
"Higher Education in Norway," by Henning Siverts, 9:220
"Hindu Pilgrimage in the Nepal Himalayas," by Donald A. Messerschmidt and Jyoti Sharma, 22:571
"Histological Structure and Its Preservation in Ancient Bone," by Samuel D. Stout, 19:601
"Histomorphological Identification of Individuals among Mixed Skeletons," by Sam D. Stout and Sarah J. Gehlert, 20:803
"Historical Dimension in Mortuary Expressions of Status and Sentiment," by Aubrey Cannon, 30:437
"Historical Inferences from Guttman Scales: The Return of Age-Area Magic?" by Theodore D. Graves, Nancy B. Graves, and Michael J. Kobrin, 10:317
"Historical Patterns of Migration," by William H. McNeill, 20:95
"Historical Studies of Legal Change," by June Starr and Jane F. Collier, 28:367
"History and Philosophy of CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY [CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY in Perspective, 1]," by Sol Tax, 6:238
"History of Flint-Knapping Experimentation, 1838–1976," by L. Lewis Johnson, 19:337
"History, Phylogeny, and Evolution in Polynesia," by Patrick V. Kirch and Roger C. Green, 28:431
"History, the Humanities, and Anthropological Change," by H. Stuart Hughes, 4:140
"HIV/AIDS Research and the Social Sciences," by Richard K. Herrell, 32:199
"Hokkaido Village," by George Simeon, 15:78
"Holocene Prehistory and Environment in Eastern Algeria," by David Lubell, 19:391
"Hominid Dietary Selection before Fire," by Ann Brower Stahl, 25:151
"Hominid Fossils from Bed I, Olduvai Gorge, Tanganyika: A Tibia and Fibula [The Origin of Man, 4]," by P. R. Davis, 6:417
"Hominid Fossils from Bed I, Olduvai Gorge, Tanganyika: Fossil Foot Bones [The Origin of Man, 4]," by M. H. Day and J. R. Napier, 6:419
"Hominid-Pongid Affinities: A Multivariate Analysis of Hominoid Odontometrics," by Michael C. Mahaney and Paul W. Sciulli, 24:382
"Hominid Promiscuity and the Sexual Life of Proto-Savages: Did *Australopithecus* Swing?" by Richard G. Whitten, 23:99
"Hominid Use of Fire in the Lower and Middle Pleistocene: A Review of the Evidence," by Steven R. James, 30:1
"Hominoid Evolution: A Review and a Reassessment," by Jeffrey H. Schwartz, 25:655
"*Homo erectus erectus*: The Search for His Artifacts," by Gert-Jan Bartstra, 23:318
"Household Economics and Hominid Origins," by Duane Quiatt and A. J. Kelso, 26:207
"Households: Changing Form and Function," by Eric J. Arnould and Robert McC. Netting, 23:571
"How Basic is 'Basic' Vocabulary?" by C. H. Borland, 23:315
"How Modernization Can Also Increase Fertility," by Moni Nag, 21:571
"Human Adaptability Project," by J. S. Weiner, 5:191
"Human Adaptability Project: A Progress Report," by J. S. Weiner, 8:417
"Human Behavioural Evolution: A Physiomorphic Model," by Graham Richards, 30:244
"Human Career in Africa: A Conference to Honour J. Desmond Clark," by David W. Phillipson, 27:525
"Human Colonisation and Change in the Remote Pacific," by Geoffrey Irwin, 31:90

"Human Community as a Primate Society," by Lars Rodseth, Richard W. Wrangham, Alisa M. Harrigan, and Barbara B. Smuts, 32:221; 32:429
"Human Dental Remains from Early Neolithic Levels at Mehrgarh, Baluchistan," by John R. Lukacs, 24:390
"Human Ecology during Pleistocene and Later Times in Africa South of the Sahara," by J. Desmond Clark, 1:307
"Human Freedom and Geographic Mobility," by the Cornell Peru Project, 6:336
"Human Postcranial Variation in the Ukrainian Mesolithic-Neolithic," by Kenneth Jacobs, 34:311
"Human Posture in Zero Gravity," by Roger Tengwall and John Jackson, 23:657
"Human Remains from the Early Pleistocene in Czechoslovakia," by Oldřich Fejfar, 10:170
"Human Revolution," by Charles F. Hockett and Robert Ascher, 5:135
"Hungarian Anthropology: The Problem of Communication" by Bela C. Maday, 9:180
"Hunter-Gatherer/Agriculturalist Exchange in Prehistory: An Indian Example," by Gregory L. Possehl and Kenneth A. R. Kennedy, 20:592
"Hunter-Gatherers and Their Neighbors from Prehistory to the Present," by Thomas N. Headland and Lawrence A. Reid, 30:43
"Hunters and Gatherers in the Modern Context," by Victor A. Shnirel'man, 35:298
"Hunting Ability and Reproductive Success among Male Ache Foragers: Preliminary Results," by Hillard Kaplan and Kim Hill, 26:131
"Hunting and Gathering Societies: Fourth International Conference," by Alan Barnard, 28:234
"Husbandry and Herd Control in the Upper Paleolithic: A Critical Review of the Evidence," by Randall White, 30:609
"Hydraulic Hypothesis: A Reappraisal," by William P. Mitchell, 14:532
"Hypertrichosis Pinnae: A Taxonomic Character," by S. G. M. Ali, 15:76
"Hypoglycemia-Aggression Hypothesis: Debate versus Research," by Ralph Bolton, 25:1
"Hypothesis on the Inheritance of Two Dermatoglyphic Patterns," by Giovanni Floris, 22:700
"Hypothesized Osteodontokeratic Culture of the Australopithecinae: A Look at the Evidence and the Opinions," by Donald L. Wolberg, 11:23

"Icon in Semiotic Theory," by Marge E. Landsberg, 21:93; 24:411
"Identification of Prehistoric Hunter-Gatherer Aggregation Sites: The Case of Altamira," by Margaret W. Conkey, 21:609
"*Ie* and *Dōzoku:* Family and Descent in Japan," by Akitoshi Shimizu, 28:S85
"Image of Limited Good, or Expectation of Reciprocity?" by James R. Gregory, 16:73
"Imitation Arretine Pottery in Northern Afghanistan," by Charles C. Kolb, 18:536
"Impact of Chinese Linguistic Structure on Cognitive Style," by Alfred H. Bloom, 20:585
"Impact of Industrialisation on a Tribe in South Bihar, India," by P. K. Das Gupta, 17:173
"Impact of Regionalism on Palaeolithic Studies," by Marcel Otte and Lawrence H. Keeley, 31:577
"Implications of Border Cave Skeletal Remains for Later Pleistocene Human Evolution," by G. Philip Rightmire, 20:23
"Implications of Nile Prehistory for Africa and the Levant," by J. Desmond Clark and Fred Wendorf, 12:408
"Implications of the Paleolithic Symbolic Evidence for the Origin of Language," by Alexander Marshack, 17:274
"Implications of the Theory of the Particularity, or 'Atomism,' of Northern Algonkians," by Harold Hickerson, 8:313
"Importance of Marine Protein in the Diet of Coastal Australian Aborigines," by Stephen Collier and Keith A. Hobson, 28:559
"Impressions of CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY [CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY in Perspective, 3]," by Olga Akhmanova, 6:240
"Impurity and Danger," by Charlotte Townsend-Gault, 34:93
"Inbreeding and Matrimonial Distances among the Siddis of Karnataka," by M. Vijayakumar and K. C. Malhotra, 24:228
"Incest Avoidance as a Function of Environment *and* Heredity," by Ray H. Bixler, 22:639
"In Defence of Frazer," by I. C. Jarvie, 7:568
"Index of Radiocarbon Dates Associated with Cultural Materials," by Arthur J. Jelinek, 3:451
"Indian Women in Purdah," by Patricia Jeffery, 23:195
"Indigenous and Tribal Peoples and International Law: Recent Developments," by Lee Swepston, 30:259
"Indigenous Anthropology in Non-Western Countries," by Hussein Fahim, 20:397
"Indigenous Anthropology in Non-Western Countries: A Further Elaboration," by Hussein Fahim and Katherine Helmer, 21:644
"Indigenous Anthropology in Papua New Guinea," by Louise Morauta, 20:561
"Individual or Group Advantage? A Reinterpretation of the Maring Ritual Cycle," by James G. Peoples, 23:291
"Individualism and Equality," by André Béteille, 27:121
"Indo-European Impact on Europe and Anatolia," by Bruce Kraig, 21:267
"Infant Salt Taboos in Morocco," by Claude Paque, 25:237
"Infanticide: Comparative and Evolutionary Perspectives," by Glenn Hausfater, 25:500
"Infectious Diseases in Ancient Populations," by T. Aidan Cockburn, 12:45
"Influence of Psychotropic Flora and Fauna on Maya Religion," by Marlene Dobkin de Rios, 15:247
"Infrastructures, Societies, and History," by Maurice Godelier, 19:763; 20:108
"Initial Adaptations to Resettlement: A New Life for Egyptian Nubians," by Robert A. Fernea and John G. Kennedy, 7:349
"In Memory of Milenko S. Filipović," by Vera S. Erlich, 10:540
"In Memory of Raymond Vaufrey," by François Bordes, 9:337
"Insurance and the Whorfian Hypothesis," by Bruce Erlich, 21:357
"Integration of Culture: A Review of Concepts," by Elizabeth E. Hoyt, 2:407
"Intensification of International Cooperation in the Field of European Agrarian Ethnography," by Wolfgang Jacobeit, 5:179
"Intensive Archaeological Survey in the Upper Santa Cruz Basin, Southern Patagonia," by J. B. Belardi, L. A. Borrero, P. Campán, F. Carballo Marina, N. V. Franco, M. F. García, V. D. Horwitz, J. L. Lanata, F. M. Martin, F. E. Muñoz, A. S. Muñoz, and F. Savanti, 33:451
"Interdisciplinary Approach to Planned Social Change," by Colin Turnbull, 14:506
"Intergroup Aggression in Chimpanzees and Humans," by Joseph H. Manson and Richard W. Wrangham, 32:369
"Internal Dynamics of the Early State," by Henri J. M. Claessen, 25:365
"International Aspects of Anthropological Publishing," by Jean Sacks, with the assistance of Monica Parrott and Willard White, 18:127
"International City of Peace: Open Letter to the World-wide Community of Scholars," by Eric Pearson, 4:130
"International Committee on Urgent Anthropological and Ethnological Research," by Anna Hohenwart-Gerlachstein, 10:376
"International Research Problems in Anthropology: A Report from the U.S.A.," by Ralph L. Beals, 8:470
"Interpretation of Some 'Anthropomorphic' Representations from the Upper Palaeolithic," by Robert C. Reed
"Interproximal Grooving of Teeth: Additional Evidence and Interpretation," by Vincenzo Formicola, Christy G. Turner II, Pierre-François Puech and François Cianfarani, and Robert B. Eckhardt and Andrea L. Piermarini
"Interview with Aidan Southall," by John W. Burton, 33:67
"Interview with Chie Nakane," by Joy Hendry, 30:643
"Interview with Chinese Anthropologists," by Gene Cooper, 14:480
"Interview with Clifford Geertz," by Richard Handler, 32:603
"Interview with Colin Renfrew," by Richard Bradley, 34:71

"Interview with Edmund Leach," by Adam Kuper, 27:375
"Interview with Eric Wolf," by Jonathan Friedman, 28:107
"Interview with Ernest Gellner," by John Davis, 32:63
"Interview with John W. Bennett," by Leo A. Despres, 35:653
"Interview with Joseph Greenberg," by Paul Newman, 32:453
"Interview with Kenneth Pike," by Alan S. Kaye, 35:291
"Interview with Koentjaraningrat," by Léontine Visser, 29:749
"Interview with Lewis Binford," by Colin Renfrew, 28:683
"Interview with Luc de Heusch," by Pierre de Maret, 34:289
"Interview with P. E. de Josselin de Jong," by James J. Fox, 30:501
"Interview with Phillip Tobias," by Bernard Wood, 30:215
"Interview with Raymond Firth," by David Parkin, 29:327
"Interview with Roberto Cardoso de Oliveira," by Mariza Corrêa, 32:335
"Interview with Robin Fox," by Alex Walter, 34:441
"Interview with Sherwood Washburn," by Irven DeVore, 33:411
"In the Eye of the Beholder: Mousterian and Natufian Burials in the Levant," by Anna Belfer-Cohen and Erella Hovers, 33:463
"Intra-European Migration and Development in the Mediterranean Basin," by Robert E. Rhoades, 18:539
"Introduction to the Physical Anthropology of Lusatia," by Roman Raczyński, 19:384
"Inuit Sex-Ratio Variation: Population Control, Ethnographic Error, or Parental Manipulation?" by Eric Alden Smith and S. Abigail Smith, 35:595
"Invention of Prehistory," by Alice B. Kehoe, 32:467
"Inverse Stonehenge Problem," by Susan E. Andersen and Emery S. Fletcher, 9:316
"Investigation of an Early Neolithic Community in Poland," by Sarunas Milisauskas, 14:287
"Irish of San Francisco 1848–80," by R. A. Burchell, 19:458
"Iron Age in the Sudan [The Iron Age in Sub-Saharan Africa, 1]," by A. J. Arkell, 7:451
"Iron Age of Southern Rhodesia [The Iron Age in Sub-Saharan Africa, 3]," by Roger Summers, 7:463
"Iron Age of Zambia [The Iron Age in Sub-Saharan Africa, 2]," by Brian Fagan, 7:453
"Iron Age Research in the Eastern Transvaal, South Africa, 1971," by T. M. Evers, 14:487
"Iron Age Research in the Western Transvaal, South Africa, 1971–72," by R. J. Mason, 14:485
"Is Anthropology Alive? Social Responsibility in Social Anthropology [Social Responsibilities Symposium, 1]," by Gerald D. Berreman, 9:391
"Is Anthropology Art or Science?" by Michael Carrithers, 31:263
"Isolation and Evolution in Tasmania," by Colin Pardoe, 32:1
"Isotope Assessment and the Seasonal-Mobility Hypothesis in the Southwestern Cape of South Africa," by Judith C. Sealy and Nikolaas J. van der Merwe, 27:135
"Isotopic Evidence for Change in Dietary Patterns during the Baikal Neolithic," by Y. M. Lam, 35:185
"Issues in the Ethics of Research Method: An Interpretation of the Anglo-American Perspective," by Simeon W. Chilungu, 17:457
"Issues in the Study of South Italian Society," by William A. Douglass, 16:620
"Is the Fertility of Agriculturalists Higher Than That of Nonagriculturalists?" by Gillian R. Bentley, Grażyna Jasieńska, and Tony Goldberg, 34:778
"Is the Term 'Epipalaeolithic' Relevant to Levantine Prehistory?" by Isaac Gilead, 25:227
"Is Traditional Fieldwork Outmoded?" by Philip Carl Salzman, 27:528
"Itezhitezhi: Archaeology and Salvage in Zambia," by R. M. Derricourt, L. R. Peters, and E. Maluma, 17:497
"Itza Maya Tropical Agro-Forestry," by Scott Atran, 34:633

"Japan Anthropology Workshop," by Joy Hendry, 28:S105
"Japan Monkey Center," by Paul E. Simonds, 3:303
"Jewish Necropolis at Jericho," by Rachel Hachlili, Baruch Arensburg, Patricia Smith, and Ann Killebrew, 22:701

"Kenya Littoral," by James S. Kirkman, 7:347
"Khon Pa of Northern Thailand: An Enigma," by Jesper Trier, 22:291
"Kin and Casinos: Changing Family Networks in Atlantic City," by Steven L. Johnson, 26:397
"Kinship and Cognition: Genealogy and the Meaning of Kinship Terms," by Lawrence A. Hirschfeld, 27:217
"Kinship Terminology and the Fallacy of Prescriptive Marriage," by Allan D. Coult, 13:110
"Kish Evidence and the Emergence of States in Mesopotamia," by Petr Charvát, 22:686
"Kisoro Pattern of Mountain Gorilla Preservation," by Raymond A. Dart, 2:510
"Koniag Eskimo Tooth Ablation: Was Hrdlička Right After All?" by Della Collins Cook, 22:159
"Kroeber's Translation of A. E. Housman," by Tom Burns Haber, 5:190
"'Kurgan Culture,' Indo-European Origins, and the Domestication of the Horse: A Reconsideration," by David W. Anthony, 27:291

"La Riera Paleoecological Project: Preliminary Report, 1977 Excavations," by L. G. Straus and G. A. Clark, 19:455
"La Riera Paleoecological Project: Preliminary Report, 1978 Excavations," by L. G. Straus and G. A. Clark, 20:235
"Labor Control and Emergent Stratification in Prehistoric Europe," by Gary S. Webster, 31:337
"Lactase Deficiency: An Example of Dietary Evolution," by Robert D. McCracken, 12:479
"Land Reform in Rajasthan," by R. Thomas Rosin, 22:75
"Language, Communication, Chimpanzees," by Georges Mounin, 17:1
"Language, Thought, and Tamil Verbal Humor," by Gabriella Eichinger Ferro-Luzzi, 27:265
"Laszló Kardos (1918–80)," by Mária Kresz, 21:830
"Late Iroquoian Occupations of South-Central Ontario," by Peter G. Ramsden, 20:597
"Late Pliocene Artefacts from Northern Pakistan," by R. W. Dennell, H. M. Rendell, and E. Hailwood, 29:495
"Late Postclassic Eastern Frontier of Mesoamerica: Cultural Innovation along the Periphery," by John W. Fox, 22:321
"Late Prehistoric Occupations in Northeastern Oklahoma," by Donald O. Henry, 20:236
"Later Iron Age (A.D. 1100–1600) in the Victoria Falls Region, Zambia," by Joseph O. Vogel, 18:96
"Later Iron Age Hoe Blades from Simango, Zambia," by Joseph O. Vogel, 15:198
"Later Iron Age Hoes from Southern Zambia," by C. S. Lancaster, 16:283
"Leadership and Decision-making in American Samoa," by Lowell D. Holmes, 5:446
"Legumes: The Earliest Domesticated Plants in the Near East?" by M. E. Kislev and O. Bar-Yosef, 29:175
"Lexical Acculturation in Native American Languages," by Cecil H. Brown, 35:95
"Lexicostatistics So Far," by D. H. Hymes, 1:3
"Likeness and Likelihood in Everyday Thought: Magical Thinking in Judgments about Personality," by Richard A. Shweder, 18:637
"Limits of Symbolic Interpretation of Anthropology," by I. C. Jarvie, 17:687
"Linear Coordinate-cum-Angle Measure: A Multi-purpose Tool," by Abhimanyu Sharma, 7:235
"Linguistic Evidence [Movement of the Malayo-Polynesians, 3]," by George W. Grace, 5:361
"Linguistics and the Study of Language Standardization," by Janet L. Byron, 19:397
"Lita Osmundsen and the Wenner-Gren Foundation: An Appreciation," by Mary Douglas, 27:521
"Literature Loss in Anthropology," by Charles A. Schwartz, 33:315
"Lithic Industries of the Arago, Vértesszőllős, and Bilzingsleben

Hominids: Comparison and Evolutionary Interpretation," by Jiří Svoboda, 28:219
"Livestock and Linguistics in North and East African Ethnohistory," by M. Lionel Bender, 23:316
"Living on the Edge: Core/Periphery Relations in Ancient Southeastern Mesoamerica," by Edward M. Schortman and Patricia A. Urban, 35:401
"Local Group Composition among the Australian Aborigines: A Critique of the Evidence from Fieldwork Conducted since 1930," by Joseph B. Birdsell, 11:115
"Local Knowledge and Ethnoarchaeology: An Approach to Dene Settlement Systems," by Christopher C. Hanks and Barbara J. Winter, 27:272
"Long-term Field Research in Social Anthropology," by Elizabeth Colson, George M. Foster, Thayer Scudder, and Robert V. Kemper, 17:494
"Looting the Past: An International Scandal," by Richard I. Ford, 14:510
"Lost World of Laurens van der Post?" by Alan Barnard, 30:104
"Lower-to-Middle Paleolithic Transition and the Origin of Modern Man," by Marcus S. Goldstein, 23:124
"Luba Roots: The First Complete Iron Age Sequence in Zaire," by Pierre de Maret, 20:233
"Lumbosacral Malformations and Spina Bifida in a Peruvian Preceramic Child," by Ramiro Castro de la Mata and Duccio Bonavia, 21:515

"*Macaca mulatta* and *Rhinopithecus* in China: Preliminary Research Results," by Frank E. Poirier and Hu Hongxhin, 24:387
"Magdalenian Habitation Structure at Tito Bustillo Cave (Asturias, Spain)," by José A. Moure Romanillo and Mercedes Cano Herrera, 19:392
"Magic: A Theoretical Reassessment," by Michael Winkelman, 23:37
"Mainz 1987: The State of World Archaeology," by Timothy Taylor, 29:671
"Maize and the Mande Myth," by M. D. W. Jeffreys, 12:291
"Major Aspects of the Interrelationship of Archaeology and Ethnology," by K. C. Chang, 8:227
"Major Issues in the Emergence of Modern Humans," by Paul Mellars, 30:349
"Making of Ethnographic Texts: A Preliminary Report," by George E. Marcus and James Clifford, 26:267
"Malinowski's Magic: The Riddle of the Empty Cell," by Karl Erik Rosengren, 17:667
"Mandalas and Mesoamerican Pecked Circles," by Victor N. Mansfield, 22:269
"Mandible of *Sinanthropus lantianensis*," by Woo Ju-Kang, 5:98
"Mannerism and Cultural Change: An Ethnomusicological Example," by Ruth Katz, 11:465
"Marine and Terrestrial Protein in Australian Aboriginal Diets," by Keith A. Hobson and Stephen Collier, 25:238
"Marine and Terrestrial Protein in Prehistoric Diets on the British Columbia Coast," by Brian S. Chisholm, D. Erle Nelson, and Henry P. Schwarcz, 24:396
"Maritime Hunter-Gatherers: Ecology and Prehistory," by David R. Yesner, 21:727
"Markets and Marketing," by Stuart Plattner, 26:387
"Markets in Precolonial East Africa: The Case of the Bakiga," by B. Turyahikayo-Rugyema, 17:286
"Marriage Distances among Migrants to Puri: More Departures from Leptokurtosis," by B. M. Reddy, 22:175
"Marxist Reappraisal of the Matriarchate," by Carolyn Fluehr-Lobban, 20:341
"Material Culture Handbook for Aboriginal Australia and Torres Strait," by Barrie Reynolds, 23:123
"Materials for a History of Studies of Crisis Cults: A Bibliographic Essay," by Weston La Barre, 12:3
"Mathematics in Structural Theory," by Fadwa El Guindi and Dwight W. Read, 20:761
"Mating Patterns among the Dirang Monpa of West Kameng District, Arunachal Pradesh," by Saumitra Barua, 27:188
"Mayan Calendar Reform of 11.16.0.0.0," by Munro S. Edmonson, 17:713
"Measurement of Relative Racial Difference," by Munro S. Edmonson, 6:167
"Measures of Polygyny in Humans," by Bobbi S. Low, 29:189
"Measuring Patterns of Acquaintanceship," by Peter D. Killworth, H. Russell Bernard, and Christopher McCarty, 25:381
"Measuring Peasant Attitudes to Modernization: A Projective Method," by Marilyn Gates, 17:641
"Mechanism for the Origin of the Human Brain: A Hypothesis," by Konrad R. Fiałkowski, 27:288
"Medical-Writing Physical Anthropologist: An Identity Problem," by Howard H. Hirschhorn, 20:451
"Mediterranean as a Category of Regional Comparison: A Critical View," by João de Pina-Cabral, 30:399
"Meeting of Minds: A Soviet and Western Dialogue," by Tamara Dragadze, 19:119
"Mental Imagery Cultivation as a Cultural Phenomenon: The Role of Visions in Shamanism," by Richard Noll, 26:443
"Mesolithic Subsistence in North India: Inferences from Dental Attributes," by John R. Lukacs and J. N. Pal, 34:745
"Metaphor as a Mediator between Semantic and Analogic Modes of Thought," by Brenda E. F. Beck, 19:83
"Metaphor of the Day in Ancient Mexican Myth and Ritual," by Michel Graulich, 22:45
"Method for Adjusting Sample Means in Growth and Development Studies," by A. Sharma, 18:95
"Method of Studying Ethnological Art," by Herta Haselberger, 2:341
"Methodology for Cross-cultural Ethnomedical Research," by Carole H. Browner, Bernard R. Ortiz de Montellano, and Arthur J. Rubel, 29:681
"Mighty Sifts: A Critical Appraisal of Solutions to Galton's Problem and a Partial Solution," by David J. Strauss and Martin Orans, 16:573
"Migration of Folktales: Four Channels to the Americas," by Francis Lee Utley, 15:5
"Migrations, Genetic Variability, and DNA Polymorphisms," by Giovanni Destro-Bisol, 34:765; 35:118
"Milocca Restudied," by Wim Ravesteijn, 20:586
"Mind of Lewis H. Morgan," by Elman R. Service, 22:25
"Mindscapes and Science Theories," by Magoroh Maruyama, 21:585
"Minor Digit Abnormality in an Extended Welsh Family," by Patrick F. James, 24:395
"Miraculous Voices: The Auditory Experience of Numinous Objects," by Donald Tuzin, 25:579
"Misinterpreting Piltdown," by John H. Langdon, 32:627
"Mission of Metaphor in Expressive Culture," by James Fernandez, 15:119
"Model for the Adoption of Metallurgy in the Ancient Middle East," by Dennis L. Heskel, 24:362
"Modeling Oneota Agricultural Production: A Cross-cultural Evaluation," by John P. Hart, 31:569
"Mode of Subsistence and Folk Biological Taxonomy," by Cecil H. Brown, 26:43
"Modern Political Ritual: Ethnography of an Inauguration and a Pilgrimage by President Mitterrand," by Marc Abélès, 29:391
"Modernization and Urban Planning in 19th-Century Brazil [Americanist Studies, 2]," by Benicio Viero Schmidt, 23:255
"Modernization, Mortality, and Christianity in Northern Labrador," by David Scheffel, 24:523
"Modifications of a New Instrument for Measuring Angles on the Body, the Skeleton, and X-Rays," by Armağan Saatçioğlu, 22:699
"Modified Dactylometer: A Multipurpose Tool," by I. J. S. Bansal, 10:133
"Monilethrix in Pembrokeshire," by Patrick F. James, 27:77
"Monumentality and the Rise of Religious Authority in Precontact Hawai'i," by Michael J. Kolb, 35:521
"More Complex Formulae of Generalized Exchange," by Franklin E. Tjon Sie Fat, 22:377

"Morphological and Geological Dating of Early Hominid Fossils Compared," by Maciej Henneberg, 30:527
"Mortalité chez les anciens Indiens de l'Illinois," by Claude Masset, 17:128
"Mortuary Ritual and Mortuary Remains," by K. Maurer Trinkaus, 25:674
"Mousterian Occupation of La Ermita Cave (Burgos, Spain)," by J. A. Moure Romanillo, 19:456
"Movements toward Understanding Humans through the Anthropological Study of Dance," by Judith Lynne Hanna, 20:313
"Multidimensional Approach to Oral Literature," by Heda Jason, 10:413
"Multiplication of Labor: Historical Methods in the Study of Gender and Agricultural Change in Modern Africa," by Jane I. Guyer, 29:247
"Museum and Japanese Studies," by Masatoshi Konishi, 28:S96
"Museum as Teacher: The *We Humans* Exhibit," by James L. Swauger, 10:461
"Museum of Anthropology and Ethnography of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.," by I. P. Troufanoff, 7:231
"Muslim Families in Contemporary Black Africa [The Muslim Family and the Modern World, 3]," by Fatou Sow, 26:563
"My Brother's Keeper: Child and Sibling Caretaking," by Thomas S. Weisner and Ronald Gallimore, 18:169
"Myth, Method, and Madness," by Morris Freilich, 16:207
"Myths of Paradise Lost in Pre-Hispanic Central Mexico," by Michel Graulich, 24:575

"Naive Model of a Stone Age Economy," by John Suckling, 17:105
"Naming the Days of the Week: A Cross-Language Study of Lexical Acculturation," by Cecil H. Brown, 30:536
"National Museum of Anthropology of Mexico," by Ignacio Bernal, 7:320
"National Seminar on Social Change," by T. K. Oomen, 14:638
"Native American Publication of Cultural History," by Henry F. Dobyns, 15:304
"Natufian Culture and the Origin of the Neolithic in the Levant," by O. Bar-Yosef and F. Valla, 31:433
"Natural Head Poise and Urban-Industrialized Life," by Jean Hiernaux, 25:346
"Natural Selection and Morphological Variability: The Case of Europe from Neolithic to Modern Times," by Maciej Henneberg, Janusz Piontek, and Jan Strzałko, 19:67
"Natural Selection and the Inheritance of Wealth," by John Hartung, 17:607
"Natural Selection, Energetics, and 'Cultural Materialism,' " by Richard N. Adams, 22:603
"Nature and Origin of Flying Saucers and Little Green Men," by Valerii I. Sanarov, 22:163
"Nature of Deference," by Robert J. Maxwell and Philip Silverman, 19:151
"Neandertal Pubic Morphology and Gestation Length," by Erik Trinkaus, 25:509; 26:266
"Neandertals and the Charentian Mousterian," by Erik Trinkaus, 32:188
"Neanderthal Man and *Homo sapiens* in Central and Eastern Europe," by Jan Jelínek, 10:475
"Neanderthals and Population as a Prime Mover," by L. Lewis Johnson, 30:534
"Need to Popularize Basic Concepts [Anthropology and World Affairs as Seen by U.S.A. Associates, 2]," by Omer Stewart, 5:431
"Neocortex Size, Group Size, and the Evolution of Language," by Leslie C. Aiello and R. I. M. Dunbar, 34:184
"Neolithic Diffusion Rates," by Munro S. Edmonson, 2:71
"Neolithic Settlement Patterns in Calabria," by Albert J. Ammerman and Gary D. Shaffer, 22:430
"Neolithic Skeletons from Ban Kao, Thailand, and the Problem of Thai Origins," by Sood Sangvichien, 7:234
"Neolithic Skeletons from Kadero, Sudan," by Tadeusz Dzierżykray-Rogalski, 18:585
"Nests: Living Artefacts of Recent Apes?" by Barbara Fruth and Gottfried Hohmann, 35:310
"Net Sinkers or Weft Weights?" by Kate P. Kent and Sarah M. Nelson, 17:152; 18:112
"Network Analysis: A Reappraisal," by Jeremy Boissevain, 20:392
"Neutron Activation of Turquoise Artifacts from Chaco Canyon, New Mexico," by Frances Joan Mathien, 22:293
"New Data on Meat Eating by Wild Chimpanzees," by W. C. McGrew, C. E. G. Tutin, and P. J. Baldwin, 20:238
"New Data on the Chronology and Context of Cantabrian Paleolithic Cave Art," by J. A. Moure Romanillo, 27:65
"New Data on the Origin of Modern Man in the Levant," by O. Bar-Yosef, B. Vandermeersch, B. Arensburg, P. Goldberg, H. Laville, L. Meignen, Y. Rak, E. Tchernov, and A-M. Tillier, 27:63
"New Discoveries in Tanganyika: Their Bearing on Hominid Evolution [The Origin of Man, 3]," by Phillip V. Tobias, 6:391
"New Evidence for a Late Introduction of Malaria into the New World," by Corinne Shear Wood, 16:93
"New Evidence for Early Man in Kashmir," by H. D. Sankalia, 12:558
"New Evidence on Scavenging Behavior in Wild Chimpanzees," by Toshikazu Hasegawa, Mariko Hiraiwa, Toshisada Nishida, and Hiroyuki Takasaki, 24:231
"New Evidence on the Use of Microliths from the Lake Turkana Basin, East Africa," by L. H. Robbins and B. M. Lynch, 19:619
"New Facts about Pre-Columbian Life in the Andean Lomas," by Frederic Engel, 14:271
"New Fossil Anthropoid from the Miocene of Austria," by Helmuth Zapfe, 1:428
"New Fossil Sites at Langebaanweg (South Africa)," by Ronald Singer, 2:385
" 'New Guinea Highlands': Region, Culture Area, or Fuzzy Set?" by Terence E. Hays, 34:141
"New Guinea Languages," by S. A. Wurm, 2:114
"New Guinea Language Study," by Howard P. McKaughan, 20:230
"New Interpretation of Comanche Social Organization," by Melburn D. Thurman, 23:578
"New Interpretation of the Cantabrian Solutrean," by Lawrence Guy Straus, 17:342
"New Look at Morton's Craniological Research," by John S. Michael, 29:349
"New Mathematics for Glottochronology," by Nikolaas J. van der Merwe, 7:485
"New Models and Metaphors for the Neanderthal Debate," by Paul Graves, 32:513
"New Proposals for Anthropologists [Social Responsibilities Symposium, 3]," by Kathleen Gough, 9:403
"New Radiocarbon Date for the Folsom Complex," by George A. Agogino, 4:113
"New Radiocarbon Dates for Sarurab 2 and the Age of the Early Khartoum Tradition," 28:377
"New Reconstruction of the Above-Ground Dwelling of Kostenki," by G. P. Grigor'ev, 8:344
"New Role for Anthropology in the Natural History Museum," by Stephan F. de Borhegyi, 10:368
"New Site with the Remarkable Parpalló-type Solutrean Points," by L. Pericot-Garcia, 2:387
"New Species of Genus *Homo* from Olduvai Gorge [The Origin of Man, 4]," by L. S. B. Leakey, P. V. Tobias, and J. R. Napier, 6:424
"New Subsistence Data and Human Remains from the Earliest Levantine Epipalaeolithic," by D. Nadel and I. Hershkovitz, 32:631; 33:232
"New View of the Evolution of Man," by Helmut Hemmer, 10:179
"Newest Link in Human Evolution," by L. S. B. Leakey, 1:76
"Nineteen-Thousand-Year-Old Twisted Fibers from Ohalo II," by D. Nadel, A. Danin, E. Werker, T. Schick, M. E. Kislev, and K. Stewart, 35:451
"Non Chai: New Dates on Metalworking and Trade from Northeastern Thailand," by Pisit Charoenwongsa and Donn Bayard, 24:521

"Nonleptokurtic Marriage Distances on Colonsay and Jura," by John W. Sheets, 23:105
"Nonperception of 'Race' Differences," by Ashley Montagu, 18:743
"Nonutilitarian Activities in the Lower Paleolithic: A Look at the Two Kinds of Evidence," by Stephen W. Edwards, 19:135
"North Africa, the Nile Valley, and the Problem of the Late Paleolithic," by James L. Phillips, 13:587
"North American Berdache," by Charles Callender and Lee M. Kochems, 24:443
"Notes for a History of Peruvian Social Anthropology, 1940–80," by Jorge P. Osterling and Héctor Martínez, 24:343
"Notes on the Origins of Pastoral Nomadism: A Case Study from the Negev and Sinai," by Steven A. Rosen, 29:498
"Notes on the Sáliva of Eastern Colombia," by Robert V. Morey, 13:144
"Notes on the Term 'Afro-Asiatic,' " by Jack Fellman, 19:604
"Notion of Magic," by Murray and Rosalie Wax, 4:495
"Numerical Taxonomy: Old Techniques and New Assumptions," by David B. Kronenfeld, 26:21

"Objectivity in Anthropology," by Jacques J. Maquet, 5:47
"Observation on Soviet Sociology," by Jiri Kolaja, 19:373
"Observations on the Lower Paleolithic of Northeast Asia," by Seonbok Yi and G. A. Clark, 24:181
"Obsidian Dating Method," by Donavan L. Clark, 2:111
"Occupational Differentiation and Social Stratification: The Case of Northern Pacific Maritime Food-Gatherers," by Hitoshi Watanabe, 24:217
"Oceanic Linguistics Today," by Arthur Capell, 3:371
"Oceanic Tooth-Size Variation as a Reflection of Biological and Cultural Mixing," by C. Loring Brace and Robert J. Hinton, 22:549
"Ochre as Medicine: A Suggestion for the Interpretation of the Archaeological Record," by Joseph Velo, 25:674
"Odontometrics and Biological Continuity in the Meroitic, X-Group, and Christian Phases of Nubia," by James M. Calcagno, 27:66
"Off-Site Pottery Distibutions: A Regional and Interregional Perspective," by John Bintliff and Anthony Snodgrass, 29:506
"Old World Dice in the Protohistoric Southern United States," by R. Barry Lewis, 29:759
"Olduvai Bed I Hominine with Special Reference to Its Cranial Capacity [The Origin of Man, 4]," by P. V. Tobias, 6:421
"One Hundred Fiftieth Anniversary of the National Museum in Prague, Czechoslovakia," by Jiří Neustupný, 9:221
"One Hundred Years of Ethnological Theory in the German-speaking Countries: Some Milestones," by Robert Heine-Geldern, 5:407
"Oomingmak: A Model for Man-Animal Relationships in Prehistory," by Paul F. Wilkinson, 13:23
"Operant Psychology and the Study of Culture," by J. A. Jones, 12:171
"Operation of Natural Selection on Size of Permanent Dentition in a Medieval Rural Population," by Alicja E. Puch and Maciej Henneberg, 19:659
"Oral Contraceptives in a Southern Italian Community," by Michael A. Korovkin, 27:80
"Origin and Antiquity of Syphilis: Paleopathological Diagnosis and Interpretation," by Brenda J. Baker and George J. Armelagos, 29:703
"Origin and Early Development of Food-producing Cultures in Northeastern Africa," by Lech Krzyżaniak, 22:693
"Origin of the Maya Solar Calendar," by Victoria R. Bricker, 23:101
"Origins and Affinities of the First Americans," by William S. Laughlin, 18:527
"Origins and Development of Agriculture in East and Southern Africa [Origins of African Agriculture, 3]," by David Seddon, 9:489
"Origins and Dispersal of Modern Humans," by Paul Mellars, 29:186
"Origins of Agriculture in West Africa [Origins of African Agriculture, 1]," by Oliver Davies, 9:479
"Origins of Agriculture: Sahara [Origins of African Agriculture, 2]," by H. J. Hugot, 9:483
"Origins of Food Production in Southwestern Asia: A Survey of Ideas," by Gary A. Wright, 12:447
"Origins of Image Making," by Whitney Davis, 27:193
"Origins of Milk and Wool Production in the Old World: A Zooarchaeological Perspective from the Central Balkans," by Haskel J. Greenfield, 29:573; 29:745
"Origins of the Food-producing Economy," by Vladimir Kabo, 26:601
"Origins of Weapon Systems," by Malcolm F. Farmer, 35:679
"Osteological Paradox: Problems of Inferring Prehistoric Health from Skeletal Samples," by James W. Wood, George R. Milner, Henry C. Harpending, and Kenneth M. Weiss, 33:343
"Other and the Sacred," by Michael Richardson, 34:179
"Our Obsolete Production Mentality: The Heresy of the Communal Formation," by Gerald Berthoud and Fabrizio Sabelli, 20:745
"Out of Context: The Persuasive Fictions of Anthropology," by Marilyn Strathern, 28:251
"Overkill and Plant Food," by Antti Jarvi, 19:451
"Overlapping Species 'Choice' by Italian Upper Pleistocene Predators," by Mary C. Stiner, 33:433

"Palaeoenvironment of East Asia," by R. O. Whyte, 24:509
"Palaeolithic Cave Art in the Wye Valley," by Thomas Rogers, 22:601
"Palaeolithic Lamps and Their Specialization: A Hypothesis," by Sophie A. de Beaune, 28:569
"Palaeolithic Lunar Calendars: A Case of Wishful Thinking?" by Francesco D'Errico, 30:117
"Palaeoliths and Microliths from Shenja and Shuanghu, Northern Tibet [Archaeology in China, 4]," by An Zhimin and others, 23:493
"Paleoanthropology in China, 1949–79 [Archaeology in China, 1]," by Wu Rukang, 23:473
"Paleoecology at La Riera (Asturias, Spain)," by Lawrence G. Straus, J. Altuna, G. A. Clark, M. González Morales, H. Laville, Arl. Leroi-Gourhan, M. Menéndez de la Hoz, and J. A. Ortea, 22:655
"Paleoecology of South African Australopithecines: Taung Revisited [Recent Thinking on Human Evolution, 1]," by Karl W. Butzer, 15:367
"Paleoecology of the Arctic-Steppe Mammoth Biome," by Vincent Stanley, 21:663
"Paleo-Indian Tradition in Eastern North America," by Ronald J. Mason, 3:227
"Paleolithic Culture and Culture Change: Experiment in Theory and Method," by Daniel Stiles, 20:1
"Paleolithic Investigations in Les Landes, France," by Lawrence G. Straus, 24:388
"Paleolithic Sculpture from the Abri Labattut in the American Museum of Natural History Collection," by Jan F. Simek, 27:402
"Paleolithic Tools from Northeast North America," by B. E. Raemsch and W. W. Vernon, 18:97
"Paleolithic Tools from Pleistocene Deposits in Panjab, India," by J. C. Sharma, 18:94
"Palmar C-Line Polymorphism among Rajasthani Jains," by Sarthak Sengupta and Jagadiswarlall Sharmah, 24:110
"Panajachel Symposium [In Honour of Sol Tax, 3]," by Sam Stanley, 16:518
"Panorama of Dance Ethnology," by Gertrude Prokosch Kurath, 1:233
"Panorama of Theoretical Archaeology," by Leo S. Klejn, 18:1
"Panoramic View of Recent Mexican Anthropology," by Esteban Krotz, 32:183
"Papyrus Rafts across the Atlantic," by Santiago Genovés, 14:266
"Paradigm for Comparative History?" by Rushton Coulborn, 10:175
"Paradigmatic History of San-speaking Peoples and Current At-

tempts at Revision," by Edwin N. Wilmsen and James R. Denbow, 31:489
"Parasitological Studies of Coprolites of Pre-Hispanic Peruvian Populations," by Raúl Patrucco, Raúl Tello, and Duccio Bonavia, 24:393
"Partial Test of Oscar Lewis's Culture of Poverty in Rural America," by David B. Miller, 17:720
"Participation in CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY [CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY in Perspective, 2]," by Ethel Nurge, 6:239
"Pastoral Nomadism in the Andes," by David L. Browman, 15:188
"Pastoral Production and Society," by Claude Lefébure, 19:131
"Paternalism, Patronage, and Potlatch: The Dynamics of Giving and Being Given To," by Grace E. Goodell, 26:247
"Patterning of Intervention among Male Bonnet Macaques: Reciprocity, Revenge, and Loyalty," by Joan B. Silk, 33:318
"Patterns of Male Association," by Lionel Tiger, 8:268
"Peasant Life in Piedmont," by George R. Saunders, 21:827
"Peasantries in Anthropology and History," by George Dalton, 13:385
"Peasants in 19th-Century Asante," by Kwame Arhin, 24:471
"Pelvic Form and Incidence of Hernia in Uganda," by Srboljub Živanović, 14:291
"Perilous Ideas: Race, Culture, People," by Eric R. Wolf, 35:1
"Personal Approach in Cultural Anthropological Research," by John J. Honigmann, 17:243
"Pestilence, Diet, Natural Selection, and the Distribution of Microbial and Human Blood Group Antigens and Antibodies," by Charlotte M. Otten, 8:209
"Petriolo III, an Epigravettian Occupation in Southern Tuscany: First Season," by Joseph L. Chartkoff and Randolph E. Donahue, 22:575
"Petriolo III: Second Season," by Randolph E. Donahue and Joseph L. Chartkoff, 24:104
"Petriolo III South: Implications for the Transition to Agriculture in Tuscany," by R. E. Donahue, D. B. Burroni, G. M. Coles, R. H. Colten, and C. O. Hunt, 33:328
"Petroglyphic Counts at Icamole, Nuevo León (Mexico)," by William Breen Murray, 26:276
"Phosphate Content of Ancient Pots as Indication of Use," by G. Duma, 13:127
"Phrenology and Physical Anthropology: The George Combe Connection," by Paul A. Erickson, 18:92
"Phylogenetic Analysis of Early Hominids," by Randall R. Skelton, Henry M. McHenry, and Gerrell M. Drawhorn, 27:21
"Phylogeny of the Primates: A Multidisciplinary Approach," by W. P. Luckett and F. S. Szalay, 16:341
"Physical Anthropological Data Analysis Using Programmable Calculators," by David K. Patterson, 20:579
"Physical Anthropological Research at Abusir (Egypt), 1980–81," by Eugen Strouhal, 22:601
"Physical Anthropological Research on Indian Remnants in Eastern Cuba," by M. F. Pospíšil, 12:229
"Physical Anthropology in Czechoslovakia: Recent Developments," by Milan Dokládal and Josef Brožek
"Physics and Anthropology: A Personal Account by the New President of the Wenner-Gren Foundation," by Heinz Von Foerster, 5:330
"Physique and Personality," by Jean Hiernaux and J-P. Bocquet-Appel, 28:566
"Piltdown: An Appraisal of the Case against Sir Arthur Keith," by Phillip V. Tobias, 33:243
"Place of Rabat Man (Kébibat, Morocco) in Human Evolution," by Roger Saban, 18:518
"Place-Names, Population Density, and the Magic Number 500," by Eugene Hunn, 35:81
"Plantations and Labor Force Discrimination in Guatemala [Americanist Studies, 3]," by Laurel Bossen, 23:263
"Pleistocene Epoch and the Evolution of Man," by Cesare Emiliani, 9:27
"Pleistocene Fossil Wood from Chirki-on-Pravara," by Gudrun K. Corvinus, 12:383
"Plight of the Old Order Amish," by Joe Wittmer, 12:106
"*Plural Societies* and the Ethics of Publishing," by F. Bovenkerk, H. Tromp, and A. J. F. Köbben, 20:103
"Policy Studies and Anthropology," by Glynn Cochrane, 21:445
"Political Patronage in Santa Catarina, Brazil," by Cleidi Albuquerque and Dennis Werner, 26:117
"Political Thought of Bronislaw Malinowski," by Ernest Gellner, 28:557
"Politics in 19th-Century Montenegro," by René J. M. Grémaux, 25:673
"Politics of Marriage among Non-Catholic European Royalty," by Patricia H. Fleming, 14:231
"Pollution in the Folk Belief System," by Emiko Namihira, 28:S65
"Polygyny and Inheritance of Wealth," by John Hartung, 23:1
"Poor Europeans in India, 1750–1947," by David Arnold, 20:454
"Population, Production, and Culture in the Plains Societies of Northern Cameroon and Chad [The Anthropologist in Development Projects, 2]," by I. de Garine, 19:42; 19:208
"Population Anthropologists at Work," by Moni Nag, 16:264
"Population Distances: Biological, Linguistic, Geographical, and Environmental," by W. W. Howells, 7:531
"Population History and Population Policies from an Anthropological Perspective [Anthropology and Population Problems, 1]," by Steven Polgar, 13:203
"Popular Subdiscourse: Probabilistic Semantic Networks," by Pierre Maranda, 19:396
"Portraits of Anthropologists and Allied Workers: Supplementary List," by Margaret E. Kenna and John C. Kenna, 16:271
"Portuguese Political Economy and Migration," by Anthony Leeds, 20:403
"Position of Japanese Women Reconsidered," by Chizuko Ueno, 28:S75
"Possible Hominid Fossil from Alicante, Spain?" by Artemio Cuenca Payá and Michael J. Walker, 21:795
"Possible Malignancy in a Medieval Same (Lapp) Maxilla," by Alfonso Madrid, 23:200
"Potassium-Argon Dating at Olduvai Gorge," by F. Clark Howell, 3:306
"Potassium-Argon Dating of Late Cenozoic Rocks in East Africa and Italy [The Origin of Man, 1]," by J. F. Evernden and G. H. Curtis, 6:343
"Potlatch: A Symbolic and Psychoanalytic View," by Mark Stewart Fleisher, 22:69
"Pottery and the Malayo-Polynesians [Movement of the Malayo-Polynesians, 2]," by Wilhelm G. Solheim II, 5:360
"Power and Solidarity: Clientage in Domestic Service," by V. Tellis-Nayak, 24:67
"Power of the Past," by Heinrich Härke and Sabine Wolfram, 34:182
"Practice and Political Centralisation: A New Approach to Political Evolution," by Paul B. Roscoe, 34:111
"Pre-Columbian Old World Coins in America: An Examination of the Evidence," by Jeremiah F. Epstein, 21:1
"Predicting Receptivity to Community Development Innovations," by Francis C. Madigan, 3:207
"Predicting the Presence of Structures on Small Sites," by Shirley Powell and Anthony L. Klesert, 21:367
"Predynastic Egypt: Recent Field Research," by T. R. Hays, 17:553
"Prehistoric and Early Historic Culture Horizons and Traditions in South China (Movement of the Malayo-Polynesians, 1]," by Kwang-chih Chang, 5:359
"Prehistoric Andean Mortuary Practice: Preliminary Report from Peru," by James M. Vreeland, 19:212
"Prehistoric Exchange across the Vitiaz Strait, Papua New Guinea," by Ian Lilley, 29:513
"Prehistoric Fortification Systems of Northern Peru," by John R. Topic and Theresa Lange Topic, 19:618
"Prehistoric Investigations in a Sub-Himalayan Valley, Himachal Pradesh, India," by G. . Mohapatraa and Mukesh Singh, 20:600
"Prehistoric Subsistence in the Soconusco Region," by Michael Blake, Brian S. Chisholm, John E. Clark, Barbara Voorhies, and Michael W. Love, 33:83

"Prehistory and Quaternary Studies in Africa," by B. K. Swartz Jr., 19:206
"Prehistory of Ekain Cave," by Jesús Altuna, 25:529
"Prehistory of Oceania," by Peter Bellwood, 16:9
"Prehistory of the Southeastern Maya Periphery," by Robert J. Sharer, 15:165
"Prehistory of the Utukok River Region, Arctic Alaska: Early Fluted Point Tradition with Old World Relationships," by Robert L. Humphrey, 7:586
"Preliminary Site Survey of the Meseta del Norte, Northern Burgos Province, Spain," by G. A. Clark, L. G. Straus, and C. Fuentes M., 16:283
"Pre-*sapiens* Man in Greece," by Aris N. Poulianos, 22:287
"Preservation of the Taj," by S. B. Lal, 19:214
"Prestige and Culture: A Biosocial Interpretation," by Jerome H. Barkow, 16:553
"Previously Undescribed Figurines from the Grimaldi Caves," by Michael S. Bisson and Pierre Bolduc, 35:458
"Prigogine's Epistemology and Its Implications for the Social Sciences," by Magoroh Maruyama, 19:453
"Primate Calls, Human Language, and Nonverbal Communication," by Robbins Burling, 34:25
"Primate Communication and the Gestural Origin of Language," by Gordon W. Hewes, 14:3
"Primate Morphology and Behavior," by Mary Ellen Morbeck, Holger Preuschoft, and Neil Gomberg, 18:528
"Primitive Human Pigmentation," by Erik K. Reed, 17:719
"Primitive Norm and Its Evolution," by A. I. Pershits, 18:409; 18:731; 20:148
"Principles of Sociocultural Integration," by John P. Gillin, 12:63
"Problem of Ethical Integrity in Participant Observation," by I. C. Jarvie, 10:505
"Problem of the Ethnographic Real," by I. C. Jarvie, 24:313
"Problem of Totemism as Seen by Soviet Scholars," by S. A. Tokarev, 7:185
"Problems in the Physical Anthropological Study of the Peopling of America," by Santiago Genovés T., 8:297
"Problems of Anthropological Research in Latin America," by Luise Margolies, 23:451
"Problems of Distribution and Adaptation of the African Monkeys," by N. C. Tappen, 1:91
"Process of Sociocultural Continuity," by M. Estellie Smith, 23:127
"Processual Archaeology and the Radical Critique," by Timothy K. Earle and Robert W. Preucel, 28:501
"Production, Location, and Integration in Bronze Age Cyprus," by A. Bernard Knapp, 31:147
"Production and Exchange in the Saharan Aïr," by Frederick Brusberg, 26:394
"Production Relations and Political Organization," by Pierre Collet and Roland de Penanros, 31:447; 32:173
"Progress in Molecular Anthropology," by Morris Goodman, Richard E. Tashian, and Jeanne H. Tashian, 17:491
"Projectile Capabilities of an Acheulian Handaxe from Olorgesailie," by Eileen M. O'Brien, 22:76
"Proposals for Anthropology in the Nuclear Age," by Peter Worsley, 27:283
"Proposed Soviet-American Archaeological Research in the Arctic," by Alexander B. Dolitsky, 25:679
"Proto-agricultural Movement in the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea," by E. Richard Sorenson and Peter E. Kenmore, 15:67
"Provenance and Age of the Keilor Cranium: Oldest Known Human Skeletal Remains in Australia," by Edmund D. Gill, 7:581
"Proxemics," by Edward T. Hall, 9:83
"Psychological Anthropology: A Case Study in Culture Blindness?" by Ailon Shiloh, 16:618
"Published Portraits of Anthropologists and Workers in Allied Fields," by Margaret E. Kenna and John C. Kenna, 14:83
"Pueblo Indians of the Southwest: A Survey of the Anthropological Literature and a Review of Theory, Method, and Results," by Edward P. Dozier, 5:59
"Quality of Evidence for Origin and Dispersal of Cultivated Plants," by Jack R. Harlan and J. M. J. de Wet, 14:51
"Quantitative Description of Body Composition: Physical Anthropology's 'Fourth' Dimension," by Josef Brožek, 4:3
"Quantum Adjustment, Macroevolution, and the Social Field: Some Comments on Evolution and Culture," by Paul Diener, 21:423
"Question of Ritual Cannibalism at Grotta Guattari [The Cultural Significance of Grotta Guattari Reconsidered, 2]," by Tim D. White and Nicholas Toth, 32:118
"Questions for the Ethologist on the Social Life of Early Man," by Hermann Behrens, 17:483
"Questions in the Sacred-Cow Controversy," by Frederick J. Simoons, 20:467

"Race Admixture in Chile," by P. H. Saldanha, 9:455
"Race and the Ideology of Race," by Manning Nash, 3:285
"Racial Analysis of Human Populations in Relation to Their Ethnogenesis [Issues in the Study of Race: Two Views from Poland, with Discussion, 1]," by Andrzej Wierciński, 3:2
"Racial Genetics: A New Branch of Anthropology," by R. Ruggles Gates, 4:208
"Radiocarbon Accelerator Dating of French Upper Palaeolithic Sites," by P. A. Mellars, H. M. Bricker, J. A. J. Gowlett, and R. E. M. Hedges, 28:128
"Radiocarbon Chronology of Predynastic Nagada Settlements, Upper Egypt," by Fekri A. Hassan, 25:681
"Radiocarbon Chronology of the Iron Age in Sub-Saharan Africa [Carbon-14 Dating, 2]," by Minze Stuiver and Nikolaas van der Merwe, 9:54
"Radiocarbon Dates and Upper Palaeolithic Archaeology in Central and Western Europe," by Hallam L. Movius Jr., 1:355
"Radiocarbon Dates for the Iron Age in Gabon," by Lazare Digombe, P. R. Schmidt, Michel Locko, Vincent Mouleingui-Boukosso, and Jean-Bernard Mombo, 26:516
"Radiocarbon Dates from China: Some Initial Interpretations," by K. C. Chang, 14:525
"Radiocarbon Dating of the Mousterian at Cueva Millán (Hortigüela, Burgos, Spain)," by J. A. Moure Romanillo and E. García Soto, 24:232
"*Ramapithecus* and Hominid Origins," by Milford H. Wolpoff, 23:501
"Random Genetic Drift in the Population of a Brazilian Island," by N. Freire-Maia, I. J. Cavalli, F. Laynes Andrade, A. Athayde-Neto, J. C. Oliveira, F. A. Marçallo, and A. Coelho, 18:353
"Raw-Material Variation in Levallois Flake Manufacture," by Harold L. Dibble, 26:391
"Reading *The Nuer*," by Ivan Karp and Kent Maynard, 24:481
"Recent Anthropological Work in Little Andaman," by Lidio Cipriani, 3:208
"Recent Archaeological Research in the Insular Quoddy Region, New Brunswick, Canada," by David W. Black and Christopher J. Turnbull, 27:300
"Recent Archaeological Survey in Western Zambia," by Joseph O. Vogel, 19:148
"Recent Developments in Radiocarbon Dating: Their Implications for Geochronology and Archaeology," by Willy Dyck, 8:349
"Recent Developments in the Prehistory of Anatolia," by Ufuk Esin and Peter Benedict, 4:339
"Recent Discoveries of Fossil Hominids in Tanganyika: At Olduvai and Near Lake Natron [The Origin of Man, 4]," by L. S. B. Leakey and M. D. Leakey, 6:422
"Recent Easter Island Studies," by Nancy J. Pollock, 26:379
"Recent Estimates of the Prehistoric California Indian Population," by Russell Thornton, 21:702
"Recent *Pithecanthropus* Finds in Indonesia," by Teuku Jacob, 8:501
"Recent Research at Přezletice," by Oldřich Fejfar, 17:343
"Recent Research on the Prehistory of Spain," by L. Pericot-Garcia and E. Ripoll-Perelló, 1:139
"Recent Work on the Borgia Group Codices," by Edward B. Sisson, 24:653

"Recent Work on the Pleistocene and the Palaeolithic of Java," by Gert-Jan Bartstra and Basoeki, 30:241
"Reconsideration of Ida Hahn's 'Dauernahrung und Frauenarbeit,'" by Judith K. Brown, 16:447
"Reconsidering Violence in Simple Human Societies: Homicide among the Gebusi of New Guinea," by Bruce M. Knauft, 28:457
"Reconstructing Historical Communities by Computer," by Sarah Harrison, Charles Jardine, Jessica King, Tim King, and Alan Macfarlane, 20:808
"Redefining Race: The Potential Demise of a Concept in Physical Anthropology," by Alice Littlefield, Leonard Lieberman, and Larry T. Reynolds, 23:641
"Red Ochre and Human Evolution: A Case for Discussion," by Ernst E. Wreschner, 21:631
"Reductionism in Cultural Ecology: The Amazon Case," by Allen Johnson, 23:413
"Reexamination of a Microlithic Site at Xiqiaoshan, Nanhai County, Guangdong [Archaeology in China, 3]," by Huang Weiwen, Li Chunchu, Wang Honshou, and Huang Yukun, 23:487
"Refitting of Chipped-Stone Artifacts as an Analytical and Interpretive Tool," by Jack L. Hofman, 22:691
"Reflectometer Reports on Human Pigmentation," by Guy L. Tasa, Cindy Jo Murray, and John M. Boughton, 26:511
"Refugee Experience," by Frances D'Souza, 21:558
"Regional Studies in Anthropology: A Melanesian Prospectus," by John Terrell, 34:177
"Reinterpretation of a Nazca Desert Figure: From 'Las Manos' to Hanging Bat," by Robert B. Eckhardt, 26:516
"Reinterpretation of Treasure Tales and the Image of Limited Good," by Frans J. Schryer, 17:708
"Relationships between Mousterian Lithic and Faunal Assemblages at Combe Grenal," by Philip G. Chase, 27:69
"Relationships between Traditional Rulers and Government in Nigeria's Midwestern State," by Onigu Otite, 14:263
"Religion in an Affluent Society," by Surajit Sinha, 7:189
"Religious Exogamy and Gene Flow among the Jews of Gibraltar, 1870–1969," by L. A. Sawchuk and L. Waks, 24:661
"Religious Segregation and Residential Decisions in Belfast," by Frederick W. Boal, Michael A. Poole, and Russell C. Murray, 19:400
"Report of the Working Group at the Tokyo Congress [Urgent Anthropology]," by Priscilla Reining, 10:371
"Report on Regional Conferences [Anthropology and World Affairs as Seen by U.S.A. Associates, 1]," by Ruth L. Bunzel and Anne Parsons, 5:430
"Representing and Computing Kinship: A New Approach," by Douglas R. White and Paul Jorion, 33:454; 34:176
"Reproductive Role of the Human Breast," by Peter Anderson, 24:25
"Reproductive Success of Cheyenne War Chiefs: A Contrary Case to Chagnon's Yanomamö," by John H. Moore, 31:322
"Rescue Archaeology at the Kainji Dam, Northern Nigeria," by David A. Breternitz, 10:136
"Research and Development in the Stone Age: Technological Transitions among Hunter-Gatherers," by Brian Hayden, 22:519
"Research Film Program in the Study of Changing Man: Research Filmed Material as a Foundation for Continued Study of Non-recurring Human Events," by E. Richard Sorenson, 8:443
"Research in Population and Culture: An Evolutionary Framework," by E. A. Hammel and Nancy Howell, 28:141
"Research on Greek and Roman Pumping Technology," by John Peter Oleson, 20:655
"Research on Human Population Genetics," by WHO Scientific Group, 11:225
"Research on Material Culture in Denmark," by Axel Steensburg, 9:454
"Research on Prehistoric Bone Industries: A Progress Report," by Henriette Camps-Fabrer, 22:458
"Research on the Herati *Dutâr*," by J. S. Baily and J. A. R. Blacking, 19:610
"Research on the Ryukyus: Progress and Problems," by Takeshi Matsui, 28:S94
"Reservation Residence and the Survival of Native American Languages," by James H. Gundlach and Ruth C. Busch, 22:96
"Resettled Banaban (Ocean Island) Community in Fiji: A Preliminary Report," by Martin G. Silverman, 3:429
"Resource Options for Economy and Identity in the Inner City (London)," by Sandra Wallman, 223:120
"Response to Cold by the Alacaluf Indians," by H. T. Hammel, 1:146
"Responsibilities of the Foreign Scholar to the Local Scholarly Community [Toward an Ethics for Anthropologists, 2]," by Richard N. Adams, 12:335
"Rethinking Culture: A Project for Current Anthropologists," by Paul Bohannan, 14:357
"Rethinking Linguistic Relativity," by John J. Gumperz and Stephen C. Levinson, 32:613
"Rethinking Polygyny: Co-Wives, Codes, and Cultural Systems," by Douglas R. White, 29:529; 31:313
"Rethinking the Concept 'Primitive,'" by Francis L. K. Hsu, 5:169
"Rethinking the Middle/Upper Paleolithic Transition," by Randall White, 23:169
"Rethinking the Politics of Anthropology: The Case of the Andes," by Orin Starn, 35:13
"Rethinking the Role of *Bos indicus* in Sub-Saharan Africa," by Fiona Marshall, 30:235
"Return of the *Ahayu:da*: Lessons for Repatriation from Zuni Pueblo and the Smithsonian Institution," by William L. Merrill, Edmund J. Ladd, and T. J. Ferguson, 34:523
"Review of Predynastic Development in the Nile Valley," by A. J. Arkell and Peter J. Ucko, 6:145
"Revisionist Anthropology: Aboriginal North America," by Alice B. Kehoe, 22:503
"Revival of Printing in the Cherokee Language," by John K. White, 3:511
"Revolutionary Discipline [Anthropology and World Affairs as Seen by U.S.A. Associates, 3]," by Stanley Diamond, 5:432
"Rhade of South Viet Nam: A Preliminary Report," by John D. Donoghue, 4:382
"Rhetoric and the Authority of Ethnography: 'Postmodernism' and the Social Reproduction of Texts," by P. Steven Sangren, 29:405
"Rhetoric and the Ethnographic Genre in Anthropological Research," by George E. Marcus, 21:507
"Rhodesian Man and the Evolution of Speech," by David B. Burr, 17:762
"Rise and Fall of Seasonal Mobility among Hunter-Gatherers: The Case of the Southern Levant," by Daniel E. Lieberman, 34:599
"Ritual as Language: The Case of South Indian Food Offerings," by Gabriella Eichinger Ferro-Luzzi, 18:507
"Ritual in Complex and Tribal Societies," by Roberto Da Matta, 20:589
"Robert Heine-Geldern's Contribution to Historical Ethnology," by Vinigi L. Grottanelli, 10:374
"Rock Art and Archaeopsychology," by Whitney Davis, 29:184
"Rock Art of San Luis Province, Argentina," by Mario Consens, 27:279
"Rock Art Recording and Conservation: A Call for International Effort," by Emmanuel Anati, Ian Wainwright, and Doris Lundy, 25:216
"Rock Paintings in the Sudan," by Herrmann Jungraithmayr, 2:388
"Role and Determinants of Bride-Price: The Case of a Palestinian Village," by Ivy Papps, 24:203
"Role Conflicts in Social Fieldwork," by Peter Kloos, 10:509
"Role of Music in Shangana-Tsonga Social Institutions," by Thomas F. Johnston, 15:73
"Role of the Fieldworker in an Explosive Political Situation," by Frances Henry, 7:552
"Role of the Non-Western Anthropologist Reconsidered: Illusion and Reality," by Choong Soon Kim, 31:196

"Role of Theory in Language Description," by Jane H. Hill, 30:119
"Role of Visual Communication in Social Interaction," by D. R. Rutter and G. M. Stephenson, 20:124
"Rosh Ein Mor, an Open-Air Mousterian Site in the Central Negev, Israel," by Anthony E. Marks and Harvey L. Crew, 13:591
"Rural Electrification and Development," by F. C. Madigan, 23:315
"Rural Taiwan: Second Socio-Economic Survey," by E. Stuart Kirby, 1:428
"Rural-Urban Migration and Urbanization in Latin America," by Luise Margolies, 19:130
"Russian Use of *Amanita muscaria*: A Footnote to Wasson's *Soma*," by Ethel Dunn, 14:488

"Sacred Cows and Water Buffalo in India: The Uses of Ethnography," by Stanley A. Freed and Ruth S. Freed, 22:483
"Salmon and Malnutrition on the Northwest Coast," by Richard A. Lazenby and Peter McCormack, 26:379
"Sample Size and Research Strategy in Cultural Anthropology," by Thomas Schweizer and Hartmut Lang, 30:514
"Sapienization and Speech," by Grover S. Krantz, 21:773
"Savaras of Mancotta: Effects of Wage Labour in Tea on Tribal Life," by R. K. Kar, 19:211
"Scale and Social Relations," by Gerald D. Berreman, 19:225
"Scandinavia's NEFA [Anthropology in Scandinavia, 1]," by Grant McCall, 14:65
"Schneider's Symbolic Culture Theory: An Appraisal," by Richard Feinberg, 20:541
"Science, Nutrition, Fat, and Policy: Tests of the Critical-Fat Hypothesis," by Eugenie C. Scott and Francis E. Johnston, 26:463
" 'Scientific' Racism Again?" by Juan Comas, 2:303
"Scope of Anthropology," by Claude Lévi-Strauss, 7:112
"Scottish Communities in the Old and New Worlds, 1680–1760," by Ned Landsman, 19:657
"Seasonal Migration as a Cultural Response to Energy Scarcity at High Altitude," by Jane L. Collins, 24:103
"Seasonal Variation in Maglemosian Group Size and Structure," by Ole Grøn, 28:303
"Seasonality in Prehistory," by Cynthia Irwin-Williams, 14:507
"Sedentism, Population Growth, and Resource Selection in the Woodland Midwest: A Review of Coevolutionary Developments," by Michael J. O'Brien, 28:177
"Segregation of Black Immigrants in Britain: Spatial Pattern and Social Process," by Ceri Peach, 19:612
"Select Bibliography of Ethnological Studies Published in Japanese, 1964–83," by Yoko Hirose, 28:S106
"Selection Intensities on Colonsay and Jura, the Inner Hebrides," by John Sheets, 20:455
"Selection Intensity in the Lepchas of Kalimpong, West Bengal," by Barun Mukhopadhyay, 23:577
"Selection Intensity in the Sherpas," by Ranjan Gupta, 21:136
"Selective Advantage in Infancy of the Human Thumb," by Alice B. Kehoe, 12:226
"Seminar on Economic Types in Pre-Urban Cultures of Temperate Woodland, Arid, and Tropical Areas," by Creighton Gabel, 1:437
"Seminar on the Explanation of Prehistoric Organizational Change," by James N. Hill, 12:406
"Seminar on Tibetan Society and Culture," by Robert B. Ekvall, 4:368
"Semiology of Orientation in Urban Space," by Georges Mounin, 21:491
"Semiotics of Culture and Language," by Sydney M. Lamb and Adam Makkai, 17:352
"Sepik Culture History: Variation, Innovation, and Synthesis," by Nancy Lutkehaus and Paul Roscoe, 28:577
"Settlement of the Americas: A Comparison of the Linguistic, Dental, and Genetic Evidence," by Joseph H. Greenberg, Christy G. Turner II, and Stephen L. Zegura, 27:477
"Several Problems in the Study of Kinship Systems," by D. A. Olderogge, 2:103
"Sex, Culture, and Human Fertility: India and the United States [Anthropology and Population Problems, 4]," by Moni Nag, 13:231
"Sex, Incest, and Death: Initiation Rites Reconsidered," by James L. Brain, 18:191
"Sex and Age Variation in the Skin Color of Irish Children," by John H. Relethford, Francis C. Lees, and Pamela J. Byard, 26:396
"Sex Bias in Intrahousehold Food Distribution: Roles of Ethnicity and Socioeconomic Characteristics," by Amitabha Basu, Subrata K. Roy, Barun Mukhopadhyay, Premananda Bharati, Ranjan Gupta, and Partha P. Majumder, 27:536
"Sexual Division of Labor, Development, and Women's Status," by María Patricia Fernández Kelly, 22:414
"Sexual Division of Labour, Population, and the Origins of Agriculture," by John Vincent, 20:422
"Shadow of the Brow," by Björn Kurtén, 20:229
"Shamanism and Medical Cures," by Kho Nishimura, 28:S59
"Shang of Ancient China," by L. M. Young, 23:311
"Shantytowns in Developing Nations," by Peter C. Lloyd, 20:114
"Shaping of the Exchange Space," by Philippe Rouzier, 21:103
"Shared Workstation Applications Project," by Douglas R. White, 29:519
"Shawnee Prophet's Movement and the Origins of the Prophet Dance," by Melburn D. Thurman, 25:530
"Sheep-keeping and the Shepherd in Central Europe up to the Beginning of the 20th Century," by Wolfgang Jacobeit, 2:269
"Shifts in Production and Organization: A Cluster-Interaction Model," by Barbara J. Price, 18:209
"Siberian Paleolithic Archaeology: Approaches and Analytic Methods," by Alexander B. Dolitsky, 26:361
"Significance of Food Storage among Hunter-Gatherers: Residence Patterns, Population Densities, and Social Inequalities," by Alain Testart, 23:523
"Signs of All Times: Entoptic Phenomena in Upper Palaeolithic Art," by J. D. Lewis-Williams and T. A. Dowson, 29:201
"Signs of the Origin of Syntax," by David F. Armstrong, William C. Stokoe, and Sherman E. Wilcox, 35:349
"Site Artifact Density and the Effectiveness of Shovel Probes," by B. Mark Lynch, 21:516
"Situational Logic, Social Structure, and Highland Burma," by J. I. Prattis, 17:97
"Skeletal and Dental Adaptations to the Shift to Agriculture on the Georgia Coast," by Clark Spencer Larsen, 22:422
"Skiing Cross-culturally," by Vincent S. R. Brandt, 15:64
"Slavery, Surplus, and Stratification on the Northwest Coast: The Ethnoenergetics of an Incipient Stratification System," by Eugene E. Ruyle, 14:603
"Smithsonian-Wenner-Gren Conference [Urgent Anthropology, 1]," by William C. Sturtevant, 8:355
"Snuff Powders from Pre-Hispanic San Pedro de Atacama: Chemical and Contextual Analysis," by Constantino Manuel Torres, David B. Repke, Kelvin Chan, Dennis McKenna, Agustín Llagostera, and Richard Evans Schultes, 32:640
"So-Called Göttweig Interstadial of the Würm Glaciation," by Hugo Gross, 7:239
"Social and Cultural Change in Contemporary Wales," by Glyn Williams, 18:737
"Social and Ecological Systems," by Roy Ellen and Philip Burnham, 20:117
"Social and Economic Change in Northeast Morocco," by J. David Seddon, 12:227
"Social Anthropology in Argentina: First Congress," by Leopoldo J. Bartolomé, 25:213
"Social Anthropology in the Political Study of New Nation-States," by T. V. Sathyamurthy, 14:557
"Social Anthropology of a Neolithic Cemetery in the Netherlands," by Pieter van de Velde, 20:37
"Social Borders: Definitions of Diversity," by Jennie-Keith Ross, 16:53
"Social Boundary Systems," by Yehudi A. Cohen, 10:103
"Social Change and the Family in Turkey [The Muslim Family and the Modern World, 4]," by Nur Vergin, 26:571

"Social Dialect and Language History," by William Bright, 1:424
"Social Norms, the Self, and Sociobiology: Building on the Ideas of A. I. Hallowell," by Jerome H. Barkow, 19:99
"Social Organisation of Eurasians in the Malaya Federation," by E. Allard, 5:422
"Social Organization of Subhuman Primates in Their Natural Habitat," by Kinji Imanishi, 1:393
"Social Responses during Severe Food Shortages and Famine," by Robert Dirks, 21:21
"Social Responsibility of the Social Scientist [Social Responsibilities Symposium, 2]," by Gutorm Gjessing, 9:397
"Social Science Research in New Guinea 1965," by Penelope Richardson and May Dudley, 8:424
"Social Science Research on Children," by Brian Little, 21:559
"Social Structural Bases of Art," by Alvin W. Wolfe, 10:3
"Social Structure and Food Deficiency," by Lenore Manderson, 27:284
"Social-Technological Model for the Evolution of Language," by Sue Taylor Parker, 26:617
"Socialization and Enculturation," by Margaret Mead, 4:184
"Society for Economic Anthropology: Inaugural Meeting," by Stuart Plattner, 23:121
"Society for Economic Anthropology: Second Annual Meeting," by Stuart Plattner, 24:101
"Socio-archaeology," by Gutorm Gjessing, 16:323
"Sociobiology of Sex and Sexes Today," by Marion Blute, 25:193
"Socio-cultural Anthropology in Arab Universities," by Seteney Shami, 30:649
"Sociocultural Discontinuity: Nationalism and Cultural Objectification in Quebec," by Richard Handler, 25:55
"Socio-ecological Change among the Fore of New Guinea," by E. Richard Sorenson, 13:349
"Socioeconomic Significance of the Lithic Blade Industry of Navdatoli, Madhya Pradesh, India," by H. D. Sankalia, 8:262
"Socioeconomic System of European Neolithic Populations," by Lech Czerniak and Janusz Piontek, 21:97
"Sociolinguistic Variation in Modern English," by Olga Akhmanova, 2:269
"Sociopsychological Analysis of Folktales," by J. L. Fischer, 4:235
"Solutrean Site of Cueva Chufín (Santander, Spain)," by Victoria Cabrera and Federico Bernaldo de Quirós, 18:780
"Some Major Problems in the Social Anthropology of Hunter-Gatherers," by Alain Testart, 29:1
"Some Possibilities for Estimating Inter-Population Relationship on the Basis of Continuous Traits [Issues in the Study of Race: Two Views from Poland, with Discussion, 2]," by Tadeusz Bielicki, 3:3
"Sororicide/Filiacide: Homicide for Family Honour," by Gideon M. Kressel, 22:141
"Sorourab I: A Neolithic Site in Khartoum Province, Sudan," by Abbas S. Mohammed-Ali, 25:117
"Sound Texture and Metaphor in Quiché Maya Ritual Language [Americanist Studies, 4]," by Barbara Tedlock, 23:269
"Sources of African History," by James Mulira, 20:227
"Southwestern Europe at the Last Glacial Maximum," by Lawrence Guy Straus, 32:189
"Soviet and the Savage," by Ernest Gellner, 16:595
"Soviet Regime and Native Culture in Central Asia and Kazakhstan," by Stephen P. Dunn and Ethel Dunn, 8:147
"Soviet-American Archaeological Symposia on the Near East and Central Asia," by Robert McC. Adams, Philip L. Kohl, and C. C. Lamberg-Karlovsky, 21:266
"Soviet-American Cooperation in Longevity Studies," by I. Kuzmina, 23:452
"Speaking of Forked Tongues: The Feasibility of Reconciling Human Phylogeny and the History of Language," by Richard Bateman, Ives Goddard, Richard O'Grady, V. A. Funk, Rich Mooi, W. John Kress, and Peter Cannell, 31:1; 31:177
"Specialization, Market Exchange, and the Aztec State: A View from Huexotla," by Elizabeth M. Brumfiel, 21:459
"Specialization and the Middle/Upper Paleolithic Transition," by Luis Abel Orquera, 25:73
"Split Brain and the Culture-and-Cognition Paradox," by J. Anthony Paredes and Marcus J. Hepburn, 17:121
"Standard Ethnographic Sample: Preliminary Edition," by Raoul Naroll, Winston Alnot, Janice Caplan, Judith F. Hansen, Jeanne Maxant, and Nancy Schmidt, 11:235
"Standard Ethnographic Sample: Second Edition," by Raoul Naroll and Richard G. Sipes, 14:111
"Standardization and Measurement in Cultural Anthropology: A Neglected Area," by Jerry A. Moles, 18:235
"Standards for the Recording of Petroglyphs and Pictographs," by B. K. Swartz Jr., 22:94
"Staple Finance, Wealth Finance, and Storage in the Inka Political Economy," by Terence N. D'Altroy and Timothy K. Earle, 26:187
"Starpaths: Linear Constellations in Tropical Navigation," by Charlotte O. Kursh and Theodora C. Kreps, 15:334
"Statistical Study of Mental Templates for Liberian Masks," by László Borsányi, 19:607
"Stature as a Measure of Effects of Environmental Change," by Napoleon Wolański and Ewa Kasprzak, 17:548
"Status of European and American Legend Study," by Wayland D. Hand, 6:439
"Steps toward a Unified Anthropology," by Laura Thompson, 8:67
"Stone Age Archaeology in the Northern Kalahari, Botswana: Savuti and Kudiakam Pan," by Lawrence H. Robbins, 28:567
"Stone Age Science in Britain?" by Alvar Ellegård, 22:99
"Stone Age Typology: Another Approach," by D. Cahen and F. Van Noten, 12:211
"Stone-Tool Bone-Surface Modification by Monkeys," by Gregory Charles Westergaard and Stephen J. Suomi, 35:468
"Stone Tools, Toolkits, and Human Behavior in Prehistory," by D. Cahen, L. H. Keeley, and F. L. Van Noten, 20:661
"Stránská Skála: Its Meaning for Pleistocene Studies," by Rudolph Musil and Karel Valoch, 9:534
"Stratification in the World System," by Patrick D. Nolan, 23:193
"Stratigraphy and Patterns of Cultural Change in the Middle Pleistocene," by Glynn Isaac, 15:508
"Stratigraphy of Beds I through IV, Olduvai Gorge, Tanganyika [The Origin of Man, 2]," by Richard L. Hay, 6:386
"Structural and Eclectic Revisions of Marxist Strategy: A Cultural Materialist Critique," by Allen H. Berger, 17:290
"Structural Patterns of Sibling Classification in Island Oceania: Implications for Culture History," by Mac Marshall, 25:597
"Structure and Dynamics of Dry-Farming States in Upper Mesopotamia," by T. J. Wilkinson, 35:483
"Structure of the Lower Pleistocene Archaeological Record: A Case Study from the Koobi Fora Formation," by Nicola Stern, 34:201
"Study of Language and Communication across Species," by Harvey B. Sarles, 10:211
"Study of Larteh, Guinea," by David Brokensha, 4:533
"Study of Life History: Gandhi," by David G. Mandelbaum, 14:177
"Study of Shifting Cultivation," by Harold C. Conklin, 2:27
"Study of Social and Religious Systems in North American Archaeology," by William H. Sears, 2:223
"Studying Voluntary Associations as Adaptive Mechanisms: A Review of Anthropological Perspectives," by James Nwannukwu Kerri, 17:23
"Subdivisions of Physical Anthropology," by Alec J. Kelso, 7:315
"Sumerian–Ural-Altaic Affinities," by András Zakar, 12:215
"Supply and Demand among the Classic Maya," by Raymond Sidrys, 20:594
"Supranational Network of Boards of Directors," by Reed D. Riner, 22:167
"Supranational Organization of Production: An Evolutionary Perspective," by Alvin W. Wolfe, 18:615
"Supraorbital Torus: 'A Most Remarkable Peculiarity,'" by Mary Doria Russell, 26:337

"Surface Survey in the Liri Valley, Southern Lazio, Italy, 1978 Season," by Pamela Hemphill and Edith Mary Wightman, 20:807
"Survey and Excavations in the Dongola Reach, Sudan," by Anthony E. Marks, Joel L. Shiner, and T. R. Hays, 9:319
"Survey and Trial Excavation of a Neolithic Site at Dakou, Jungar Banner, Inner Mongolia [Archaeology in China, 2]," by Ji Faxi and Ma Yaoqi, 23:479
"Survey of the Evidence for Intrahuman Killing in the Pleistocene," by Marilyn Keyes Roper, 10:427
"Survival International," by Barbara Bentley, 17:351
"Survival of Communities: A Theoretical Perspective," by J. I. Prattis, 20:361
"Switzerland: Anthropology, Ethnology, Prehistoric Archaeology," by Pierre Centlivres, 21:561
"Symbiosis, Instability, and the Origins and Spread of Agriculture: A New Model," by David Rindos, 21:751
"Symbolic Dimensions in Cultural Anthropology," by Mark Kline Taylor, 26:167
"Symboling and the Middle–Upper Palaeolithic Transition: A Theoretical and Methodological Critique," by A. Martin Byers, 35:369
"Symbolism and Modern Human Origins," by J. M. Lindly and G. A. Clark, 31:233
"Symbolism of Social Discrimination: A Decoding of Discriminatory Language," by Osamu Mihashi, 28:S19
"Symmetry and Entropy: Mathematical Metaphors in the Work of Lévi-Strauss," by Mauro W. Barbosa de Almeida, 31:367
"Symposium on Kinship and Culture," by Francis L. K. Hsu, 8:512
"Systematic Butchery by Plio/Pleistocene Hominids at Olduvai Gorge, Tanzania," by Henry T. Bunn and Ellen M. Kroll, 27:431
"Systemic Effects of Inheritance Processes in Northern Spain," by John O'Brien, 16:666
"Systems Theory in Anthropology," by Miriam Rodin, Karen Michaelson, and Gerald M. Britan, 19:747

"Taphonomy at a Distance: Zhoukoudian, 'The Cave Home of Beijing Man'?" by Lewis R. Binford and Chuan Kun Ho, 26:413
"Taste for the 'Other': Intellectual Complicity in Racializing Practices," by Virginia R. Dominguez, 35:333
"Taung Revisited: An Examination of the Past, Present, and Future of Hominid Evolution," by Jeffrey T. Laitman, 27:78
"Teaching Anthropology and Critical Thinking with the Question 'Is There Something Big Afoot?' " by Turhon A. Murad, 29:787
"Teaching Anthropology in Hungary," by István Kacsur, 5:102
"Teaching of Anthropology," by Ethel M. Albert and Gabriel W. Lasker, 2:508
"Technique Using Anthropological and Biological Data [Estimating Aboriginal American Population, 2]," by H. Paul Thompson, 7:417
"Technological Change and the Social Organization of Agricultural Production," by Hebe M. C. Vessuri, 21:315
"Technological Description of Artifacts in Assemblage I, Wilson Butte Cave, Idaho," by Donald Crabtree, 10:366
"Technological Investigations of Mesoamerican 'Thin Orange' Ceramics," by Charles C. Kolb, 18:534
"Technology, Motion, and the Meaning of Epipaleolithic Art," by Francesco D'Errico, 33:94
"Teleculture Heroes, or A Night at the Embassy," by Marc Augé, 27:184
"Telling the Human Story," by Robert Foley, 28:228
"Temporal Distribution and Alloy Variation in Early Bronzes from Non Nok Tha," by Donn Bayard, 22:697
"Temporal Models in Prehistory: An Example from Eastern North America," by James B. Stoltman, 19:703
"Ten Questions Put to Claude Lévi-Strauss," by Marc Augé, 31:85
"Ten-Section Systems, Omaha Kinship, and Dispersed Alliance among the Ancient Chinese," by Eugene Cooper, 24:327
"Terracing and Irrigation in the Peruvian Highlands," by David Guillet, 28:409
"Territoriality among Human Foragers: Ecological Models and an Application to Four Bushman Groups," by Elizabeth Cashdan, 24:47
"Test of a Migration Hypothesis: Slavic Movements into the Karst Region of Yugoslavia," by Gloria Jean y'Edynak, 17:413
"Testing a Cultural Sequence for the Atacama Desert," by José Berenguer, Álvaro Román, Ángel Deza, and Agustín Llagostera, 29:341
"The Female *Liṅgam*: Interchangeable Symbols and Paradoxical Associations of Hindu Gods and Goddesses," by Gabriella Eichinger Ferro-Luzzi, 21:45
"Theodore D. McCown: A Perspective on a Physical Anthropologist," by Kenneth A. R. Kennedy and Sheilagh T. Brooks, 25:99
"Theoretical Archaeology Group: 11th Conference," by Christopher Chippindale, 31:463
"Theoretical Issues in Economic Anthropology," by George Dalton, 10:63
"Theorizing Sexuality: Seeds of a Transdisciplinary Paradigm Shift," by Paul Okami and Laura Pendleton, 35:85
"Theory and Experiment in the Study of Technological Change," by Michael B. Schiffer and James M. Skibo, 28:595
"Thermoluminescence Dates and a New Analysis of the Early Mousterian from Asprochaliko," by H. Huxtable, J. A. J. Gowlett, G. N. Bailey, P. L. Carter, and V. Papaconstantinou, 33:109
"Thick and the Thin: On the Interpretive Theoretical Program of Clifford Geertz," by Paul Shankman, 25:261
"Three New 'Early Neolithic' Sites in Western Iran," by Philip E. L. Smith and Peder Mortensen, 21:511
"To Further Phenomenological Inquiry: The National Anthropological Film Center," by E. Richard Sorenson, 16:267
"Tool-making Tools and Middle Paleolithic Behavior," by Philip G. Chase, 31:443
"Tool Use and Crowded Teeth in Australopithecinae," by A. Oppenheimer, 5:419
"Tool-using Performances as Indicators of Behavioral Adaptability," by K. R. L. Hall, 4:479
"Tooth Sharpening in Primates," by Alan S. Ryan, 20:121
"Tooth Wear and Culture: A Survey of Tooth Functions among Some Prehistoric Populations," by Stephen Molnar, 13:511
"Tooth Wear, Diet, and the Artifacts of Java Man," by Pierre-François Puech, 24:381
"Tooth Wear in La Ferrassie Man," by Pierre-François Puech, 22:424
"Topographic Survey in the Liri Valley, Southern Lazio, Italy," by Edith M. Wightman, 19:389
"*Torimono* Dance: The Reenactment of Possession and the Genesis of a Nō-type Performance," by Tōru Itaya, 28:S49
"Tourism as an Anthropological Subject," by Dennison Nash, 22:461
"Toward a Critical Archaeology," by Mark P. Leone, Parker B. Potter Jr., and Paul A. Shackel, 28:283
"Toward a Cultural Ecology of Mountains: The Central Andes and the Himalayas Compared," by David Guillet, 24:561
"Toward a New Outline of the Soviet Central Asian Paleolithic," by V. A. Ranov and Richard S. Davis, 20:249; 20:644
"Toward Ethnographic Cartography: A Case Study," by Walter Dostal, 25:340
"Toward More Effective Use of Museum Materials: The International Cultural Institute," by Stephan A. Gasser, 10:463
"Toward Resolving the Controversy over 'Thick Description,' " by Thomas J. Scheff, 27:408
"Toward the Construction of a Lingua Humana," by Ralph Gardner White, 13:113
"Towards a Historical Ethnology of the Mediterranean," by Simon Stoddart, 33:599
"Towards an Economic Prehistory of Europe," by Charles F. W. Higham, 10:139
"Towards a New Theory of the Origin of the Family," by Umberto Melotti, 22:625

"Towards an Integrated Patagonian Archaeology," by Francisco Mena L., 35:458
"Towards the Recognition of Convergent Cultural Adaptation in the Subantarctic Zone," by Douglas G. Sutton, 23:77
"Tozzer Library: A 'National' Library for Anthropology in the United States," by John M. Weeks, 28:133
"Trade and Culture Process in European Prehistory," by Colin Renfrew, 10:151
"Trade and Politics in Proto-Elamite Iran," by John R. Alden, 23:613
"Trade, Women, Class, and Society in Ancient Western Asia," by Allen Zagarell, 27:415
"Traditional Uses of Fire by Indians in Northern Alberta," by Henry T. Lewis, 19:401
"Tradition and Change among the Tenda Peoples," by Riall W. Nolan, 20:449
"Transhumant Europeans Overseas: The Newfoundland Case," by Philip E. L. Smith, 28:241
"Transition between Hunting and Gathering and the Specialized Husbandry of Resources: A Socio-ecological Approach," by Robert Layton, Robert Foley, and Elizabeth Williams, 32:255
"Transition from Mousterian to Perigordian: Skeletal and Industrial," by L. Pradel, 7:33
"Transitions between Cultivation and Pastoralism in Sub-Saharan Africa," by Ruth Mace, 34:363
"Transportation Architecture at Xochicalco, Morelos, Mexico," by Kenneth G. Hirth, 23:322
"Tree Test and the Study of Acculturation among the Pokomam," by Azzo Ghidinelli and Rosalba Terranova, 15:338
"Tribal Cherokee Population of Eastern Oklahoma," by Albert L. Wahrhaftig, 9:510
"Troglodytidae and the Hominidae in the Taxonomy and Evolution of Higher Primates," by B. F. Porshnev, 15:449
"Tsimshian, Past and Present," by Carole Farber and Margaret Seguin, 21:266
"Tule Springs Expedition," by Richard Shutler Jr., 5:110
"Tunis Conference [The Muslim Family and the Modern World, 1]," by Djamchid Behnam, 26:555
"Twenty Years of Peyote Studies," by Weston La Barre, 1:45
"Two Additional Cases of Lumbar Malformation from the Peruvian Coastal Preceramic," by Robert A. Feldman, 22:286
"Two Australian Stratigraphic Sequences," by Alexander Gallus, 5:127
"Typological Model of Social Change: In Memory of Marcelo Bórmida," 21:329

"Ulalinka, the Oldest Palaeolithic Site in Siberia," by A. P. Okladnikov and G. A. Pospelova, 23:710
"Uncertainty and the Use of Magic," by Richard B. Felson and George Gmelch, 20:587
"Under Four Flags: Recent Culture Change among the Eskimos," by Charles Campbell Hughes, 6:3
"Understanding Beliefs: An Essay on the Methodology of the Statement and Analysis of Belief Systems," by Robert A. Hahn, 14:207
"Understanding in Anthropology: A Philosophical Reminder," by Maria-Barbara Watson-Franke and Lawrence C. Watson, 16:247
"United Nations and the Rights of Indigenous Peoples," by Gudmundur Alfredsson, 30:255
"Unkel Symposia: The Beginnings of a Debate in West German Archaeology?" by Heinrich Härke, 30:406
"Updating the Earliest Occupation of Europe," by Wil Roebroeks, 35:301
"Upper Biharian (Intermindel) Pebble-Industry Occupation Site in Western Hungary," by M. Kretzoi and L. Vértes, 6:74
"Upper Palaeolithic and the New World," by E. F. Greenman, 4:41
"Upper Palaeolithic of Northern Asia," by Sergei A. Vasil'ev, 34:82
"Upper Paleolithic Symbol Systems of the Russian Plain: Cognitive and Comparative Analysis," by Alexander Marshack, 20:271
"Upper Pleistocene Hominid Evolution in South-Central Europe: A Review of the Evidence and Analysis of Trends," by Fred H. Smith, 23:667
"Upper Pleistocene Hominids from Vindija, Croatia, Yugoslavia," by Mirko Malez, Fred H. Smith, Jakov Radovčić, and Darko Rukavina, 21:365
"Uranium-Series Dates for the Lower Paleolithic Site of Belle Roche, Belgium," by M. Gascoyne and H. P. Schwarcz, 26:641
"Urban Theory Today," by Ai Maeda, 28:S101
"Urbanization and Life Span," by Napoleon Wolański, 23:579
"Urbanization and Social Change in Africa," by A. L. Epstein, 8:275
"Urgent Research Projects: An Evaluative Summary of Associates' Replies," by Priscilla Reining, 8:362
"Uruk Expansion: Cross-cultural Exchange in Early Mesopotamian Civilization," by Guillermo Algaze, 30:571
"Use and Modification of Bone Tools by Capuchin Monkeys," by Gregory Charles Westergaard and Stephen J. Suomi, 35:75
"Use of Computers in Anthropology," by Dell H. Hymes, 4:123
"Use of LANDSAT Data in Studies of Human Ecology," by Francis P. Conant, 19:382
"Use of Quantitative Observational Techniques in Anthropology," by Monique Borgerhoff Mulder and T. M. Caro, 26:323
"Use of Sherd Weights and Counts in the Handling of Archaeological Data," by Wilhelm G. Solheim II, 1:325

"Validity of Glottochronology," by Knut Bergsland and Hans Vogt, 3:115
"Value-Base of Social Anthropology: The Context of India in Particular," by Ramkrishna Mukherjee, 17:71
"Value Themes of the Native American Tribalistic Movement among the South Dakota Sioux [American Indian Action, 2]," by Robert A. White, 15:284
"Variation in Gene Frequencies for Two Loci among Assamese Tai," by M. N. Phookan and T. Shyamacharan Singh, 35:191
"Variation in the Palmar Dermatoglyphics of North Alaskan Eskimos," by Turhon A. Murad, 21:672
"Variation of Human Cranial Module," by Martin B. Reinbold, Janine R. McFarland, and Kenneth L. Beals, 26:514
"Variations in Subsistence Activities of Female and Male Pongids: New Perspectives on the Origins of Hominid Labor Division," by Biruté M. F. Galdikas and Geza Teleki, 22:241
"Verbal Associations in the Analysis of Subjective Culture," by Lorand B. Szalay and Bela C. Maday, 14:33
"Vertical Movement of Artifacts in Alluvial and Stratified Deposits," by Jack L. Hofman, 27:163
"Vinča Skeletons Studied in situ at the Gomolava Site, Yugoslavia," by Srboljub Živanović, 18:533
"Violence and Sociality in Human Evolution," by Bruce M. Knauft, 32:391
"Virgin Births and Sterile Debates: Anthropology and the New Reproductive Technologies," by Cris Shore, 33:295
"Visual and Sound Recording Apparatus in Ethnographic Fieldwork," by Ivan Polunin, 11:3
"Voice of the American Indian: Report on the American Indian Chicago Conference," by Nancy Oestreich Lurie, 2:478

"Walls of Jericho: An Alternative Interpretation," by O. Bar-Yosef, 27:157
"Wancho Fingerprints," by Mohendra Nath Dutta, 21:137
"Wanted: A Journal in Culinary Anthropology," by Robert L. Freedman, 9:62
"Was There No Place Like Home? A New Perspective on Early Hominid Archaeological Sites from the Mapping of Chimpanzee Nests," by Jeanne M. Sept, 33:187
"Wawrzyniec Surowiecki: Polish Pioneer in Anthropological Studies," by Aleksander Gella, 11:59
"Weather Watching and Emperorship," by Noboru Miyata, 28:S13
"Welcome to Cyberia: Notes on the Anthropology of Cyberculture," by Arturo Escobar, 35:211
"West African Mud Architecture: Frobenius Institute Research," by Eike Haberland, 22:599

"Westermarck-Freud Incest-Theory Debate: An Evaluation and Reformulation," by David H. Spain, 28:623
"What the New Archaeology Has Accomplished," by Richard A. Watson, 32:275
"Why Exceptions? The Logic of Cross-cultural Analysis," by A. J. F. Köbben, 8:3
"Why Hunter-Gatherers Work: An Ancient Version of the Problem of Public Goods," by Kristen Hawkes, 34:341
"Why Maroons?" by Leann Martin, 13:143
"Why Pots Are Decorated," by Nicholas David, Judy Sterner, and Kodzo Gavua, 29:365
"Why Some of the Poor Get Richer: Economic Change and Mobility in Rural Western India," by D. W. Attwood, 20:495; 20:657
"Windigo Psychosis: The Anatomy of an Emic-Etic Confusion," by Lou Marano, 23:385
"Women's Participation in Agriculture in India," by Ursula M. Sharma, 23:194
"Women's Status in Egalitarian Society: Implications for Social Evolution," by Eleanor Leacock, 19:247
"Women's Work: Images of Production and Reproduction in Pre-Hispanic Southern Central America," by Rosemary Joyce, 34:255
"Workshop on Writing for International Social Science Journals," by Cyril S. Belshaw, 28:372
"World Social Science Development: Opportunity for Anthropologists," by Cyril S. Belshaw, 17:354
"World Views: Their Nature and Their Function," by W. T. Jones, 13:79
"Worldwide Evolutionary Classification of Cultures by Subsistence Systems," by Alan Lomax and Conrad M. Arensberg, 18:659
"Writing Grant Proposals for Anthropological Research," by Sydel Silverman, 32:485
"Writing Within: Anthropology, Nationalism, and Culture in Sri Lanka," by Jonathan Spencer, 31:283

"Yanomamö Hallucinogens: Anthropological, Botanical, and Chemical Findings," by Napoleon A. Chagnon, Philip Le Quesne, and James M. Cook, 12:72
"Young Nations Conference," by Alexander Mamak, 18:131

"Zagros Aurignacian," by Deborah I. Olszewski and Harold L. Dibble, 35:68
"Zhoukoudian: A Closer Look," by Lewis R. Binford and Nancy M. Stone, 27:453; 28:102
"Zinc Resinate as a Stone Preservative," by S. B. Lal, 20:237

Books Reviewed

Aberle, David F. (with Isidore Dyen), 1974, *Lexical Reconstruction: The Case of the Proto-Athapaskan Kinship System*, 18:82
Acsádi, Gy. (with J. Nemeskéri), 1970, *History of Human Life Span and Mortality*, 15:495
Adams, William Y. (with Ernest W. Adams), 1991, *Archaeological Typology and Practical Reality: A Dialectical Approach to Artifact Classification and Sorting*, 33:486
Adams, Ernest W. (with William Y. Adams), 1991, *Archaeological Typology and Practical Reality: A Dialectical Approach to Artifact Classification and Sorting*, 33:486
Ahmed, Akbar S., 1976, *Millennium and Charisma among Pathans*, 18:514
Ali, S. Husin, 1964, *Social Stratification in Kampong Bagan: A Study of Class, Status, Conflict, and Mobility in a Rural Malay Community*, 7:383
Alpers, Michael P. (with Robert D. Attenborough) (eds.), 1992, *Human Biology in Papua New Guinea: The Small Cosmos*, 34:517
Altman, J. C. (with C. A. Gregory), 1989, *Observing the Economy*, 31:584
Asad, Talal, 1993, *Genealogies of Religion: Discipline and Reasons of Power in Christianity and Islam*, 35:477
Attenborough, Robert D. (with Michael P. Alpers) (eds.), 1992, *Human Biology in Papua New Guinea: The Small Cosmos*, 34:517
Auroux, Sylvain (ed.), 1990, *Encyclopédie philosophique universelle*, vol. 2, *Les notions philosophique: Dictionnaire*, 33:125

Bada, Constantina (with Paul Sant Cassia), 1992, *The Making of the Modern Greek Family: Marriage and Exchange in Nineteenth-Century Athens*, 33:336
Balassa, Iván, 1972, *Getreidebau in Ost- und Mitteleuropa*, 15:28
Banton, Michael, 1968, *Race Relations*, 10:202
Barkan, Elazár, 1992, *The Retreat of Scientific Racism: Changing Conceptions of Race in Britain and the United States between the World Wars*, 33:475
Barnard, Alan, 1992, *Hunters and Herders of Southern Africa*, 33:478; 1992, *The Kalahari Debate: A Bibliographical Essay*, 34:108
Barth, Fredrik, 1993, *Balinese Worlds*, 34:795
Bell, Catherine, 1992, *Ritual Theory, Ritual Practice*, 34:106
Bender, Wolfgang, 1991, *Sweet Mother: Modern African Music*, 33:235
Berlin, Brent, 1992, *Ethnobiological Classification: Principles of Classification of Plants and Animals in Traditional Societies*, 34:195
Bernal, Martin, 1987, *Black Athena: The Afroasiatic Roots of Classical Civilization*, vol. 1, *The Fabrication of Ancient Greece 1785–1985*, 33:121; 1991, *Black Athena: The Afroasiatic Roots of Classical Civilization*, vol. 2, *The Archaeological and Documentary Evidence*, 33:121
Binford, Lewis R., 1984, *Faunal Remains from Klasies River Mouth*, 27:56; 27:365; 27:511
Bloch, Maurice, 1986, *From Blessing to Violence*, 27:349
Bonte, Pierre (with Michel Izard) (eds.), 1991, *Dictionnaire de l'ethnologie et de l'anthropologie*, 33:125
Boyarin, Jonathan (ed.), 1992, *The Ethnography of Reading*, 35:471
Bradley, Richard, 1990, *The Passage of Arms: An Archaeological Analysis of Prehistoric Hoards and Votive Deposits*, 32:501
Brady, Maggie, 1993, *Heavy Metal: The Social Meaning of Petrol Sniffing in Australia*, 35:202
Brown, Michael H., 1990, *The Search for Eve*, 32:207
Butzer, K. W., 1964, *Environment and Archeology*, 7:501

Calhoun, Craig (with Edward LiPuma and Moishe Postone) (eds.), 1993, *Bourdieu: Critical Perspectives*, 35:476
Campbell, John (with João de Pina-Cabral) (eds.), 1992, *Europe Observed*, 34:330
Caton, Hiram (ed.), 1990, *The Samoa Reader: Anthropologists Take Stock*, 32:497
Centre International d'Etude Ethnographique de la Maison dans le Monde, 1963, *Aspects de la maison dans le monde*, 5:204
Champagne, Duane, 1992, *Social Order and Political Change: Constitutional Governments among the Cherokee, the Choctaw, the Chickasaw, and the Creek*, 34:325
Chapman, Charlotte Gower, 1971, *Milocca: A Sicilian Village*, 14:515
Chapple, Eliot D., 1970, *Culture and Biological Man: Explorations in Behavioral Anthropology*, 15:53
Charlesworth, Max (with Lyndsay Farrall, Terry Stokes, and David Turnbull), 1989, *Life among the Scientists: An Anthropological Study of an Australian Scientific Community*, 32:79

Cheney, D. L. (with R. M. Seyfarth), 1990, *How Monkeys See the World*, 32:503
Cohen, Ronald (with Raoul Naroll) (eds.), 1970, *A Handbook of Method in Cultural Anthropology*, 14:251
Cohen, Mark Nathan, 1989, *Health and the Rise of Civilization*, 31:229
Cohen, Abner, 1993, *Masquerade Politics: Explorations in the Structure of Urban Cultural Movements*, 35:198
Conkey, Margaret (with Christine Hastorf), 1990, *The Uses of Style in Archaeology*, 32:216
Conklin, Harold, 1980, *Ethnographic Atlas of Ifugao*, 24:516
Conrad, Jack, 1964, *The Many Worlds of Man*, 7:259
Coon, Carleton S., 1962, *The Origin of Races*, 4:360; (with Edward E. Hunt Jr.), 1965, *The Living Races of Man*, 8:112
Cowan, C. Wesley (with Patty Jo Watson) (eds.), 1992, *The Origins of Agriculture: An International Perspective*, 34:501
Crawford, Peter Ian (with David Turton) (eds.), 1992, *Film as Ethnography*, 35:472
Cresswell, Robert, 1969, *Une communauté rurale de l'Irlande*, 13:479
Crittenden, Robert (with Edward L. Schieffelin), 1991, *Like People You See in a Dream: First Contact in Six Papuan Societies*, 33:131

D'Andrade, Roy (with Claudia Strauss) (eds.), 1992, *Human Motives and Cultural Models*, 34:497
d'Aquili, Eugene G. (with Charles D. Laughlin Jr. and John McManus), 1992, *Brain, Symbol, and Experience*, 35:195
Davis, John, 1977, *People of the Mediterranean: An Essay in Comparative Social Anthropology*, 20:81
Deuel, Thorne, 1971, *The Human Factor in the Behavior of Peoples*, 17:132
Dominguez, Virginia, 1989, *People as Subject, People as Object: Selfhood and Peoplehood in Contemporary Israel*, 31:475
du Guerny, J., 1978, *Migration and Rural Development: Selected Topics for Teaching and Research*, 22:694
Dumont, Louis, 1957, *Une sous-caste d'Inde du Sud*, 7:327; 1957, *Hierarchy and Marriage Alliance in South Indian Kinship*, 7:327
Durrenberger, E. Paul (with Gisli Pálsson), 1989, *The Anthropology of Iceland*, 31:467
Dyen, Isidore (with David F. Aberle), 1974, *Lexical Reconstruction: The Case of the Proto-Athapaskan Kinship System*, 18:82

Eibl-Eibesfeldt, Irenäus, 1971, *Love and Hate: The Natural History of Behavior Patterns*, 16:151; 1972, *Die !Ko-Buschmann-Gesellschaft*, 16:151
Eickelman, Dale F., 1981, *The Middle East: An Anthropological Approach*, 23:705
Enyedi, G., 1989, *Tér és Társadalom*, 31:468
Erlich, Vera S., 1966, *Family in Transition: A Study of 300 Yugoslav Villages*, 9:562

Farb, Peter, 1968, *Man's Rise to Civilization as Shown by the Indians of North America from Primeval Times to the Coming of the Industrial State*, 12:88
Fardon, Richard, 1990, *Localizing Strategies: Regional Traditions of Ethnographic Writing*, 32:218; 1990, *Between God, the Dead, and the Wild: Chamba Interpretations of Ritual and Religion*, 33:483
Farrall, Lyndsay (with Max Charlesworth, Terry Stokes, and David Turnbull), 1989, *Life among the Scientists: An Anthropological Study of an Australian Scientific Community*, 32:79
Fél, Edit (with Tamás Hofer), 1969, *Proper Peasants*, 13:479; (with Tamás Hofer), 1974, *Geräte der Átányer Bauern*, 16:226
Feldman, Allen, 1991, *Formations of Violence: The Narrative of the Body and Political Terror in Northern Ireland*, 33:233
Fischer, Hans, 1990, *Völkerkunde im Nationalsozialismus: Aspekte der Anpassung, Affinität und Behauptung einer wissenschaftlichen Disziplin*, 33:473
Fish, Suzanne K. (with Stephen A. Kowalewski), 1990, *The Archaeology of Regions: A Case for Full-Coverage Survey*, 31:583
Fortes, Meyer, 1969, *Kinship and the Social Order: The Legacy of L. H. Morgan*, 13:285
Fowell, Derek (with Alick Jackomos), 1991, *Living Aboriginal History of Victoria: Stories in the Oral Tradition*, 34:103
Freeman, Derek J., 1983, *Margaret Mead and Samoa*, 31:401
Frese, H. H., 1960, *Anthropology and the Public: The Role of Museums*, 3:218

Gaines, Atwood D. (ed.), 1992, *Ethnopsychiatry: The Cultural Construction of Professional and Folk Psychiatries*, 34:498
Godelier, Maurice, 1974, *Un domaine contesté: L'anthropologie économique*, 16:427
Golding, William, 1962, *The Inheritors*, 6:232
Gordon, Robert, 1992, *The Bushman Myth: The Making of a Namibian Underclass*, 33:611; 34:440
Greenberg, Joseph H., 1987, *Language in the Americas*, 28:647
Greenfield, Jeanette, 1989, *The Return of Cultural Treasures*, 32:81
Gregory, C. A. (with J. C. Altman), 1989, *Observing the Economy*, 31:584
Gresle, François (with Michel Panoff, Michel Perrin, and Pierre Tripier), 1990, *Dictionnaire des sciences humaines: Sociologie, psychologie sociale, anthropologie*, 33:125
Grillo, R. D., 1989, *Dominant Languages: Language and Hierarchy in Britain and France*, 31:478
Grønhaug, Reidar, 1971, *Entablering av tegn i sociale forløp (The Establishment of Signs in Social Process)*, 17:307
Gulliver, P. H. (with Marilyn Silverman) (eds.), 1992, *Approaching the Past: Historical Anthropology through Irish Case Studies*, 35:200
Gurvich, I. S. (ed.), 1980, *Ethnogenez narodov severa*, 25:502

Hamill, James F., 1990, *Ethno-Logic: The Anthropology of Human Reasoning*, 33:615
Handler, Richard (with Daniel Segal), 1990, *Jane Austen and the Fiction of Culture*, 33:477
Hanen, Marsha P. (with Jane H. Kelley), 1988, *Archaeology and the Methodology of Science*, 31:472
Haraway, Donna, 1989, *Primate Visions: Gender, Race, and Nature in the World of Modern Science*, 31:484
Harris, Marvin, 1968, *The Rise of Anthropological Theory*, 9:519; 1974, *Cows, Pigs, Wars, and Witches*, 17:329
Harrison, S. J., 1990, *Stealing People's Names: History and Politics in a Sepik River Cosmology*, 32:357
Hastorf, Christine (with Margaret Conkey), 1990, *The Uses of Style in Archaeology*, 32:216
Hattori, Shirō, et al., 1964, *An Ainu Dialect Dictionary with Ainu, Japanese, and English Indexes*, 7:259
Hauge, Hans-Egil, 1974, *Luo Religion and Folklore*, 21:667
Heald, Suzette, 1989, *Controlling Anger: The Sociology of Gisu Violence*, 31:480
Herdt, Gilbert (with James W. Stigler and Richard A. Shweder), 1990, *Cultural Psychology: Essays on Comparative Human Development*, 32:82
Herzfeld, Michael, 1991, *A Place in History: Social and Monumental Time in a Cretan Town*, 33:614
Höpp, Gerhard, 1970, *Evolution der Sprache und Vernunft*, 13:202
Hofer, Tamás (with Edit Fél), 1969, *Proper Peasants*, 13:479; (with Edit Fél), 1974, *Geräte der Átányer Bauern*, 16:226
Holston, James, 1989, *The Modernist City: An Anthropological Critique of Brasília*, 32:359
Holý, Ladislav (with Milan Stuchlik), 1981, *The Structure of Folk Models*, 24:89; 1991, *Religion and Custom in a Muslim Society: The Berti of Sudan*, 33:483
Hunt, Edward E., Jr. (with Carleton S. Coon), 1965, *The Living Races of Man*, 8:112
Hunter, Ernest, 1993, *Aboriginal Health and History: Power and Prejudice in Remote Australia*, 35:202
Hymes, Dell H., 1964, *Language in Culture and Society*, 6:476

Iscan, M. Y. (with K. A. R. Kennedy) (eds.), 1989, *Reconstruction of Life from the Skeleton*, 32:95

Izard, Michel (with Pierre Bonte) (eds.), 1991, *Dictionnaire de l'ethnologie et de l'anthropologie*, 33:125

Jackomos, Alick (with Derek Fowell), 1991, *Living Aboriginal History of Victoria: Stories in the Oral Tradition*, 34:103
Jacob, André (ed.), 1990, *Encyclopédie philosophique universelle*, vol. 1, *L'univers philosophique*, 33:125
Jensen, Adolf E., 1963, *Myth and Cult among Primitive Peoples*, 6:199
Jerison, Harry J., 1973, *Evolution of the Brain and Intelligence*, 16:403
Johnson, V. E. (with W. N. Masters), *Human Sexual Inadequacy*, 13:501
Jones, D. H., 1959, *Second Conference on History and Archaeology in Africa, London, 1957*, 2:138
Jones, Steve (with Robert Martin and David Pilbeam) (eds.), 1992, *The Cambridge Encyclopedia of Human Evolution*, 35:326
Jules-Rosette, Bennetta, 1990, *Terminal Signs: Computers and Social Change in Africa*, 33:333

Kan, Sergei, 1989, *Symbolic Immortality: The Tlingit Potlatch of the Nineteenth Century*, 31:481
Karp, Ivan (with Steven D. Levine) (eds.), 1991, *Exhibiting Cultures: The Poetics and Politics of Museum Display*, 33:127
Kelley, Jane H. (with Marsha P. Hanen), 1988, *Archaeology and the Methodology of Science*, 31:472
Kelly, Raymond, 1985, *The Nuer Conquest: The Structure and Development of an Expansionist System*, 35:643
Kennedy, K. A. R. (with M. Y. Iscan) (eds.), 1989, *Reconstruction of Life from the Skeleton*, 32:95
Khazanov, A. M., 1984, *Nomads and the Outside World*, 26:384
Kleinman, Arthur, 1986, *Social Origins of Distress and Disease: Depression, Neurasthenia, and Pain in Modern China*, 27:499
Knauft, Bruce M., 1993, *South Coast New Guinea Cultures: History, Comparison, Dialectic*, 34:798
Kortlandt, Adriaan, 1972, *New Perspectives on Ape and Human Evolution*, 15:427
Kostiner, Joseph (with Philip S. Koury), 1990, *Tribes and State Formation in the Middle East*, 33:129
Koury, Philip S. (with Joseph Kostiner) (eds.), 1990, *Tribes and State Formation in the Middle East*, 33:129
Kowalewski, Stephen A. (with Suzanne K. Fish), 1990, *The Archaeology of Regions: A Case for Full-Coverage Survey*, 31:583
Krupat, Arnold, 1993, *New Voices in Native American Literary Criticism*, 35:474
Küchler, Suzanne (with Walter Melion) (eds.), 1991, *Images of Memory: On Remembering and Representation*, 33:334

La Barre, Weston, 1970, *The Ghost Dance*, 13:202
Lamberg-Karlovsky, C. C., 1989, *Archaeological Thought in America*, 31:221
Landau, Misia, 1991, *Narratives of Human Evolution: The Hero Story*, 32:364
Lanternari, Vittorio, 1963, *The Religions of the Oppressed: A Study of Modern Messianic Cults*, 5:447
L'anthropologie en France: Situation actuelle et avenir, 1979, 21:479
Lasker, G. W. (with C. G. N. Mascie-Taylor) (eds.), 1991, *Applications of Biological Anthropology to Human Affairs*, 33:239
Laughlin, Charles D., Jr. (with John McManus and Eugene G. d'Aquili), 1992, *Brain, Symbol, and Experience*, 35:195
Lévi-Strauss, Claude, 1991, *Histoire de Lynx*, 33:238; 1993, *Regarder Ecouter Lire*, 35:329
Levin, M. F. (with L. P. Potapov), 1964, *The Peoples of Siberia*, 7:260
Levine, Steven D. (with Ivan Karp) (eds.), 1991, *Exhibiting Cultures: The Poetics and Politics of Museum Display*, 33:127
Levinson, David (ed.), 1977, *A Guide to Social Theory: Worldwide Cross-cultural Tests*, 20:449
Lewis, Oscar, 1961, *The Children of Sánchez*, 8:480; 1964, *Pedro Martínez*, 8:480; 1966, *La Vida*, 8:480; 1970, *Anthropological Essays*, 12:190
Lidz, Ruth Wilmanns (with Theodore Lidz), 1989, *Oedipus in the Stone Age: A Psychoanalytic Study of Masculinization in Papua New Guinea*, 31:228
Lidz, Theodore (with Ruth Wilmanns Lidz), 1989, *Oedipus in the Stone Age: A Psychoanalytic Study of Masculinization in Papua New Guinea*, 31:228
LiPuma, Edward (with Craig Calhoun and Moishe Postone) (eds.), 1993, *Bourdieu: Critical Perspectives*, 35:475
Little, P. D., 1992, *The Elusive Granary: Herder, Farmer, and State in Northern Kenya*, 33:481
Littlewood, Roland, 1993, *Pathology and Identity: The Work of Mother Earth in Trinidad*, 34:792
Liu, Pin-hsiung, 1970, *Murngin: A Mathematical Solution*, 14:103
Livi-Bacci, Massimo, 1992, *A Concise History of World Population*, 34:334
Lommel, Andreas, 1967, *Shamanism: The Beginnings of Art*, 11:39; 1969, *Fortschritt ins Nichts*, 14:455
Loukotka, Čestmír, 1968, *Classification of South American Languages*, 12:190

McBurney, C. B. M., 1975, *Early Man in the Soviet Union: The Implications of Some Recent Discoveries*, 21:828
McGrew, William, 1992, *Chimpanzee Material Culture: Implications for Human Evolution*, 34:791
McManus, John (with Charles D. Laughlin Jr. and Eugene G. d'Aquili), 1992, *Brain, Symbol, and Experience*, 35:195
Malina, Jaroslav (with Zdenek Vašíček), 1990, *Archaeology Yesterday and Today: The Development of Archaeology in the Sciences and the Humanities*, 32:212
Martin, Robert (with Steve Jones and David Pilbeam) (eds.), 1992, *The Cambridge Encyclopedia of Human Evolution*, 35:326
Mascie-Taylor, C. G. N. (with G. W. Lasker) (eds.), 1991, *Applications of Biological Anthropology to Human Affairs*, 33:239
Masters, W. N. (with V. E. Johnson), 1970, *Human Sexual Inadequacy*, 13:501
Mead, Margaret, 1964, *Continuities in Cultural Evolution*, 7:67
Melion, Walter (with Suzanne Küchler) (eds.), 1991, *Images of Memory: On Remembering and Representation*, 33:334
Merriam, Alan P., 1964, *The Anthropology of Music*, 7:217
Messenger, Phyllis Mauch (ed.), 1989, *The Ethics of Collecting Cultural Property: Whose Culture? Whose Property?* 32:81
Milsum, John (ed.), 1968, *Positive Feedback*, 10:389
Mithen, Steven J., 1990, *Thoughtful Foragers: A Study of Prehistoric Decision Making*, 32:205
Mizuno, Seiichi, and Namio Egami, 1958, *The Archaeology of the World*, 3:518
Morris, Alan G., 1992, *Skeletons of Contact: A Study of Protohistoric Burials from the Lower Orange River Valley, South Africa*, 34:105
Morris, Desmond, 1977, *Manwatching*, 20:180
Mouer, Ross (with Yoshio Sugimoto), 1982, *Nipponjin wa Nipponteki ka?* 24:658

Nakane, Chie, 1970, *Japanese Society*, 13:575
Naroll, Raoul (with Ronald Cohen) (eds.), 1970, *A Handbook of Method in Cultural Anthropology*, 14:251
Nash, June C., 1989, *From Tank Town to High Tech: The Clash of Community and Industrial Cycles*, 31:471
Nash, Manning, 1966, *Primitive and Peasant Economic Systems*, 8:244
Nemeskéri, J. (with Gy. Acsádi), 1970, *History of Human Life Span and Mortality*, 15:495
Netting, Robert McC., 1993, *Smallholders, Householders: Farm Families and the Ecology of Intensive, Sustainable Agriculture*, 35:325
Nichols, Johanna, 1989, *Linguistic Diversity in Space and Time*, 34:503

Obeyesekere, Gananath, 1992, *The Apotheosis of Captain Cook: European Myth-making in the Pacific*, 34:328
Ohnuki-Tierney, Emiko, 1993, *Rice as Self: Japanese Identities through Time*, 35:683
Ortutay, Gyula, 1972, *Hungarian Folklore: Essays*, 16:162

Pálsson, Gisli (with E. Paul Durrenberger), 1989, *The Anthropology of Iceland*, 31:467
Panoff, Michel (with François Gresle, Michel Perrin, and Pierre Tripier), 1990, *Dictionnaire des sciences humaines: Sociologie, psychologie sociale, anthropologie*, 33:125
Parker, Richard, 1991, *Bodies, Pleasures, and Passions: Sexual Culture in Contemporary Brazil*, 33:123
Parkin, David, 1991, *Sacred Void: Spatial Images of Work and Ritual among the Giriama of Kenya*, 33:483
Peristiany, J. G. (with Julian Pitt-Rivers) (eds.), 1992, *Honor and Grace in Anthropology*, 34:330
Perrin, Michel (with François Gresle, Michel Panoff, and Pierre Tripier), 1990, *Dictionnaire des sciences humaines: Sociologie, psychologie sociale, anthropologie*, 33:125
Peter, H.R.H. Prince, 1963, *A Study of Polyandry*, 6:88
Pfeiffer, John, 1969, *The Emergence of Man*, 12:377
Pilbeam, David (with Steve Jones and Robert Martin) (eds.), 1992, *The Cambridge Encyclopedia of Human Evolution*, 35:326
Pina-Cabral, João de (with John Campbell) (eds.), 1992, *Europe Observed*, 34:330
Pitt-Rivers, Julian (with J. G. Peristiany) (eds.), 1992, *Honor and Grace in Anthropology*, 34:330
Postone, Moishe (with Craig Calhoun and Edward LiPuma) (eds.), 1993, *Bourdieu: Critical Perspectives*, 35:476
Potter, Jack M. (with Sulamith Heins Potter), 1990, *China's Peasants: The Anthropology of a Revolution*, 32:208
Potter, Jonathan (with Margaret Wetherell), 1993, *Mapping the Language of Racism: Discourse and the Legitimation of Exploitation*, 35:199
Potter, Sulamith Heins (with Jack M. Potter), 1990, *China's Peasants: The Anthropology of a Revolution*, 32:208
Price, Sally, 1989, *Primitive Art in Civilized Places*, 31:476

Quigley, Declan, 1993, *The Interpretation of Caste*, 34:797

Rappaport, Roy A., 1979, *Ecology, Meaning, and Religion*, 23:205
Renfrew, Colin, 1987, *Archaeology and Language: The Puzzle of Indo-European Origins*, 29:437
Ribeiro, Darcy, 1968, *The Civilizational Process*, 11:403
Rivett, Kenneth (ed.), 1962, *Immigration: Control or Colour Bar? The Background to "White Australia" and a Proposal for Change*, 4:327
Robins, Ashley H., 1991, *Biological Perspectives on Human Pigmentation*, 33:491
Roe, Derek, 1968, *A Gazetteer of British Lower and Middle Palaeolithic Sites*, 10:389
Rösing, Ina, 1991, *Die Schliessung des Kreises—Von der Schwarzen Heilung über Grau zum Weiss: Nächtliche Rituale in den Hochanden Boliviens*, 35:327
Roumeguère-Eberhardt, Jacqueline, 1963, *Pensée et société africaines*, 7:383
Rousseau, Jérôme, 1990, *Central Borneo: Ethnic Identity and Social Life in a Stratified Society*, 31:585

Sahlins, Marshall, 1968, *Tribesmen*, 18:114
Sanjek, Roger (ed.), 1990, *Fieldnotes: The Makings of Anthropology*, 32:93
Sant Cassia, Paul (with Constantina Bada), 1992, *The Making of the Modern Greek Family: Marriage and Exchange in Nineteenth-Century Athens*, 33:336
Schaller, George, 1963, *The Mountain Gorilla*, 6:295
Schieffelin, Edward L. (with Robert Crittenden), 1991, *Like People You See in a Dream: First Contact in Six Papuan Societies*, 33:131
Schiffer, Michael B., 1987, *Formation Processes of the Archaeological Record*, 31:223
Schneider, H. K. 1974, *Economic Man*, 16:427
Schumacher, E. F., 1973, *Small Is Beautiful: Economics as if People Mattered*, 17:773
Scoditti, Giancarlo M. G., 1990, *Kitawa: A Linguistic and Aesthetic Analysis of Visual Art in Melanesia*, 31:474
Sebeok, Thomas A. (ed.), 1966, *Current Trends in Linguistics*, vol. 3, *Theoretical Foundations*, 9:125; (ed.), 1974, *Current Trends in Linguistics*, vol. 12, *Linguistics and Adjacent Arts and Sciences*, 18:69
Segal, Daniel (with Richard Handler), 1990, *Jane Austen and the Fiction of Culture*, 33:477
Seyfarth, R. M. (with D. L. Cheney), 1990, *How Monkeys See the World*, 32:503
Shephard, Roy J., 1991, *Body Composition in Biological Anthropology*, 33:491
Sherratt, Andrew (with Norman Yoffee) (eds.), 1993, *Archaeological Theory: Who Sets the Agenda?* 34:508
Shipton, Parker, 1989, *Bitter Money: Cultural Economy and Some African Meanings of Forbidden Commodities*, 31:230
Shweder, Richard A. (with James W. Stigler and Gilbert Herdt), 1990, *Cultural Psychology: Essays on Comparative Human Development*, 1990, 32:82
Silverman, Marilyn (with P. H. Gulliver) (eds.), 1992, *Approaching the Past: Historical Anthropology through Irish Case Studies*, 35:200
Siu, Helen F., 1989, *Agents and Victims in South China: Accomplices in Rural Revolution*, 32:208
Smith, Bruce D., 1992, *Rivers of Change: Essays on Early Agriculture in Eastern North America*, 34:501
Sonneville-Bordes, Denise de, 1967, *La préhistoire moderne*, 10:232
Spencer, Frank, 1990, *Piltdown: A Scientific Forgery*, 32:217; 1990, *The Piltdown Papers: 1908–1955*, 32:217
Stewart, Charles, 1991, *Demons and the Devil: The Moral Imagination in Modern Greek Culture*, 35:196
Stigler, James W. (with Richard A. Shweder and Gilbert Herdt) (eds.), 1990, *Cultural Psychology: Essays on Comparative Human Development*, 32:82
Stokes, Terry (with Max Charlesworth, Lyndsay Farrall, and David Turnbull), 1989, *Life among the Scientists: An Anthropological Study of an Australian Scientific Community*, 32:79
Stoller, Paul, 1992, *The Cinematic Griot: The Ethnography of Jean Rouch*, 34:511
Stornaiolo, Ugo, 1974, *La civiltà incaica nella sua storia e nei suoi riflessi sulla attuale realtà americana*, 16:446
Strauss, Claudia (with Roy D'Andrade) (eds.), 1992, *Human Motives and Cultural Models*, 34:497
Stuchlik, Milan (with Ladislav Holý), 1981, *The Structure of Folk Models*, 24:89
Sugimoto, Yoshio (with Ross E. Mouer), 1982, *Nipponjin wa Nipponteki ka?* 24:658
Swain, Tony, 1993, *A Place for Strangers: Towards a History of Australian Aboriginal Being*, 35:202

Thomas, Nicholas, 1989, *Out of Time: History and Evolution in Anthropological Discourse*, 32:90; 1990, *Marquesan Societies: Inequality and Political Transformation in Eastern Polynesia*, 32:90
Thornton, Robert J. (with Peter Skalník) (eds.), 1993, *The Early Writings of Bronislaw Malinowski*, 35:684
Tobias, Philip V., 1991, *Olduvai Gorge*, vol. 4, *The Skulls, Endocasts and Teeth of* Homo habilis, 33:338
Tokarev, S. A., 1964, *Religija v istorii narodov mira*, 5:454
Toren, Christine, 1990, *Making Sense of Hierarchy: Cognition as Social Process in Fiji*, 32:500
Trigger, Bruce G., 1989, *A History of Archaeological Thought*, 31:469
Tripier, Pierre (with François Gresle, Michel Panoff, and Michel Perrin), 1990, *Dictionnaire des sciences humaines: Sociologie, psychologie sociale, anthropologie*, 33:125
Trosset, Carol, 1993, *Welshness Performed: Welsh Concepts of Person and Society*, 35:475
Turnbull, Colin, 1972, *The Mountain People*, 15:99; 16:343; 17:777; 18:558
Turnbull, David (with Max Charlesworth, Lyndsay Farrall, and Terry Stokes), 1989, *Life among the Scientists: An Anthropological Study of an Australian Scientific Community*, 32:79
Turton, David (with Peter Ian Crawford) (eds.), 1992, *Film as Ethnography*, 35:472

Valentine, Charles A., 1968, *Culture and Poverty: Critique and Counter-Proposals*, 10:181
van der Pas, Harrie, 1973, *Economic Anthropology 1940–1972*, 16:427
Vansina, Jan, 1990, *Paths in the Rainforest*, 32:363
Vašíček, Zdenek (with Jaroslav Malina), 1990, *Archaeology Yesterday and Today: The Development of Archaeology in the Sciences and the Humanities*, 32:212
Vergo, Peter, 1989, *The New Museology*, 31:225

Wallman, Joel, 1992, *Aping Language*, 34:327
Wallman, Sandra, 1979, *Social Anthropology of Work*, 21:299
Watson, Patty Jo (with C. Wesley Cowan) (eds.), 1992, *The Origins of Agriculture: An International Perspective*, 34:501
Werbner, Richard P., 1989, *Ritual Passage, Sacred Journey: The Process and Organization of Religious Movements*, 31:479
Wetherell, Margaret (with Jonathan Potter), 1993, *Mapping the Language of Racism: Discourse and the Legitimation of Exploitation*, 35:199
Wilmsen, Edwin N., 1989, *Land Filled with Flies: A Political Economy of the Kalahari*, 32:96
Wood, Bernard, 1991, *Koobi Fora Research Project*, vol. 4., *Hominid Cranial Remains*, 33:617

Yoffee, Norman (with Andrew Sherratt) (eds.), 1993, *Archaeological Theory: Who Sets the Agenda?* 34:508
Young, Robert, 1990, *White Mythologies: Writing History and the West*, 32:505

Commentators, Reviewers, Discussants

Abbie, A. A., 3:20 (Wierciński, 3:2; Bielicki, 3:3); 3:298 (Comas, 2:303); 4:17 (Brožek, 4:3); 4:192 (Newman, 4:189); 7:204 (Brace, 5:3); 8:113 (Coon and Hunt 1965); 11:31 (Wolberg, 11:23)
Abel, Leland J., 20:735 (Adams, 20:727)
Abelson, Andrew E., 17:614 (Hartung, 17:607)
Aberle, David F., 1:56 (La Barre, 1:45), 2:415 (Hoyt, 2:407); 17:62 (Cohen, 17:49); 18:361 (Wurm, 18:69; Hockett, 18:78); 21:226 (Blust, 21:205)
Abernethy, Virginia, 19:255 (Leacock, 19:247); 21:580 (Nag, 21:571)
Abler, Thomas S., 12:364 (Tooker, 12:357); 32:409 (Knauft, 32:391)
Abrahamian, Levon H., 18:112 (Rosengren, 17:667); 19:172 (Shweder, 18:637); 19:181 (Scheff, 18:483); 21:255 (Feinberg, 20:541); 23:300 (Peoples, 23:291); 26:533 (Mundkur, 25:451); 28:71 (Halverson, 28:63); 33:382 (Tishkov, 33:371)
Abrahams, R. G., 33:302 (Shore, 33:295)
Abrahams, Roger D., 12:391 (Jason, 10:413); 20:324 (Hanna, 20:313)
Abramson, Allen, 30:34 (Thomas, 30:27); 33:34 (Bird-David, 33:25)
Abruzzi, William S., 23:347 (Morin, Nevadomsky, 23:346); 23:373 (Vaidyanathan, Nair, and Harris, 23:365)
Abu Zahra, Nadia, 17:270 (Magnarella and Türkdoğan, 17:263)
Aceves, Joseph B., 10:512 (Jarvie, 10:505; Kloos, 10:509); 20:85 (Davis 1977)
Acheson, James M., 27:98 (Orlove, 27:85)
Achterberg, Jeanne, 26:451 (Noll, 26:443)
Ackerly, Neal W., 23:582 (Hayden, 22:519); 25:85 (Orquera, 25:73)
Ackerman, Nathan W., 8:491 (Lewis 1961; 1964; 1966)
Ackerman, Robert E., 10:348 (Bryan, 10:339); 26:368 (Dolitsky, 26:361); 26:401 (Yi and Clark, 26:1)
Acsádi, György, 15:502 (Benko, 15:496; Biraben, 15:497; Deprez, Federici, Ganguly, Hall, 15:498; Howell, Parenti, 15:499; Salzano, Steshenko, 15:500; Stloukal, Grauman, 15:501; Polgar, 35:502)
Adams, E. Charles, 18:53 (Schiffer and House, 18:43)
Adams, Jack, 22:352 (Lewellen, 22:347)
Adams, John W., 14:618 (Ruyle, 14:603)
Adams, Kathleen M., 28:71 (Halverson, 28:63)
Adams, R. F. G., 3:298 (Comas, 2:303)
Adams, Richard N., 3:61 (Berliner, 3:47); 16:524 (Tax, 16:507; 16:514; Stanley, 16:518); 23:373 (Vaidyanathan, Nair, and Harris, 23:365); 30:276 (Gudeman and Rivera, 30:267)
Adams, Robert McC., 1:422 (Oppenheim, 1:409); 2:138 (Jones 1959); 22:8 (Gilman, 22:1)
Adams, William Y., 22:84 (Guthrie, 21:181); 22:227 (Rice, 22:219); 32:281 (Watson, 32:275)
Adler, Alan D., 24:537 (Meacham, 24:283)
Adovasio, J. M., 15:249 (Adams, 15:239)
Aerni, Mary Jean, 8:492 (Lewis 1961; 1964; 1966); 9:441 (Kortmulder, 9:437); 10:50 (Livingstone, 10:45)
Agar, Michael, 25:178 (Room, 25:169)
Agassi, Joseph, 21:194 (Guthrie, 21:181)
Agassi, Judith Buber, 23:352 (Brown, 23:143)
Aggarwal, Partap C., 16:62 (Ross, 16:53)
Ágh, Attila, 22:208 (Cohen, 22:201); 25:270 (Shankman, 25:261)
Agogino, George A., 3:246 (Mason, 3:227); 4:66 (Greenman, 4:41); 4:121 (Hester, 4:121); 5:19 (Brace, 5:3); 5:152 (Hockett and Ascher, 5:135); 5:384 (Chang, 5:359); 7:87 (Tillson, 7:87); 10:420 (Jason, 10:413); 11:443 (James, 11:435); 19:568 (Mundkur, 19:541)
Agrawal, Binod C., 24:319 (Jarvie, 24:313)
Aguirre de Enríquez, Emiliano, 15:398 (Butzer, 15:367; Todd and Blumenberg, 15:383; Blumenberg and Todd, 15:386; Tuttle, 15:389); 15:450 (Porshnev, 15:449); 17:596 (Wolpoff, 17:579)
Ahmed, Akbar S., 19:222 (Dupree, 18:514; Barth, Charpentier, 18:516; Pettigrew, Slobin, Tavakolian, 18:517); 24:86 (Ali, Canfield, 24:82; Copland, Eickelman, McVey, 24:83; Shahrani, 24:84; Tavakolian, 24:85); 27:128 (Béteille, 27:121)
Ahmed, G. Munir, 17:398 (Hunt and Hunt, 17:389)
Aiello, Leslie C., 34:581 (Milo and Quiatt, 34:569)
Aigner, Jean S., 18:427 (Meacham, 18:419); 20:262 (Ranov and Davis, 20:249); 24:190 (Yi and Clark, 24:181); 26:13 (Yi and Clark, 26:1); 26:369 (Dolitsky, 26:361); 26:429 (Binford and Ho, 26:413); 26:484 (Schindler, 26:475); 27:468 (Binford and Stone, 27:453)
Aijmer, Göran, 29:424 (Sangren, 29:405)
Aiyappan, A., 6:88 (Peter 1963); 7:328 (Dumont 1957)
Ake, Claude, 20:371 (Prattis, 20:361); 21:82 (Orenstein, 21:69)
Akeroyd, Anne V., 22:468 (Nash, 22:461)
Akhmanova, Olga, 3:129 (Bergsland and Vogt, 3:115); 3:478 (Kroeber, 3:79); 4:116 (Fischer, 4:116); 4:301 (Bryan, 4:297); 6:476 (Hymes 1964); 7:18 (Colby, 7:3); 7:68 (Mead 1964); 7:361 (Maquet, 5:47); 7:488 (van der Merwe, 7:485); 9:407 (Berreman, 9:391; Gjessing, 9:397; Gough, 9:403); 9:520 (Harris 1968); 16:601 (Gellner, 16:595)
Akiwowo, Akinsola A., 14:197 (Mandelbaum, 14:177); 16:563 (Barkow, 16:553)
Alagoa, E. J., 21:251 (Morauta, 20:561)
Albert, Bruce, 30:637 (Chagnon 1988); 31:558 (Chagnon, 31:49)
Albert, Ethel M., 7:18 (Colby, 7:3); 8:100 (Colson, 8:92)
Albó, Xavier, 14:591 (Lewis, 14:581); 17:84 (Mukherjee, 17:71)
Alcock, James E., 24:295 (Meacham, 24:283)
Aldrich, Howard E., 18:630 (Wolfe, 18:615)
Alekseyev, V. P., 20:158 (Szathmary and Ossenberg, 19:673)
Alekshin, V. A., 24:526 (Häusler, 24:404); 24:666 (Malinowski, 24:525)
Alexander, Paul, 15:478 (Mencher, 15:469)
Alexandre, Pierre, 9:296 (Hultkrantz, 9:289); 11:18 (Polunin, 11:3)
Algaze, Guillermo, 34:405 (Frank, 34:383)
Alger, Norman, 15:152 (Dobkin de Rios, 15:147)
Ali, Tahir, 24:81 (Ahmed 1982)

Alimen, Marie-Henriette, 24:191 (Yi and Clark, 24:181)
Alinei, Mario, 22:443 (Wreschner, 21:631)
Al-Ka'bi, Hatim A. S., 14:618 (Ruyle, 14:603)
Alkire, William H., 25:624 (Marshall, 25:597)
Allard, Elisabeth, 6:303 (Ishida, 4:338)
Allen, B. J., 29:281 (Dennett and Connell, 29:273)
Allen, Jim, 17:227 (Hutterer, 17:221)
Allen, John S., 32:58 (Tooby and DeVore 1987; Foley and Lee 1989); 32:530 (Graves, 32:513)
Allen, N. J., 21:230 (Blust, 21:205); 27:128 (Béteille, 27:121)
Allik, Jüri, 26:626 (Parker, 26:617)
Allsworth-Jones, P., 23:686 (Smith, 23:667)
Almagro, Martín, 1:375 (Movius, 1:355)
Almeida, Mauro W. Barbosa de, 33:60 (Turner, 31:563)
Almquist, Alan J., 14:264 (Tappen, 10:62)
Almy, Susan W., 20:752 (Berthoud and Sabelli, 20:745); 21:344 (Espínola, 21:329)
Al-Nouri, Qais N., 18:450 (Kressel, 18:441)
Aloni, Irith, 29:151 (Binford, 27:444)
Alonso del Real, Carlos, 3:503 (Lowther, 3:495); 13:461 (Marshack, 13:445); 22:705 (Conkey, 21:609)
Altamirano, Teófilo, 21:373 (Berthoud and Sabelli, 20:745); 24:350 (Osterling and Martínez, 24:343)
Alter, Milton, 23:162 (Morton et al., 23:157)
Altman, Jon, 33:35 (Bird-David, 33:25); 34:351 (Hawkes, 34:341)
Altman, Ralph C., 2:355 (Haselberger, 2:341)
Altmann, Stuart A., 3:100 (Imanishi, 1:393); 22:643 (Bixler, 22:639); 26:661 (Stahl, 25:151)
Altschuler, Milton, 8:19 (Köbben, 8:3); 9:521 (Harris 1968); 11:65 (Harris, 9:529)
Ambrose, Stanley H., 27:443 (Bunn and Kroll, 27:431); 33:401 (Blake et al., 33:83)
Amerlinck de Bontempo, Mari-Jose, 21:373 (Berthoud and Sabelli, 20:745)
Ames, Michael M., 4:503 (Wax and Wax, 4:495); 14:198 (Mandelbaum, 14:177); 15:479 (Mencher, 15:469)
Ammerman, Albert J. 19:317 (Read and LeBlanc, 19:307); 20:8 (Stiles, 20:1)
Anati, Emmanuel, 2:358 (Haselberger, 2:341); 9:30 (Despres, 9:3); 9:368 (Valoch, 9:351); 10:29 (Wolfe, 10:3); 13:461 (Marshack, 13:445); 27:202 (Davis, 27:193)
Anceaux, J. C., 6:222 (Capell, 3:346)
Anderson, Atholl, 23:87 (Sutton, 23:77)
Anderson, David G., 19:219 (Wolpoff, 17:579)
Anderson, David M., 34:372 (Mace, 34:363)
Anderson, Eugene N., Jr., 9:225 (Reining, 8:362); 11:469 (Katz, 11:465); 18:552 (Harris, 7:51); 18:552 (Winzeler, 17:623); 19:509 (Diener and Robkin, 19:493); 21:107 (Moerman, 20:59); 21:431 (Diener, 21:423); 26:53 (Brown, 26:43); 27:11 (Brown, 27:1); 27:262 (Kabo, 26:601)
Anderson, Jeanine, 23:148 (Brown, 23:143)
Anderson, Joan M., 27:504 (Kleinman 1986)
Anderson, Judith, 35:614 (Smith and Smith, 35:595)
Anderson, Myrdene, 25:406 (Bargatzky, 25:399); 27:113 (Herzfeld, 27:107)
Anderson, Robert T., 13:482 (Fél and Hofer 1969; Cresswell 1969)
Anderson, William A., 20:529 (Torry, 20:517)
Andrée, D., 8:461 (Sorenson, 8:443)
Andresen, John M., 17:554 (Shiloh, 16:618)
Andrew, R. J., 4:301 (Bryan, 4:297); 4:487 (Hall, 4:479); 14:12 (Hewes, 14:5)
Andrews, Anthony P., 24:426 (Kowalewski and Finsten, 24:413)
Andreyev, I. L., 19:172 (Pershits, 18:409)
Andreyev, Nikolay Dmitriyevich, 3:130 (Bergsland and Vogt, 3:115)
Andrianov, B., 17:756 (Hunt and Hunt, 17:389); 18:547 (Handwerker, 18:547); 21:837 (Vessuri, 21:315)
Andriolo, Karin R., 21:194 (Guthrie, 21:181)
Andromedas, John N., 11:469 (Katz, 11:465); 14:243 (Fleming, 14:231)
Angel, J. Lawrence, 4:18 (Brožek, 4:3); 7:536 (Howells, 7:531); 8:114 (Coon and Hunt 1965); 9:116 (Karve and Malhotra, 9:109); 10:146 (Higham, 10:139); 16:96 (Wood, 16:93); 25:318 (Beals, Smith, and Dodd, 25:301)
Angrosino, Michael V., 35:242 (Ohnuki-Tierney, 35:233)
Ankenbrandt, Kate Ware, 23:52 (Winkelman, 23:37)
Anokhina, L. A., 14:143 (Dunn and Dunn 1967); 14:155 (Dunn and Dunn, 14:144)
Anthony, David W., 27:517 (Wailes, 27:516); 28:358 (Telegin, 28:357); 29:441 (Renfrew 1987); 35:49 (Jacobs, 34:311)
Antonaccio, Carla M., 35:133 (Kim, 35:119)
Aoyagi, K., 8:483 (Lewis 1961; 1964; 1966)
Aparicio Q., José Antonio, 16:547 (Méndez-Domínguez, 16:541)
Appadurai, Arjun, 21:54 (Eichinger Ferro-Luzzi, 21:45)
Appell, G. N., 12:340 (Jorgensen, 12:321; Adams, 12:335); 15:41 (Brown, 15:29)
Applebaum, Herbert A., 21:307 (Wallman 1979)
Apte, Mahadev, 20:508 (Attwood, 20:495)
Aptheker, Bettina, 20:348 (Fluehr-Lobban, 20:341)
Aptheker, Herbert, 16:138 (Valentine and Valentine, 16:117)
Apthorpe, Raymond J., 10:513 (Jarvie, 10:505; Kloos, 10:509); 13:187 (Foster, 13:165); 19:57 (Ciparisse, 19:37; de Garine, 19:42)
Arantes, Antonio A., 33:123 (Parker 1991)
Araújo, Frank P., 20:99 (McNeill, 20:95)
Arcand, Bernard, 25:64 (Handler, 25:55); 29:13 (Testart, 29:1); 31:377 (Almeida, 31:367)
Archey, Gilbert, 2:358 (Haselberger, 2:341); 6:432 (Claerhout, 6:237); 10:30 (Wolfe, 10:3)
Ardener, Edwin, 7:570 (Leach, 7:560; Jarvie, 7:568); 8:101 (Colson, 8:92)
Arends, Tulio, 14:306 (Pospíšil, 12:229)
Arens, W., 33:483 (Fardon 1990; Holý 1991; Parkin 1991)
Arensberg, Conrad M., 4:320 (Eisenstadt, 2:201); 10:80 (Dalton, 10:63); 19:627 (Barclay, 19:626; Arutiunov, 19:170; Claessen, 19:171; Naroll, 19:421; Teaford, 19:422)
Areshian, Gregory, 31:396 (Algaze, 30:571)
Arewa, E. Ojo, 14:565 (Sathyamurthy, 14:557)
Arhin, Kwame, 21:287 (Minge-Klevana, 21:279); 22:179 (Chukwukere, 22:61)
Ariss, R. M., 9:297 (Hultkrantz, 9:289)
Arkell, A. J., 12:470 (Wright, 12:447)
Armelagos, George J., 19:411 (Dzierzykray-Rogalski, 18:585); 21:32 (Dirks, 21:21); 22:437 (Pfeiffer, 21:793)
Armstrong, David F., 26:626 (Parker, 26:617); 30:137 (Davidson and Noble, 30:125); 31:13 (Bateman et al., 31:1); 34:37 (Burling, 34:25)
Armstrong, Este, 17:318 (Paredes and Hepburn, 17:121); 25:318 (Beals, Smith, and Dodd, 25:301)
Armstrong, Robert G., 4:504 (Wax and Wax, 4:495)
Arnauld, Marie Charlotte, 22:334 (Fox, 22:321)
Arnold, Dean E., 16:637 (Browman, 16:636; Haaland, 16:637); 20:735 (Adams, 20:727)
Arnott, Margaret L., 12:27 (La Barre, 12:3); 13:384 (Kenny, 13:384); 18:296 (Neumann, 18:289)
Aronoff, Myron J., 17:691 (Jarvie, 17:687); 26:257 (Goodell, 26:247)
Aronson, Dan R., 21:448 (Cochrane, 21:445)
Arts, Nico, 23:176 (White, 23:169)
Arutiunov, Serghei, 17:212 (McGhee, 17:203); 17:228 (Hutterer, 17:221); 18:77 (Sebeok 1974); 18:113 (Winzeler, 17:623); 19:170 (Lomax and Arensberg, 18:659); 19:183 (Dutton, 18:387)
Arvelo-Jiménez, Nelly, 16:548 (Méndez-Domínguez, 16:541)
Asad, Talal, 21:661 (Fahim and Helmer, 21:644)
Asch, Michael I., 21:432 (Diener, 21:423); 22:509 (Kehoe, 22:503)
Asch, Timothy, 8:462 (Sorenson, 8:443)
Ascher, Robert, 7:203 (Shaw, 7:200; Hewes, 7:201; La Barre, 7:201)
Aschmann, Homer, 4:319 (Tax, 1:431); 9:494 (Davies, 9:479; Hugot, 9:483; Seddon, 9:489); 12:305 (Jeffreys, 12:291); 20:243 (Kohl, 19:463); 21:765 (Rindos, 21:751); 32:445 (Hart, 31:569)
Ashmore, Wendy, 22:335 (Fox, 22:321)
Aspelin, Paul L., 21:344 (Espínola, 21:329)

Aswad, Barbara C., 18:451 (Kressel, 18:441)
Atal, Yogesh, 13:14 (D'Souza, 13:3)
Atherton, John H., 26:108 (Agorsah, 26:103)
Atkins, John R., 22:390 (Tjon Sie Fat, 22:377); 22:407 (Martin, 22:401); 25:440 (Read, 25:417)
Atran, Scott, 23:705 (Eickelman 1981); 27:229 (Hirschfeld, 27:217); 34:195 (Berlin 1992)
Augustins, Georges, 29:399 (Abélès, 29:391)
Ausenda, Giorgio, 18:601 (Grottanelli, 18:593)
Austerlitz, Robert, 7:260 (Hattori et al. 1964); 15:13 (Utley, 15:5)
Austin, Diane J., 26:257 (Goodell, 26:247)
Aveni, Anthony F., 14:431 (Baity, 14:389); 19:593 (Turton and Ruggles, 19:585); 22:114 (Ellegård, 22:99); 24:18 (Bricker and Bricker, 24:1)
Averill, B. K., 20:384 (Spielman et al., 20:377)
Averkieva, J. P., 8:328 (Hickerson, 8:313)
Ayabe, Tsuneo, 17:35 (Kerri, 17:23)
Ayisi, Eric O., 18:267 (Handwerker, 18:259); 21:373 (Berthoud and Sabelli, 20:745)
Ayoub, Millicent R., 6:89 (Peter 1963)
Ayres, William S., 16:17 (Bellwood, 16:9); 21:736 (Yesner, 21:727)
Azeredo, Paulo Roberto de, 19:284 (Fuchs, 19:277)
Azevêdo, Eliane S., 23:162 (Morton et al., 23:157); 23:647 (Littlefield, Lieberman, and Reynolds, 23:641); 28:150 (Hammel and Howell, 28:141)
Azevedo, Thales de, 19:663 (Montagu, 18:743)
Aziz, Khwaja M. A., 21:802 (Nag, 21:571); 22:708 (Martin, 22:401)
Azzi, Corry, 15:317 (Harris, 7:51; 12:199; Heston, 12:191)

Bacon, Elizabeth E., 8:196 (Dunn and Dunn, 8:147)
Bacon, Margaret K., 18:180 (Weisner and Gallimore, 18:169)
Bada, Constantina, 33:614 (Herzfeld 1991)
Bäck, Lucien R., 18:413 (Pershits, 18:409); 19:476 (Kohl, 19:463); 21:374 (Berthoud and Sabelli, 20:745)
Baer, Gerhard, 12:365 (Tooker, 12:357)
Baerends, Gerard P., 16:152 (Eibl-Eibesfeldt 1971; 1972)
Bahn, Paul G., 22:675 (Straus et al., 22:655); 23:177 (White, 23:169); 28:72 (Halverson, 28:63); 29:217 (Lewis-Williams and Dowson, 29:201); 30:617 (White, 30:609); 31:71 (White, 30:609)
Bailey, Douglass W., 31:347 (Webster, 31:337)
Bailey, F. G., 8:245 (Nash 1966)
Bailey, Wilfrid C., 8:20 (Köbben, 8:3); 9:254 (Goldstein, 9:247); 18:314 (Hill, 18:309)
Bain, Donald, 20:530 (Torry, 20:517)
Baity, Elizabeth Chesley, 10:161 (Renfrew, 10:151); 19:594 (Turton and Ruggles, 19:585); 22:114 (Ellegård, 22:99)
Bajema, Carl Jay, 15:221 (Freeman, 15:211)
Bakalaki, Alexandra, 33:336 (Sant Cassia and Bada 1992)
Baker, Paul T., 8:45 (Wolański, 8:35); 8:77 (Marshall, 8:61; Thompson, 8:77); 18:296 (Neumann, 18:289); 22:353 (Lewellen, 22:347)
Baker, Randall, 20:530 (Torry, 20:517)
Baldi, P., 29:445 (Renfrew 1987)
Baldwin, P. J., 23:213 (Peters and O'Brien, 22:127)
Balikci, Asen, 24:320 (Jarvie, 24:313)
Ball, Joseph W., 22:228 (Rice, 22:219)
Ballard, Roger, 22:490 (Freed and Freed, 22:483)
Balout, Lionel, 6:156 (Arkell and Ucko, 6:145); 7:501 (Butzer 1964)
Baltaxe, James, 17:100 (Prattis, 17:97)
Bamonte, Gerardo, 24:115 (Johnson, 23:413)
Bamshad, Michael, 31:314 (Bateman et al., 31:1)
Bandi, Hans-Georg, 4:67 (Greenman, 4:41); 6:117 (Rey, 4:154); 17:213 (McGhee, 17:203); 20:295 (Marshack, 20:271); 25:474 (Mundkur, 25:451); 29:218 (Lewis-Williams and Dowson, 29:201)
Banerji, D., 25:28 (Bolton, 25:1)
Banks, E. Pendleton, 7:18 (Colby, 7:3)
Banton, Michael, 9:16 (Despres, 9:3); 10:210 (Harris, 10:203; Shack, 10:207; Whitten, 10:209; Lipschutz, 10:205); 12:82 (Cohn, 10:203; 12:82)
Barash, David P., 22:643 (Bixler, 22:639)
Barber, Karin, 33:477 (Handler and Segal 1990)
Barbera, Guido, 21:249 (Torry, 20:517)
Barceló, J. A., 34:406 (Frank, 34:383)
Barclay, Harold B., 12:341 (Jorgensen, 12:321; Adams, 12:335); 19:509 (Diener and Robkin, 19:493); 19:626 (Lomax and Arensberg, 18:659); 34:240 (Boehm, 34:227)
Bardhan, Amita, 19:256 (Leacock, 19:247); 19:301 (Nag, White, and Peet, 19:293)
Bardill, Patricia, 23:438 (Lewis-Williams, 23:429)
Bargatsky, Thomas, 20:155 (Price, 18:209; Carneiro, 18:222); 25:371 (Claessen, 25:365)
Barić, Lorraine, 8:494 (Lewis 1961; 1964; 1966)
Barich, Barbara E., 32:281 (Watson, 32:275)
Barker, Graeme, 28:13 (Bogucki, 28:1); 29:448 (Renfrew 1987); 29:743 (Greenfield, 29:573)
Barkow, Jerome H., 15:57 (Chapple 1970); 15:91 (El-Shamy, 15:90); 23:300 (Peoples, 23:291)
Barley, Nigel, 29:379 (David, Sterner, and Gavua, 29:365)
Barnard, Alan, 22:31 (Service, 22:25); 22:391 (Tjon Sie Fat, 22:377); 22:407 (Martin, 22:401); 24:55 (Cashdan, 24:47); 27:230 (Hirschfeld, 27:217); 31:122 (Solway and Lee, 31:109); 32:218 (Fardon 1990); 32:558 (Gardner, 32:543)
Barnard, Noel, 18:430 (Meacham, 18:419)
Barnes, J. A., 2:210 (Eisenstadt, 2:201); 7:554 (Henry, 7:552); 12:342 (Jorgensen, 12:321; Adams, 12:335); 13:435 (Mukherjee, 13:417); 14:105 (Liu 1970); 16:585 (Strauss and Orans, 16:573); 17:467 (Chilungu, 17:457); 20:612 (Prattis, 20:361)
Barnes, R. H., 21:231 (Blust, 21:205); 27:231 (Hirschfeld, 27:217)
Barnett, Gene, 24:275 (Bray and Dollery, 24:269)
Barnicot, Nigel A., 4:117 (Livingstone, 3:279); 8:115 (Coon and Hunt 1965); 8:216 (Otten, 8:209)
Barnouw, Victor, 8:328 (Hickerson, 8:313)
Barrai, Italo, 23:162 (Morton et al., 23:157); 23:560 (Majumder and Roy, 23:539)
Barrett, M. J., 13:516 (Molnar, 13:511)
Barrow, T., 2:359 (Haselberger, 2:341)
Barry, Andrew, 31:272 (Carrithers, 31:263)
Barry, Herbert, III, 18:181 (Weisner and Gallimore, 18:169)
Bartel, Brad, 17:419 (y'Edynak, 17:413); 18:430 (Meacham, 18:419); 20:99 (McNeill, 20:95); 24:145 (Alekshin, 24:137); 30:447 (Cannon, 30:437)
Barth, Fredrik, 2:13 (Goody, 2:3); 15:99 (Turnbull 1972); 18:516 (Ahmed 1976)
Barthel, Thomas S., 19:568 (Mundkur, 19:541)
Bartolomé, Leopoldo J., 17:62 (Cohen, 17:49); 18:221 (Price, 18:209)
Bartstra, Gert-Jan, 32:317 (Thiel, 28:236)
Barua, Tushar K., 16:563 (Barkow, 16:553)
Bar-Yosef, O., 31:240 (Lindly and Clark, 31:233); 35:431 (Moore, 35:48)
Basehart, Harry W., 8:505 (Scheffler, 7:541)
Baskerville, Rachel F., 30:482 (Rosenberg, 29:595)
Basoeki, 32:317 (Thiel, 28:236)
Bassi, Marco, 29:619 (Doyle, 27:286)
Basso, Keith H., 11:149 (Shimahara, 11:143)
Bastien, Joseph William, 17:693 (Jarvie, 17:687); 22:353 (Lewellen, 22:347); 25:28 (Bolton, 25:1)
Basu, Amitabha, 17:614 (Hartung, 17:607); 22:353 (Lewellen, 22:347); 25:29 (Bolton, 25:1); 29:283 (Dennett and Connell, 29:273)
Basu, M. N., 11:81 (Cohen, 10:103)
Basu, Mahader Prasad, 17:614 (Hartung, 17:607)
Bateman, Richard M., 31:315 (Nichols, 31:313; Wiley, Comuzzie, and Bamshad, 31:314)
Bateson, Gregory, 10:215 (Sarles, 10:211)
Batra, S. M., 20:476 (Simoons, 20:467); 23:374 (Vaidyanathan, Nair, and Harris, 23:365)
Batt, Carl, 16:548 (Méndez-Domínguez, 16:541)
Baudez, Claude F., 18:53 (Schiffer and House, 18:43); 19:569 (Mundkur, 19:541)
Bauman, Richard, 15:13 (Utley, 15:5)

Baumann, Gerd, 29:301 (Bliss, 29:101); 31:230 (Shipton 1989)
Baumgartel, Elise, 6:156 (Arkell and Ucko, 6:145)
Baumgarten, Karl, 5:181 (Jacobeit, 5:179); 9:225 (Reining, 8:362)
Bausani, Alessandro, 22:152 (Kressel, 22:141)
Bauwens, Eleanor, 21:580 (Nag, 21:571)
Baviskar, B. S., 20:508 (Attwood, 20:495)
Baxter, P. T. W., 20:752 (Berthoud and Sabelli, 20:745); 21:287 (Minge-Klevana, 21:279); 24:475 (Arhin, 24:471)
Bayanov, Dmitri, 15:452 (Porshnev, 15:449; Aguirre de Enríquez, 15:450; Blumenberg, 15:450; Malik, 15:451; Poirier, 15:451; Raemsch, 15:451); 17:312 (Strasenburgh, 16:486)
Bayard, Donn T., 14:141 (Naroll et al., 11:235); 16:167 (Chang, 14:525); 17:229 (Hutterer, 17:221); 18:54 (Schiffer and House, 18:43); 18:431 (Meacham, 18:419); 19:318 (Read and LeBlanc, 19:307); 19:661 (King, 18:749; Macdonald, 18:751; Schiffer and House, 18:62); 31:14 (Bateman et al., 31:1)
Bayham, Frank E., 23:582 (Hayden, 22:519); 25:85 (Orquera, 25:73)
Beaglehole, Ernest, 7:68 (Mead 1964)
Beals, Alan R., 19:664 (Neumann, 18:289); 20:509 (Attwood, 20:495); 29:306 (Friedman, 28:107)
Beals, Kenneth L., 17:615 (Hartung, 17:607); 17:727 (Mounin, 17:1); 19:72 (Henneberg, Piontek, and Strzałko, 19:67); 19:103 (Barkow, 19:99); 19:185 (Chilungu, 17:457; 17:734; 18:119; 18:338); 21:600 (Maruyama, 21:589); 23:648 (Littlefield, Lieberman, and Reynolds, 23:641); 25:534 (Henke, 25:533)
Beals, Ralph L., 9:330 (Fischer, 9:330); 16:525 (Tax, 16:507; 16:514; Stanley, 16:518)
Beattie, J. H. M., 2:211 (Eisenstadt, 2:201); 7:570 (Leach, 7:560; Jarvie, 7:568); 8:484 (Lewis 1961; 1964; 1966); 18:558 (Knight, 17:777)
Beaumont, Peter B., 20:26 (Rightmire, 20:23)
Beck, Brenda E. F., 18:490 (Scheff, 18:483); 20:190 (Knauft, 20:189)
Beck, Sam, 20:135 (Sozan, 18:781)
Becker, C. J., 2:87 (Edmonson, 2:71)
Becker, Carl, 35:243 (Ohnuki-Tierney, 35:233)
Becker, Ernest, 7:196 (Hsu, 5:169)
Becker, Marshall Joseph, 17:596 (Wolpoff, 17:579); 22:335 (Fox, 22:321); 29:720 (Baker and Armelagos, 29:703)
Beckerman, Stephen, 21:540 (Ross, 19:29); 21:704 (Zarur, 20:649); 34:352 (Hawkes, 34:341)
Beckett, Jeremy, 20:85 (Davis 1977); 25:178 (Room, 25:169)
Bedaux, R. M. A., 29:379 (David, Sterner, and Gavua, 29:365); 32:158 (van Beek, 32:139)
Bednarik, Robert G., 27:202 (Davis, 27:193); 29:218 (Lewis-Williams and Dowson, 29:201); 31:77 (Lewis-Williams and Dowson, 29:201); 35:381 (Byers, 35:369)
Beeman, William O., 21:495 (Mounin, 21:491)
Befu, Harumi, 2:417 (Hoyt, 2:407); 5:328; 7:555 (Henry, 7:552); 13:289 (Fortes 1969); 18:715 (Makarius, 18:709)
Behm, Jeffery A., 19:359 (Johnson, 19:337); 20:672 (Cahen, Keeley, and Van Noten, 20:661)
Behrensmeyer, Anna K., 22:264 (Shipman, Bosler, and Davis, 22:257); 27:443 (Bunn and Kroll, 27:431); 27:469 (Binford and Stone, 27:453)
Beidelman, T. O., 31:479 (Werbner 1989); 31:480 (Heald 1989)
Belfer-Cohen, Anna, 32:35 (Blumler and Byrne, 32:23); 34:614 (Lieberman, 34:599)
Bell, Betty, 8:77 (Marshall, 8:61; Thompson, 8:77)
Bell, Colin, 18:181 (Weisner and Gallimore, 18:169)
Bell, Ellen, 34:268 (Joyce, 34:255)
Bell, Graham, 25:201 (Blute, 25:193)
Bell, James A., 32:282 (Watson, 32:275)
Bell, Robert E., 10:349 (Bryan, 10:339)
Bellis, James O., 8:303 (Genovés, 8:297)
Bellwood, Peter S., 21:765 (Rindos, 21:751); 25:625 (Marshall, 25:597); 28:443 (Kirch and Green, 28:431)
Belshaw, Cyril S., 3:62 (Berliner, 3:47); 6:308 (Ishida, 4:338); 6:448 (Lanternari 1963); 8:245 (Nash 1966); 8:484 (Lewis 1961; 1964; 1966); 18:620 (Wolfe, 18:615)
Beltrán, Antonio, 21:620 (Conkey, 21:609)
Bender, Byron W., 25:625 (Marshall, 25:597)
Bender, M. Lionel, 24:113 (Krantz, 21:773); 26:33 (Kronenfeld, 26:21)
Benfer, Robert A., 17:424 (y'Edynak, 17:413)
Benko, François, 15:496 (Acsádi and Nemeskéri 1970)
Bennett, Brian C., 19:217 (Rhoades, 18:539)
Bennett, Charles F., 9:116 (Karve and Malhotra, 9:109); 13:36 (Wilkinson, 13:23)
Bennett, John W., 6:467 (La Barre, 5:357); 7:425 (Dobyns, 7:395; Thompson, 7:417); 8:78 (Marshall, 8:61; Thompson, 8:77); 8:251 (Harris, 7:51); 9:16 (Despres, 9:3); 12:197 (Heston, 12:191); 14:350 (Birdsell, 14:337); 14:543 (Lane, 14:543); 17:109 (Suckling, 17:105); 17:399 (Hunt and Hunt, 17:389)
Bennett, Kenneth A., 12:54 (Cockburn, 12:45)
Bennett, Linda A., 25:179 (Room, 25:169)
Benoist, Jean, 9:65 (Mavalwala, 8:122; Coon, 8:125); 10:407 (Holloway, 10:395); 20:66 (Moerman, 20:59); 29:689 (Browner, Ortiz de Montellano, and Rubel, 29:681)
Benso, Lodovico, 26:468 (Scott and Johnston, 26:463)
Benson, Janet, 21:308 (Wallman 1979)
Benthall, Jonathan, 21:482 (*L'anthropologie en France* 1979); 25:519 (Garfield, 25:514)
Benzécri, J. P., 20:8 (Stiles, 20:1)
Berezkin, Yuri E., 26:524 (D'Altroy and Earle, 26:187)
Berg, Gerald M., 27:353 (Bloch 1986)
Berger, Rainer, 14:431 (Baity, 14:389)
Bergman, R. A. M., 2:314 (Comas, 2:303); 5:203 (Cohen, 4:337)
Bergsland, K., 9:140 (Sebeok 1966)
Berleant-Schiller, Riva, 18:702 (Lomax and Arensberg, 18:659)
Berlin, Brent, 27:12 (Brown, 27:1)
Berliner, Joseph S., 5:105 (Cardoso de Oliveira, 5:104)
Bernal, Ignacio, 7:426 (Dobyns, 7:395)
Bernard, H. Russell, 10:513 (Jarvie, 10:505; Kloos, 10:509); 13:187 (Foster, 13:165); 13:407 (Dalton, 13:385); 13:533 (Nash and Wintrob, 13:527); 25:519 (Garfield, 25:514)
Bernardi, Bernardo, 9:521 (Harris 1968); 18:601 (Grottanelli, 18:593)
Berndt, Catherine H., 4:273 (Fischer, 4:235); 6:448 (Lanternari 1963); 9:441 (Kortmulder, 9:437); 10:182 (Valentine 1968); 19:256 (Leacock, 19:247)
Berndt, Ronald M., 5:291 (Naroll, 5:283); 11:132 (Birdsell, 11:115)
Bernier, Bernard, 22:509 (Kehoe, 22:503); 25:241 (Handler, 25:55)
Berreman, Gerald D., 12:84 (Köbben, 12:83); 16:139 (Valentine and Valentine, 16:117); 19:624 (Leeds, 19:624)
Berthoud, Gérald, 14:591 (Lewis, 14:581); 18:221 (Price, 18:209); 19:58 (Ciparisse, 19:37; de Garine, 19:42); 21:526 (Corona Sánchez, 21:373; Altamirano, 21:373; Grossbard, 21:374)
Bertocci, Peter J., 15:479 (Mencher, 15:469); 16:84 (Gregory, 16:73); 19:510 (Diener and Robkin, 19:493)
Bertram, Jack B., 19:318 (Read and LeBlanc, 19:307)
Bertrand, Alvin L., 18:315 (Hill, 18:309)
Bessac, Frank D., 5:293 (Naroll, 5:283); 8:196 (Dunn and Dunn, 8:147); 12:69 (Gillin, 12:63); 13:576 (Nakane 1970); 16:62 (Ross, 16:53); 16:602 (Gellner, 16:595)
Béteille, André, 28:672 (Dumont, 28:669)
Bettinger, Robert L., 23:69 (Brooks, 23:67); 24:640 (Smith, 24:525)
Betzig, Laura, 26:647 (Borgerhoff Mulder and Caro, 26:323); 29:559 (White, 29:529); 29:624 (Knauft, 28:457); 30:42; 31:35 (Sieff, 31:25); 32:410 (Knauft, 32:391)
Bhale, R. B., 23:560 (Majumder and Roy, 23:539)
Bhalla, Vijender, 8:45 (Wolański, 8:35); 9:116 (Karve and Malhotra, 9:109); 10:450 (Roper, 10:427)
Bharati, Agehananda, 21:54 (Eichinger Ferro-Luzzi, 21:45); 21:600 (Maruyama, 21:589); 23:45 (Winkelman, 23:37)
Bhaskar, S., 24:403 (Yi and Clark, 24:181); 26:13 (Yi and Clark, 26:1)
Bhattacharya, D. K., 10:162 (Renfrew, 10:151); 12:54 (Cockburn, 12:45); 17:229 (Hutterer, 17:221); 20:10 (Stiles, 20:1); 20:713 (Ohel, 20:685)
Bhowmick, P. K., 17:35 (Kerri, 17:23)
Bhunia, Satinath, 35:651 (Okami and Pendleton, 35:85)

Bianchi, Ugo, 18:602 (Grottanelli, 18:593)
Biardeau, Madeleine, 7:329 (Dumont 1957)
Biberson, Pierre, 7:502 (Butzer 1964); 10:297 (Collins, 10:267); 12:377 (Pfeiffer 1969)
Bicchieri, M. G., 14:351 (Birdsell, 14:337); 24:56 (Cashdan, 24:47); 30:51 (Headland and Reid, 30:43); 31:123 (Solway and Lee, 31:109); 31:507 (Wilmsen and Denbow, 31:489); 33:36 (Bird-David, 33:25)
Bidney, David, 3:503 (Lowther, 3:495); 4:505 (Wax and Wax, 4:495)
Bielicki, Tadeusz, 3:21 (Wierciński, 3:2); 3:489 (Garn, 3:42); 4:193 (Newman, 4:189); 5:107 (Garn, 5:106); 5:425 (Valšík, 5:423); 7:576 (Tobias, 6:391); 8:116 (Coon and Hunt 1965)
Bierschenk, Thomas, 34:373 (Mace, 34:363)
Bierwisch, Manfred, 9:134, 160 (Sebeok 1966)
Biesele, Megan, 23:439 (Lewis-Williams, 23:429)
Bietti, A., 32:313 (Stiner, 32:103; White and Toth, 32:118)
Bietti Sestieri, Anna Maria, 22:9 (Gilman, 22:1)
Bilsborough, Alan, 20:27 (Rightmire, 20:23); 27:35 (Skelton, McHenry, and Drawhorn, 27:21)
Binford, Lewis R., 7:88 (Edmonson, 2:71); 8:234 (Chang, 8:227); 10:162 (Renfrew, 10:151); 10:297 (Collins, 10:267); 19:631 (Read and LeBlanc, 19:307); 23:108 (Shipman, Bosler, and Davis, 22:257); 23:177 (White, 23:169); 24:372 (Freeman, 24:366); 27:57 (Singer and Wymer, 27:56); 27:367 (Marean, 27:365); 27:369 (Reynolds, 27:368); 27:443 (Bunn and Kroll, 27:431); 27:512 (Thackeray, 27:511); 28:358 (Bunn and Kroll, 28:199); 29:123 (Bunn and Kroll, 27:431); 31:507 (Wilmsen and Denbow, 31:489)
Binford, Sally R., 10:299 (Collins, 10:267)
Bintliff, John, 35:505 (Wilkinson, 35:483)
Biraben, J. N., 15:497 (Acsádi and Nemeskéri 1970)
Birckhead, R. James, 28:539 (Strathern, 28:251)
Bird, Robert McK., 32:36 (Blumler and Byrne, 32:23)
Bird-David, Nurit, 32:559 (Gardner, 32:543)
Birdsell, Joseph B., 6:193 (Edmonson, 6:167); 7:359 (Edmonson, 6:167); 7:536 (Howells, 7:531); 20:384 (Spielman et al., 20:377)
Birdwhistell, Ray L., 5:153 (Hockett and Ascher, 5:135); 9:95 (Hall, 9:83); 13:71 (Goldschmidt, 13:59); 15:57 (Chapple 1970)
Birket-Smith, Kaj, 2:314 (Comas, 2:303); 6:55 (Hughes, 6:3); 9:297 (Hultkrantz, 9:289)
Bishop, Charles A., 11:443 (James, 11:435); 12:548 (Heinrich and Anderson, 12:541); 20:47 (van de Velde, 20:37); 21:33 (Dirks, 21:21); 23:398 (Marano, 23:385); 24:57 (Cashdan, 24:47); 24:641 (Smith, 24:525); 30:52 (Headland and Reid, 30:43)
Bishop, Charles T., 25:520 (Garfield, 25:514)
Bishop, William, 6:324 (Evernden and Curtis, 6:343); 7:502 (Butzer 1964)
Biswas, S. K., 20:164 (Rodin, Michaelson, and Britan, 19:747)
Bittmann, Bente, 24:527 (Bray and Dollery, 24:269)
Bixler, Ray H., 22:630 (Melotti, 22:625); 23:331 (Silverberg, 23:330); 23:581 (Thompson, 23:581)
Black, David W., 29:491 (Hannerz, 28:214)
Black, Lydia T., 28:73 (Halverson, 28:63); 30:138 (Davidson and Noble, 30:125)
Black, M. Jean, 23:398 (Marano, 23:385)
Blacking, John, 7:218 (Merriam 1964); 9:495 (Davies, 9:479; Hugot, 9:483; Seddon, 9:489); 10:30 (Wolfe, 10:3); 10:80 (Dalton, 10:63); 13:558 (Gallus, 13:543); 14:43 (Szalay and Maday, 14:33); 14:365 (Bohannan, 14:357); 15:133 (Fernandez, 15:119); 15:222 (Freeman, 15:211); 16:62 (Ross, 16:53); 25:589 (Tuzin, 25:579)
Blackwood, Beatrice, 2:360 (Haselberger, 2:341)
Blake, C. Fred, 18:198 (Brain, 18:191)
Blake, Michael, 34:432 (Ambrose and Norr, 33:401)
Blakely, Robert L., 21:779 (Krantz, 21:773)
Blakeslee, Donald J., 18:116 (Mundkur, 17:429); 22:115 (Ellegård, 22:99)
Blakey, Michael L., 28:292 (Leone, Potter, and Shackel, 28:283)
Blanc, A. C., 1:375 (Movius, 1:355)
Blanchard, Kendall, 15:265 (Schneider, 15:259)
Blanton, Richard E., 29:52 (Sanders and Nichols, 29:33)
Blasi, Olemar, 7:426 (Dobyns, 7:395)
Bleed, P., 18:431 (Meacham, 18:419)
Blehr, Otto, 5:181 (Jacobeit, 5:179); 32:444 (Burch, 32:439)
Bleibtreu-Ehrenberg, Gisela, 24:456 (Callender and Kochems, 24:443)
Blier, Suzanne Preston, 32:158 (van Beek, 32:139)
Bliss, Frank, 29:304 (Baumann, 29:301; Elwert, Lindskog, 29:302; Stirling, 29:303)
Bloch, Maurice E. F., 17:297 (Berger, 17:290); 19:768 (Godelier, 19:763); 27:359 (Berg, Gerholm, 27:353; Esoavelomandroso, 27:354; Heald, 27:355; Peel, 27:357; Wolf, 27:358); 29:399 (Abélès, 29:391)
Blom, Jan-Petter, 10:221 (Hultkrantz, 9:289)
Bloom, Alfred H., 26:627 (Parker, 26:617)
Blount, Ben G., 31:15 (Bateman et al., 31:1); 34:38 (Burling, 34:25); 35:358 (Armstrong, Stokoe, and Wilcox, 35:349)
Bluebond-Langner, Myra, 18:199 (Brain, 18:191)
Blumenberg, Bennett, 15:401 (Butzer, 15:367; Tuttle, 15:389); 15:431 (Kortlandt 1972); 15:450 (Porshnev, 15:449); 25:319 (Beals, Smith, and Dodd, 25:301)
Blumenschine, Robert J., 27:446 (Bunn and Kroll, 27:431); 29:483 (Potts, 29:153)
Blundell, Valda, 24:58 (Cashdan, 24:47); 24:641 (Smith, 24:525)
Blust, Robert, 21:417 (Goda, Keesing, 21:415); 22:298 (Chowning, 22:184); 25:626 (Marshall, 25:597); 26:462; 30:53 (Headland and Reid, 30:43)
Boaz, Noel T., 22:134 (Peters and O'Brien, 22:127); 23:687 (Smith, 23:667)
Bock, Bernhard, 8:235 (Chang, 8:227); 9:96 (Hall, 9:83); 13:187 (Foster, 13:165); 14:43 (Szalay and Maday, 14:33); 14:366 (Bohannan, 14:357); 20:550 (Feinberg, 20:541)
Bodemann, Y. Michal, 18:602 (Grottanelli, 18:593); 20:405 (Davis 1977); 22:32 (Service, 22:25)
Bodine, John J., 10:514 (Jarvie, 10:505; Kloos, 10:509); 22:469 (Nash, 22:461)
Bodrogi, Tibor, 13:483 (Fél and Hofer 1969)
Bødker, Laurits, 15:104 (Rasmussen, 14:73)
Boehm, Christopher, 32:411 (Knauft, 32:391); 34:124 (Roscoe, 34:111); 35:178 (Erdal and Whiten, 35:175)
Bökönyi, Sándor, 11:61 (Maday, 9:180)
Boev, P., 2:315 (Comas, 2:303)
Boggina, Sh., 18:589 (Hill, 18:309)
Boggs, James P. 18:463 (Rubinstein and Laughlin, 18:459)
Bogucki, Peter I., 21:803 (Czerniak and Piontek, 21:97); 27:304 (Anthony, 27:291)
Bohannan, Paul, 7:260 (Levin and Potapov 1964); 9:97 (Hall, 9:83)
Bohrer, Vorsila L., 32:37 (Blumler and Byrne, 32:23)
Boissevain, Ethel, 10:183 (Valentine 1968); 11:445 (James, 11:435); 12:365 (Tooker, 12:357); 21:168 (Stipe, 21:165)
Boissevain, Jeremy, 20:81 (Davis 1977)
Bolles, Robert C., 25:30 (Bolton, 25:1)
Bolman, William M., 23:399 (Marano, 23:385)
Bolton, Ralph, 15:14 (Utley, 15:5); 17:441 (Mundkur, 17:429); 20:418 (Fuchs, 19:277); 20:550 (Feinberg, 20:541); 21:633 (Wreschner, 21:631); 24:275 (Bray and Dollery, 24:269); 33:15 (Burchard, 33:1)
Bolz, Ingeborg, 2:360 (Haselberger, 2:341)
Bonavia, Duccio, 10:232 (Sonneville-Bordes 1967)
Bond, G., 7:503 (Butzer 1964)
Bond, Margaret N., 19:569 (Mundkur, 19:541)
Bonnefille, Raymonde, 22:365 (Johnson, 22:363)
Bonnichsen, Robson, 16:635 (Read-Martin and Read, 16:359)
Bonte, Pierre, 25:129 (Karp and Maynard, 24:481)
Boone, James L., 32:377 (Manson and Wrangham, 32:369)
Borden, Charles E., 17:441 (Mundkur, 17:429)
Bordes, François, 1:376 (Movius, 1:355); 4:68 (Greenman, 4:41); 5:321 (Greenman, 4:41); 7:205 (Brace, 5:3);

9:369 (Valoch, 9:351); 10:301 (Collins, 10:267); 12:212 (Cahen and Van Noten, 12:211); 13:140 (Miller, 13:139); 19:359 (Johnson, 19:337); 20:10 (Stiles, 20:1); 20:714 (Ohel, 20:685)
Borgerhoff Mulder, Monique, 29:559 (White, 29:529); 35:615 (Smith and Smith, 35:595); 35:625 (Whiting 1993)
Borgognini Tarli, Silvana M., 24:607 (Blumenberg, 24:589); 25:667 (Schwartz, 25:655); 27:54 (Schwartz, 25:669)
Borgström, Bengt-Erik, 19:59 (Ciparisse, 19:37; de Garine, 19:42)
Borillo, Mario, 19:319 (Read and LeBlanc, 19:307)
Boriskovsky, P. I., 12:378 (Pfeiffer 1969); 21:375 (Ohel, 20:685)
Boroneanţ, V., 20:604 (Marshack, 20:271)
Borrero, Luis Alberto, 23:70 (Brooks, 23:67); 24:241 (Sutton, 23:77); 26:431 (Binford and Ho, 26:413)
Borthwick, Mark, 21:449 (Cochrane, 21:445)
Bosch-Gimpera, P., 10:146 (Higham, 10:139)
Bose, Fritz, 7:219 (Merriam 1964)
Bose, Nirmal Kumar, 7:60 (Harris, 7:51); 7:69 (Mead 1964); 14:198 (Mandelbaum, 14:177)
Bosler, Wendy, 23:110 (Binford and Todd, 23:108)
Boster, James S., 27:13 (Brown, 27:1)
Bouju, Jacky, 32:159 (van Beek, 32:139)
Bourdier, Franck, 7:37 (Pradel, 7:33); 10:301 (Collins, 10:267); 12:527 (Quigley, 12:519); 14:378 (Barkow, 14:373)
Bourdillon, M. F. C., 21:535 (Guthrie, 21:181)
Bourguignon, Erika, 14:224 (Hahn, 14:207); 23:45 (Winkelman, 23:37); 25:270 (Shankman, 25:261); 26:451 (Noll, 26:443)
Bourlière, François, 1:402 (Imanishi, 1:393)
Bourtsev, Igor, 15:452 (Porshnev, 15:449; Aguirre de Enríquez, 15:450; Blumenberg, 15:450; Malik, 15:451; Poirier, 15:451; Raemsch, 15:451); 17:312 (Strasenburgh, 16:486)
Bousfield, John, 24:90 (Holý and Stuchlik 1981)
Bouzek, Jan, 9:522 (Harris 1968); 11:421 (Ribeiro, 11:403; Ribeiro 1968); 31:162 (Knapp, 31:147)
Bove, Frederick J., 29:54 (Sanders and Nichols, 29:33)
Bowdler, Sandra, 22:531 (Hayden, 22:519); 23:87 (Sutton, 23:77); 30:301 (Shott, 30:283); 32:12 (Pardoe, 32:1)
Bowen, Robert N., 10:407 (Holloway, 10:395)
Bowen, John R., 35:471 (Boyarin 1992); 35:557 (Mace and Pagel, 35:549)
Bower, John R. F., 20:613 (Stiles, 20:1)
Bowler, Peter J., 32:364 (Landau 1991); 32:525 (Graves, 32:513); 33:260 (Tobias, 33:243); 33:475 (Barkan 1992)
Boyd, John Paul, 20:774 (El Guindi and Read, 20:761); 25:629 (Marshall, 25:597)
Boyd, Robert, 26:83 (Rindos, 26:65); 27:327 (Rindos, 27:315)
Boyd, William C., 3:23 (Wierciński, 3:2; Bielicki, 3:3); 6:193 (Edmonson, 6:167)
Boyer, Ruth M., 10:31 (Wolfe, 10:3)
Bozzoli de Wille, María E., 16:549 (Méndez-Domínguez, 16:541); 21:450 (Cochrane, 21:445)
Brace, C. Loring, 5:313 (Newman, 4:189); 6:193 (Edmonson, 6:167); 6:365 (Evernden and Curtis, 6:343); 7:37 (Pradel, 7:33); 7:210 (Abbie, 7:204; Bordes, Garrod, Tobias, Vallois, 7:205; Wierciński, 7:208); 8:217 (Otten, 8:209); 9:30 (Despres, 9:3); 10:126 (Vuković, 10:126); 10:302 (Collins, 10:267); 10:451 (Roper, 10:427); 13:516 (Molnar, 13:511); 14:308 (Holtzman, 14:306); 21:410 (Smith, 21:410); 23:113 (Pietrusewsky, Turner, 23:112); 23:648 (Littlefield, Lieberman, and Reynolds, 23:641); 23:687 (Smith, 23:667); 24:245 (Harris and Smith, 24:243); 29:607 (Rosenberg, 29:595); 32:13 (Pardoe, 32:1); 32:527 (Graves, 32:513)
Bradley, Rebecca J., 19:177 (Krzyżaniak, 17:762); 20:414 (Dzierżykray-Rogalski, 19:406)
Bradley, Richard, 28:293 (Leone, Potter, and Shackel, 28:283); 30:68 (Lewis-Williams and Dowson, 29:201); 30:448 (Cannon, 30:437)
Bradshaw, J. L., 24:169 (Klein, 24:151)
Brady, Ivan A., 18:464 (Rubinstein and Laughlin, 18:459); 21:33 (Dirks, 21:21); 30:34 (Thomas, 30:27); 31:273 (Carrithers, 31:263); 32:497 (Caton 1990)
Braidwood, Robert J., 3:518 (Mizuno and Egami 1958); 7:504 (Butzer 1964)
Brain, C. K., 11:31 (Wolberg, 11:23)
Bramblett, Claud A., 12:527 (Quigley, 12:519)
Brandes, Stanley, 20:86 (Davis 1977)
Brandewie, Ernest, 10:514 (Jarvie, 10:505; Kloos, 10:509); 13:577 (Nakane 1970)
Brandtner, F. J., 2:427 (Movius, 1:355)
Brannan, James A., 33:56 (Jones and Madsen,, 30:529)
Brant, Charles S., 3:179 (Polgar, 3:159); 15:480 (Mencher, 15:469)
Braun, David P., 28:189 (O'Brien, 28:177)
Bray, Warwick, 24:528 (Bittmann, 24:527; Carter, Scheffer, 24:528);31:583 (Fish and Kowalewski 1990)
Bredahl-Petersen, F. E., 20:752 (Berthoud and Sabelli, 20:745); 21:450 (Cochrane, 21:445)
Brelich, Angelo, 6:200 (Jensen 1963)
Brentjes, Burchard, 5:182 (Jacobeit, 5:179); 9:495 (Davies, 9:479; Hugot, 9:483; Seddon, 9:489); 10:31 (Wolfe, 10:3); 10:163 (Renfrew, 10:151); 15:249 (Adams, 15:239); 15:480 (Mencher, 15:469); 16:63 (Ross, 16:53); 19:423 (Klejn, 18:1); 24:240 (Alden, 23:613); 27:420 (Zagarell, 27:415); 30:591 (Algaze, 30:571)
Brian, Luigi, 13:516 (Molnar, 13:511)
Bricker, Harvey M., 20:11 (Stiles, 20:1); 30:177 (Gargett, 30:157)
Bricker, Victoria R., 23:354 (Graulich, 23:353)
Brightman, Robert A., 24:120 (Marano, 23:385)
Brindley, Thomas A., 17:773 (Schumacher 1973)
Brintnall, Douglas E., 25:270 (Shankman, 25:261)
Broch, Harald Beyer, 24:457 (Callender and Kochems, 24:443)
Brockington, Donald L., 16:194 (Arnold, 16:183); 19:570 (Mundkur, 19:541)
Broda, Johanna, 19:570 (Mundkur, 19:541)
Brody, Eugene B., 20:67 (Moerman, 20:59)
Brøgger, Jan, 13:188 (Foster, 13:165); 16:622 (Douglass, 16:620)
Brokensha, David, 9:255 (Goldstein, 9:247); 14:592 (Lewis, 14:581)
Bromley, D. B., 25:576 (Hazan, 25:567)
Bromley, Yu. V., 16:602 (Gellner, 16:595)
Bronitsky, Gordon, 23:70 (Brooks, 23:67)
Bronson, Bennet, 17:230 (Hutterer, 17:221); 28:190 (O'Brien, 28:177)
Brook, Donald, 18:394 (Dutton, 18:387)
Brooke, John D., 25:30 (Bolton, 25:1)
Brookman-Amissah, J., 22:179 (Chukwukere, 22:61)
Brose, David S., 12:212 (Cahen and Van Noten, 12:211); 13:462 (Marshack, 13:445); 13:517 (Molnar, 13:511); 19:729 (Stoltman, 19:703)
Brotherston, Gordon, 22:336 (Fox, 22:321)
Brothwell, Don R., 5:20 (Brace, 5:3); 29:721 (Baker and Armelagos, 29:703)
Browman, David L., 16:636 (Arnold, 16:183); 25:86 (Orquera, 25:73); 26:197 (D'Altroy and Earle, 26:187); 28:418 (Guillet, 28:409)
Brown, Carl, 14:309 (Krantz, 9:450)
Brown, Cecil H., 26:34 (Kronenfeld, 26:21)
Brown, Donald N., 15:289 (Schlesier, 15:277; White, 15:284)
Brown, Ian W., 19:731 (Stoltman, 19:703)
Brown, Ina Corinne, 3:298 (Comas, 2:303); 11:149 (Shimahara, 11:143)
Brown, Jennifer, 23:399 (Marano, 23:385)
Brown, Judith K., 13:188 (Foster, 13:165); 14:253 (Naroll and Cohen 1970); 14:618 (Ruyle, 14:603); 16:37 (Vermeulen and de Ruijter, 16:29); 19:256 (Leacock, 19:247); 23:21 (Abruzzi, 23:13); 23:340 (Fox, 22:321); 23:353 (Agassi, Hazan, Posner, 23:352); 24:457 (Callender and Kochems, 24:443)
Brown, K. L., 19:511 (Diener and Robkin, 19:493)
Brown, Kenneth L., 21:467 (Brumfiel, 21:459); 23:70 (Brooks, 23:67)
Brown, Paula, 23:300 (Peoples, 23:291); 8:103 (Colson, 8:92); 34:148 (Hays, 34:141)
Brown, Paul F., 22:354 (Lewellen, 22:347)
Brown, Tasman, 21:153 (Brace, 21:141); 22:558 (Brace and Hinton, 22:549); 26:350 (Russell, 26:337)
Browner, Carole H., 21:580 (Nag, 21:571); 25:32 (Bolton, 25:1); 30:347 (Fabrega, 30:345)
Brüggemann, Jürgen Kurt, 17:146 (Watson-Franke and Watson, 16:247); 17:147 (Gjessing, 16:323); 19:164 (Klejn, 18:1)

Brues, Alice M., 5:107 (Diamond, 4:323); 7:537 (Howells, 7:531); 8:117 (Coon and Hunt 1965); 8:217 (Otten, 8:209); 12:500 (McCracken, 12:479); 16:96 (Wood, 16:93); 21:779 (Krantz, 21:773)
Brumfiel, Elizabeth M., 28:513 (Earle and Preucel, 28:501); 35:153 (McCafferty and McCafferty, 35:143)
Brun, Thierry, 21:34 (Dirks, 21:21)
Brunelle, L., 17:8 (Mounin, 17:1)
Bruner, Edward M., 8:284 (Epstein, 8:275); 14:593 (Lewis, 14:581)
Brunnacker, Karl, 7:504 (Butzer 1964)
Brunt, Lodewijk, 13:533 (Nash and Wintrob, 13:527); 14:566 (Sathyamurthy, 14:557); 17:36 (Kerri, 17:23)
Bryan, Alan Lyle, 5:154 (Hockett and Ascher, 5:135); 6:325 (Frankenberger, Kortlandt, 6:320); 11:166 (Carini, 11:165); 11:168 (Lindig, 11:168); 12:404 (Carini, 12:404); 24:403 (Yi and Clark, 24:181); 26:369 (Dolitsky, 26:361)
Buchanan, Donal B., 21:12 (Epstein, 21:1)
Buchdahl, David, 21:194 (Guthrie, 21:181)
Buchler, Ira R., 22:391 (Tjon Sie Fat, 22:377); 25:441 (Read, 25:417)
Buchowski, Michał, 30:561 (Roth, 30:555)
Buck, Roy C., 23:326 (Nash, 22:461)
Bucklin, Robert, 24:295 (Meacham, 24:283)
Buechler, Hans C., 22:354 (Lewellen, 22:347)
Bühler, Charlotte, 14:198 (Mandelbaum, 14:177)
Buettner-Janusch, John, 6:193 (Edmonson, 6:167)
Bugyi, Balazs, 4:18 (Brožek, 4:3)
Buhay, W. M., 32:313 (Stiner, 32:103; White and Toth, 32:118)
Buhociu, Octavian, 11:39 (Lommel 1967)
Buitrago Ortiz, Carlos, 24:476 (Arhin, 24:471)
Bullotta Barracco, Helda, 19:183 (Dutton, 18:387)
Bulmer, Ralph, 2:13 (Goody, 2:3); 26:54 (Brown, 26:43)
Bunak, V., 2:316 (Comas, 2:303); 3:24 (Wiercíński, 3:2; Bielicki, 3:3); 4:193 (Newman, 4:189)
Bunge, Mario, 26:174 (Taylor, 26:167)
Bunn, Henry T., 28:96 (Potts, 28:95); 28:199 (Binford and Stone, 27:453); 28:394 (Blumenschine, 28:383); 29:135 (Binford, 29:123); 34:216 (Stern, 34:201)
Burch, Ernest S., Jr., 32:439 (Gordon, 31:399); 33:37 (Bird-David, 33:25); 35:578 (McGhee, 35:565); 35:616 (Smith and Smith, 35:595)
Burchard, Roderick E., 19:283 (Fuchs, 19:277); 21:108 (Fuchs, 19:277)
Burger, Henry G., 7:197 (Hockett and Ascher, 5:142); 12:179 (Jones, 12:171); 17:757 (Staniford, 17:329)
Burkhalter, Steve Brian, 23:418 (Johnson, 23:413)
Burling, Robbins, 34:168 (Davidson and Noble, 34:165; Lieberman, 34:166; Ragir, 34:167); 34:582 (Milo and Quiatt, 34:569)
Burridge, K. O. L., 4:506 (Wax and Wax, 4:495); 9:522 (Harris 1968); 11:422 (Ribeiro, 11:403; Ribeiro 1968); 12:27 (La Barre, 12:3); 16:623 (Douglass, 16:620); 17:693 (Jarvie, 17:687); 24:296 (Meacham, 24:283)
Burton, Frances D., 16:646 (Kortlandt 1972); 17:512 (Kortlandt 1972); 18:108 (Teleki, 18:107)
Burton, John, 3:180 (Polgar, 3:159)
Burton, John W., 24:492 (Karp and Maynard, 24:481)
Burton, Michael L., 20:774 (El Guindi and Read, 20:761); 29:259 (Guyer, 29:247)
Burton-Bradley, Burton G., 18:464 (Rubinstein and Laughlin, 18:459)
Burwell, Ronald J., 21:169 (Stipe, 21:165)
Busby, Colin I., 20:672 (Cahen, Keeley, and Van Noten, 20:661)
Bushnell, G. H. S., 11:460 (Smith, 11:453)
Bushnell, John H., 10:184 (Valentine 1968)
Buskirk, E. R., 9:277 (Pařízková, 9:273)
Buss, Martin J., 6:469 (Wax and Wax, 4:495)
Butler, P. M., 9:408 (Berreman, 9:391; Gjessing, 9:397; Gough, 9:403)
Butt, Audrey J., 2:418 (Hoyt, 2:407); 8:246 (Nash 1966)
Buttrey, T. V., 21:12 (Epstein, 21:1)
Butzer, Karl W., 6:157 (Arkell and Ucko, 6:145); 7:511 (Balout, 7:501; Biberson, Bishop, 7:502; Bond, 7:503; Braidwood, Brunnacker, 7:504; van der Hammen, Hay, 7:505; Irwin, Mikesell, 7:506; Narr, 7:507; Sankalia, Smolla, 7:508; Sparks, Spencer, 7:509; Waterbolk, West, 7:510); 8:353 (Wright, 8:353); 9:31 (Despres, 9:3); 9:495 (Davies, 9:479; Hugot, 9:483; Seddon, 9:489); 10:303 (Collins, 10:267); 15:431 (Kortlandt 1972); 20:28 (Rightmire, 20:23); 21:635 (Wreschner, 21:631); 22:531 (Hayden, 22:519)
Byers, Douglas S., 3:247 (Mason, 3:227)
Byers, Stephen N., 35:282 (Wood et al., 33:348)
Byrd, Brian F., 32:38 (Blumler and Byrne, 32:23)
Byrne, Rodney, 18:465 (Rubinstein and Laughlin, 18:459)

Cadeliña, Rowe V., 26:239 (Kaplan and Hill, 26:223); 26:258 (Goodell, 26:247)
Cadorette, Curtis R., 22:355 (Lewellen, 22:347); 25:31 (Bolton, 25:1)
Cahen, Daniel, 19:360 (Johnson, 19:337); 20:714 (Ohel, 20:685)
Calame-Griaule, Geneviève, 32:575 (van Beek, 32:139)
Caldwell, John, 28:203 (Netting, 28:202)
Caldwell, Lynton K., 17:63 (Cohen, 17:49)
Callaghan, Catherine A., 19:594 (Turton and Ruggles, 19:585); 31:15 (Bateman et al., 31:1); 34:39 (Burling, 34:25); 35:108 (Brown, 35:95); 35:339 (Armstrong, Stokoe, and Wilcox, 35:349)
Callaghan, John W., 24:320 (Jarvie, 24:313)
Callow, P., 20:715 (Ohel, 20:685)
Calvin, William H., 30:138 (Davidson and Noble, 30:125)
Campbell, Alec C., 31:123 (Solway and Lee, 31:109)
Campbell, Bernard, 32:217 (Spencer 1990)
Campbell, Donald T., 22:608 (Adams, 22:603)
Campbell, Lyle, 22:339 (Fox, 22:321); 27:488 (Greenberg, Turner, and Zegura, 27:488)
Campbell, N. A., 21:532 (Rightmire, 20:23)
Campbell, Ronald L., 17:658 (Gates, 17:641); 21:55 (Eichinger Ferro-Luzzi, 21:45)
Campbell, T. N., 2:231 (Sears, 2:223)
Canby, Joel S., 17:675 (Rosengren, 17:667)
Canfield, Robert L., 20:420 (Ahmed 1976); 24:82 (Ahmed 1982)
Cannell, Peter F., 31:315 (Nichols, 31:313; Wiley, Comuzzie, and Bamshad, 31:314)
Capell, A., 5:385 (Grace, 5:361); 6:223 (Cowan, 6:217; Hamp, 6:220; Suggs, 6:222); 7:488 (van der Merwe, 7:485); 7:537 (Howells, 7:531); 9:136, 141, 150, 160, 164 (Sebeok 1966)
Caplow, Theodore, 8:485 (Lewis 1961; 1964; 1966)
Cappannari, Stephen C., 6:310 (Ishida, 4:338); 13:188 (Foster, 13:165)
Cappieri, Mario, 9:277 (Pařízková, 9:273)
Cardoso de Oliveira, Roberto, 5:104 (Berliner, 3:47)
Carini, Louis, 11:165 (Bryan, 4:297); 12:385 (Washburn and Lancaster, 12:384); 12:404 (Bryan, 11:166); 14:12 (Hewes, 14:5); 14:26 (Livingstone, 14:25); 14:303 (Jones, 12:171); 15:461 (Jones, 14:305)
Carlisle, Roxane C., 15:265 (Schneider, 15:259)
Carlson, David L., 21:736 (Yesner, 21:727); 23:71 (Brooks, 23:67)
Carlson, John B., 22:115 (Ellegård, 22:99); 22:277 (Mansfield, 22:269)
Carlson, Roy L., 4:69 (Greenman, 4:41)
Carlstein, T., 21:287 (Minge-Klevana, 21:279)
Carmagnani, A., 7:435 (Dobyns, 7:395; Thompson, 7:417)
Carmagnani, Marcello, 19:171 (Grottanelli, 18:593)
Carneiro, Robert L., 10:327 (Graves, Graves, and Kobrin, 10:317); 15:222 (Freeman, 15:211); 18:222 (Price, 18:209); 20:156 (Bargatsky, 20:155); 23:418 (Johnson, 23:413); 26:77 (Rindos, 26:65)
Carpenter, C. R., 1:402 (Imanishi, 1:393); 4:488 (Hall, 4:479); 6:295 (Schaller 1963)
Carpenter, Carol, 29:260 (Guyer, 29:247)
Carpenter, Edmund, 2:361 (Haselberger, 2:341); 6:55 (Hughes, 6:3)
Carr, Christopher, 28:514 (Earle and Preucel, 28:501)
Carrasco, Pedro, 21:468 (Brumfiel, 21:459); 22:50 (Graulich, 22:45)
Carrier, David, 27:203 (Davis, 27:193)
Carrington, John, 12:306 (Jeffreys, 12:291)

Carrithers, Michael, 31:53 (Roth, 30:555)
Carroll, Michael P., 18:491 (Scheff, 18:483)
Carstens, Peter, 8:20 (Köbben, 8:3); 10:184 (Valentine 1968); 14:619 (Ruyle, 14:603)
Carter, Anthony T., 27:129 (Béteille, 27:121)
Carter, George F., 8:78 (Marshall, 8:61; Thompson, 8:77); 12:306 (Jeffreys, 12:291); 19:159 (Cole and Godfrey, 18:541; Funk, 18:543; Kirkland, 18:544; Starna, 18:545); 20:425 (Mundkur, 19:541); 21:13 (Epstein, 21:1); 22:510 (Kehoe, 22:503); 31:533 (Riley, Edging, and Rossen, 31:525)
Carter, William E., 22:355 (Lewellen, 22:347); 24:528 (Bray and Dollery, 24:269)
Cartmill, Matt, 16:670 (Sweet, 15:516)
Carvalho, Edgard de Assis, 18:224 (Price, 18:209)
Carvalho, José Jorge de, 25:590 (Tuzin, 25:579); 32:359 (Holston 1989)
Casagrande, Joseph B., 16:64 (Ross, 16:53); 18:648 (Shweder, 18:637)
Casagrande, Louis B., 16:64 (Ross, 16:53)
Case, Charles C., 10:50 (Livingstone, 10:45); 12:378 (Pfeiffer 1969)
Cashdan, Elizabeth, 24:536 (Hill, 24:534; King, 24:535); 24:642 (Smith, 24:525); 32:559 (Gardner, 32:543)
Casimir, Michael J., 24:643 (Smith, 24:525); 31:551 (Solway and Lee, 31:109); 33:408 (Ferro-Luzzi, 32:447)
Caso, Alfonso, 6:309 (Ishida, 4:338)
Caspari, Rachel, 31:394 (Lindly and Clark, 31:233)
Cassel, John, 3:180 (Polgar, 3:159)
Casselberry, Samuel E., 16:640 (Petersen, 16:227)
Casson, Ronald W., 33:395 (MacLaury, 33:137); 35:108 (Brown, 35:95)
Casswell, Sally, 25:180 (Room, 25:169)
Caudill, William, 3:181 (Polgar, 3:159); 8:329 (Hickerson, 8:313)
Caulfield, Mina Davis, 17:251 (Honigmann, 17:243)
Caulkins, D. Douglas, 17:36 (Kerri, 17:23)
Cavalli-Sforza, L. L., 23:163 (Morton et al., 23:157); 26:34 (Kronenfeld, 26:21); 31:16 (Bateman et al., 31:1)
Cazès, Daniel, 9:408 (Berreman, 9:391; Gjessing, 9:397; Gough, 9:403)
Cazzella, Alberto, 22:9 (Gilman, 22:1)
Ceci, Lynn, 12:391 (Krantz, 9:450; 11:176); 21:766 (Rindos, 21:751)
Centlivres, Pierre, 19:512 (Diener and Robkin, 19:493)
Cerroni-Long, E. L., 29:690 (Browner, Ortiz de Montellano, and Rubel, 29:681)
Cerulli, Ernesta, 17:143 (Douglass, 16:620)
Chadwick, Robert, 21:468 (Brumfiel, 21:459)
Chafe, Wallace L., 7:18 (Colby, 7:3); 28:652 (Greenberg 1987)
Chagnon, Napoleon A., 31:49 (Albert, 30:637)
Chakrabarti, Dilip K., 18:55 (Schiffer and House, 18:43)
Chakraborty, Ranajit, 23:163 (Morton et al., 23:157); 23:560 (Majumder and Roy, 23:539)
Chakravarti, A. K., 20:476 (Simoons, 20:467)
Chakravartti, M. R., 9:117 (Karve and Malhotra, 9:109)
Chamberlain, Andrew T., 27:36 (Skelton, McHenry, and Drawhorn, 27:21); 32:95 (Iscan and Kennedy 1989); 33:261 (Tobias, 33:243)
Chambers, Erve, 21:344 (Espínola, 21:329); 21:451 (Cochrane, 21:445)
Chambers, Keith S., 20:550 (Feinberg, 20:541)
Chance, M. R. A., 1:403 (Imanishi, 1:393); 16:563 (Barkow, 16:553)
Chance, Norman A., 6:56 (Hughes, 6:3)
Chandler, Joan, 22:510 (Kehoe, 22:503)
Chaney, Richard Paul, 16:37 (Vermeulen and de Ruijter, 16:29); 16:585 (Strauss and Orans, 16:573); 16:641 (Vermeulen and de Ruijter, 16:48); 17:749 (Strauss and Orans, 16:593); 18:466 (Rubinstein and Laughlin, 18:459); 19:139 (Needham 1975)
Chang, Claudia, 29:743 (Greenfield, 29:573); 32:263 (Layton, Foley, and Williams, 32:255)
Chang, K. C., 14:319 (Klejn, 14:311); 16:169 (Bayard, 16:167)
Channa, V. C., 23:583 (Eichinger Ferro-Luzzi, 21:45)
Chao, Paul, 24:335 (Cooper, 24:327)
Chapais, Bernard, 32:377 (Manson and Wrangham, 32:369)
Chaplin, James H., 2:501 (Edmonson, 2:71); 7:357 (Oppenheimer, 5:419); 7:469 (Arkell, 7:451; Fagan, 7:453)
Chapman, John, 29:587 (Greenfield, 29:573)
Chapman, R. W., 20:47 (van de Velde, 20:37); 30:449 (Cannon, 30:437)
Chapple, Eliot D., 5:294 (Naroll, 5:283); 7:70 (Mead 1964); 13:72 (Goldschmidt, 13:59); 15:61 (Barkow, Birdwhistell, 15:57; McGrew, Maquet, 15:58; Mark, Oprescu, 15:59; Parsons, Pollitzer, 15:60; Von Foerster, 15:61); 16:171 (Mark, 16:170); 16:564 (Barkow, 16:553)
Chard, Chester S., 1:130 (Giddings, 1:121); 3:250 (Mason, 3:227)
Charles, Douglas K., 28:191 (O'Brien, 28:177)
Charlesworth, Brian, 22:644 (Bixler, 22:639)
Charlton, Thomas H., 12:518 (Smith, 11:453); 21:468 (Brumfiel, 21:459); 26:591 (Kolb, 26:581); 28:340 (Kurtz, 28:329)
Charnov, Eric L., 29:469 (Caldwell, Caldwell, and Caldwell, 28:25)
Charpentier, C-J., 18:516 (Ahmed 1976)
Charsley, S. R., 21:451 (Cochrane, 21:445)
Charvát, Petr, 24:530 (Alden, 23:613)
Charzewska, Jadwiga, 29:691 (Browner, Ortiz de Montellano, and Rubel, 29:681)
Chase, Arlen F., 34:689 (Atran, 34:633)
Chase, Philip G., 25:86 (Orquera, 25:73); 31:58 (Mellars, 30:349); 31:241 (Lindly and Clark, 31:233); 32:124 (Stiner, 32:103; White and Toth, 32:118); 34:179 (Belfer-Cohen and Hovers, 33:463); 35:627 (Byers, 35:369)
Chase-Dunn, Christopher, 34:407 (Frank, 34:383); 35:413 (Schortman and Urban, 35:401)
Chatterjee, B. K., 9:278 (Pařízková, 9:273); 16:194 (Arnold, 16:183)
Chattopadhyay, Gouranga P., 16:564 (Barkow, 16:553)
Chattopadhyay, K. P., 3:63 (Berliner, 3:47); 18:243 (Moles, 18:235)
Cheater, A. P., 29:113 (Bliss, 29:101)
Cheek, Charles D., 20:167 (Mundkur, 19:541)
Cheng Te-K'un, 5:385 (Chang, 5:359); 26:431 (Binford and Ho, 26:413)
Chenhall, Robert G., 15:345 (Striedter, 15:343)
Černy, Milan, 6:303 (Ishida, 4:338)
Chesneaux, Jean, 6:449 (Lanternari 1963)
Chesnov, Ia. V., 17:348 (Prattis, 17:97); 17:756 (Hutterer, 17:221); 18:432 (Meacham, 18:419)
Česnys, Gintautas, 33:360 (Wood et al., 33:343)
Cheverud, James M., 23:561 (Majumder and Roy, 23:539)
Chiarelli, Brunetto, 12:55 (Cockburn, 12:45); 13:36 (Wilkinson, 13:23); 17:615 (Hartung, 17:607); 18:524 (Wolański and Kasprzak, 17:548)
Chiauzzi, Gioia, 22:300 (Kressel, 22:141)
Chibnik, Michael, 23:374 (Vaidyanathan, Nair, and Harris, 23:365); 25:645 (Westen, 25:639)
Chichlo, Boris, 33:383 (Tishkov, 33:371)
Chick, Garry, 29:560 (White, 29:529)
Čihák, Radomír, 4:488 (Hall, 4:479)
Chilungu, Simeon W., 17:252 (Honigmann, 17:243); 17:735 (Grigulevich, 17:734; Veselkin, 17:735); 18:121 (Salzman, 18:119); 18:199 (Brain, 18:191); 18:244 (Moles, 18:235); 18:267 (Handwerker, 18:259)
Chiñas, Beverly N., 13:407 (Dalton, 13:385); 19:257 (Leacock, 19:247)
Chippindale, Christopher, 28:515 (Earle and Preucel, 28:501); 33:262 (Tobias, 33:243)
Chisholm, Brian, 34:432 (Ambrose and Norr, 33:401)
Chisholm, James S., 17:319 (Paredes and Hepburn, 17:121); 26:330 (Borgerhoff Mulder and Caro, 26:323); 35:42 (Hawkes, 35:39; Rushton, 35:41)
Chittick, H. Neville, 15:250 (Adams, 15:239); 20:735 (Adams, 20:727)
Chivers, David J., 22:365 (Johnson, 22:363)
Chlenov, M. A., 17:230 (Hutterer, 17:221)
Choe, Hackeny, 14:12 (Hewes, 14:5); 9:259 (Goldstein, 9:247)
Choi, Hyup, 35:325 (Netting 1993)
Chomsky, Noam, 9:165 (Izui, 9:130; Posner, 9:131; Verstraelen, 9:132)
Chowning, Ann, 4:274 (Fischer, 4:235); 20:567 (Morauta, 20:561); 21:231 (Blust, 21:205); 22:184 (Blust, 21:205); 25:628 (Marshall, 25:597)

Chrétien, C. Douglas, 3:396 (Capell, 3:371); 5:386 (Solheim, 5:360; Grace, 5:361); 7:148 (Driver, 7:131); 7:489 (van der Merwe, 7:485); 9:136 (Sebeok 1966)
Christensen, Jesper, 20:295 (Marshack, 20:271)
Christenson, Andrew L., 24:643 (Smith, 24:525)
Chukwukere, I., 22:439 (Arhin, Brookman-Amissah, 22:179)
Ciolek, Matthew, 21:681 (Mounin, 21:491)
Cipolletti, María Susana, 35:327 (Rösing 1991)
Cipriani, Lidio, 3:25 (Wierciński, 3:2; Bielicki, 3:3)
Civil, Miguel, 12:215 (Zakar, 12:215)
Clabeaux (Geise), Marie, 12:55 (Cockburn, 12:45); 16:96 (Wood, 16:93); 19:685 (Szathmary and Ossenberg, 19:673); 29:608 (Rosenberg, 29:595); 29:722 (Baker and Armelagos, 29:703)
Claerhout, Adriaan G., 2:363 (Haselberger, 2:341); 6:437 (Archey, Compton, 6:432; Dark, Davis, 6:433; Fraser, 6:434; Gerbrands, Klausen, Lewis, 6:435; Proskouriakoff, Stern, Willett, 6:436); 11:168 (Kim, 10:266)
Claessen, Henri J. M., 13:373 (Sorenson, 13:349); 14:352 (Birdsell, 14:337); 14:455 (Lommel 1969); 14:619 (Ruyle, 14:603); 16:38 (Vermeulen and de Ruijter, 16:29); 16:84 (Gregory, 16:73); 18:413 (Pershits, 18:409); 19:171 (Lomax and Arensberg, 18:659); 19:476 (Kohl, 19:463); 19:769 (Godelier, 19:763); 22:10 (Gilman, 22:1); 22:208 (Cohen, 22:201); 34:124 (Roscoe, 34:111)
Clammer, John R., 21:322 (Vessuri, 21:315); 21:452 (Cochrane, 21:445); 27:98 (Orlove, 27:85)
Clark, C. A., 8:217 (Otten, 8:209)
Clark, Charles L., 21:567 (Pershits, 20:148)
Clark, Geoffrey A., 15:402 (Todd and Blumenberg, 15:383; Blumenberg and Todd, 15:386); 21:621 (Conkey, 21:609); 22:444 (Yesner, 21:727); 24:404 (Bhaskar, Bryan, Kim, 24:403); 25:87 (Orquera, 25:73); 26:532 (Ikawa-Smith, 26:15); 30:178 (Gargett, 30:157); 31:59 (Mellars, 30:349); 32:125 (Stiner, 32:103; White and Toth, 32:118); 32:577 (Otte and Keeley, 31:577); 33:534 (Bar-Yosef et al., 33:497); 35:382 (Byers, 35:369)
Clark, J. Desmond, 5:155 (Hockett and Ascher, 5:135); 6:117 (Cohen, 5:203); 6:158 (Arkell and Ucko, 6:145); 6:365 (Evernden and Curtis, 6:343); 13:283 (Wilkinson, 13:23); 14:56 (Harlan and de Wet, 14:51)
Clark, J. G. D., 1:321 (Clark, 1:307)
Clark, Ross, 25:628 (Marshall, 25:597)
Clark, W. E. Le Gros, 5:21 (Brace, 5:3)
Clarke, William C., 23:301 (Peoples, 23:291); 29:283 (Dennett and Connell, 29:273)
Clason, A. T., 29:588 (Greenfield, 29:573)
Claus, Peter J., 20:551 (Feinberg, 20:541)
Clauson, Gerard, 7:361 (Maquet, 5:47); 14:493 (Zakar, 12:215)
Clebsch, William A., 13:91 (Jones, 13:79)
Cleek, Richard K., 17:400 (Hunt and Hunt, 17:389)
Clegg, E. J., 12:501 (McCracken, 12:479)
Clegg, John K., 13:462 (Marshack, 13:445); 18:395 (Dutton, 18:387); 23:71 (Brooks, 23:67); 23:439 (Lewis-Williams, 23:429); 29:219 (Lewis-Williams and Dowson, 29:201)
Clermont, Norman, 33:587 (Tobias, 33:243)
Clifford, James, 29:425 (Sangren, 29:405); 30:561 (Roth, 30:555)
Clifton, James A., 6:90 (Peter 1963); 15:467 (Schlesier, 15:277; White, 15:284)
Clignet, Remi, 18:100 (Grossbard, 17:701); 18:268 (Handwerker, 18:259)
Cloak, F. T., Jr., 9:68 (Henry, 7:552)
Closs, Alois, 8:236 (Chang, 8:227)
Closs, Michael P., 24:19 (Bricker and Bricker, 24:1)
Clottes, Jean, 22:675 (Straus et al., 22:655); 30:620 (White, 30:609)
Clune, Francis J., Jr., 16:18 (Bellwood, 16:9)
Coates, Donald R., 18:588 (Raemsch and Vernon, 18:97)
Cochrane, Glynn, 12:342 (Jorgensen, 12:321; Adams, 12:335); 21:684 (Fikry, 21:682; Horowitz, Maloney, 21:683)
Codere, Helen, 7:219 (Merriam 1964); 10:81 (Dalton, 10:63); 16:525 (Tax, 16:507; 16:514; Stanley, 16:518)
Coe, Michael D., 22:50 (Graulich, 22:45)
Coelho, Anthony M., Jr., 22:248 (Galdikas and Teleki, 22:241)
Coelho, Vera P., 18:200 (Brain, 18:191)
Coggins, Clemency, 35:153 (McCafferty and McCafferty, 35:143)
Cohen, Anthony P., 27:341 (McDonald, 27:333)
Cohen, David, 32:363 (Vansina 1990)
Cohen, Erik, 9:297 (Hultkrantz, 9:289); 9:410 (Berreman, 9:391; Gjessing, 9:397; Gough, 9:403); 10:82 (Dalton, 10:63); 13:559 (Gallus, 13:543); 22:469 (Nash, 22:461)
Cohen, Eugene N., 16:64 (Ross, 16:53)
Cohen, Marcel, 5:203 (Bergman, 5:203); 12:166 (Crombie, 12:147)
Cohen, Mark Nathan, 21:766 (Rindos, 21:751); 22:532 (Hayden, 22:519); 33:358 (Wood et al., 33:343); 35:629 (Wood et al., 33:343)
Cohen, Ronald, 1:339 (Hymes, 1:3); 3:63 (Berliner, 3:47); 4:211 (Haselberger, 2:341); 6:57 (Hughes, 6:3); 8:104 (Colson, 8:92); 9:17 (Despres, 9:3); 11:446 (James, 11:435); 14:243 (Fleming, 14:231); 14:259 (de Leeuwe, 14:253; Dostal, 14:254; Henry, 14;254; Jorgensen, 14:255; Kandert, 14;256; Kowalewski, 14:256); 17:632 (Winzeler, 17:623); 18:102 (Grossbard, 17:701); 18:244 (Moles, 18:235); 19:257 (Leacock, 19:247); 22:609 (Adams, 22:603); 23:587 (Peoples, 23:291); 25:64 (Handler, 25:55)
Cohen, Yehudi A., 15:250 (Adams, 15:239); 19:237 (Berreman, 19:225)
Cohn, Werner, 10:203 (Banton 1968); 12:82 (Hughes, 12:82)
Cohodas, Marvin, 19:571 (Mundkur, 19:541); 19:595 (Turton and Ruggles, 19:585); 22:116 (Ellegård, 22:99)
Colby, Benjamin N., 4:275 (Fischer, 4:235); 10:32 (Wolfe, 10:3); 14:366 (Bohannan, 14:357); 29:691 (Browner, Ortiz de Montellano, and Rubel, 29:681); 33:615 (Hamill 1990)
Cole, John R., 18:541 (Raemsch and Vernon, 18:97); 19:665 (Raemsch, 19:157; Vernon, 19:158; Carter, 19:159); 21:806 (Simoons, 20:469); 24:296 (Meacham, 24:283); 25:271 (Shankman, 25:261); 31:390 (Michlovic, 31:103)
Cole, John W., 20:115 (Sozan, 18:781)
Cole, Michael, 18:630 (Shweder, 18:637)
Coleman, Robert, 29:449 (Renfrew 1987)
Coles, Robert, 8:486 (Lewis 1961; 1964; 1966)
Collier, Donald, 3:218 (Frese 1960)
Collier, Jane F., 33:302 (Shore, 33:295)
Collier, Malcolm, 6:472 (Rooth, 6:471)
Collier, Stephen, 27:54 (Lee Thorp and Sealy, 27:54)
Collins, Desmond, 9:370 (Valoch, 9:351); 12:96 (Seddon, 12:95); 15:402 (Blumenberg and Todd, 15:386); 20:11 (Stiles, 20:1); 20:716 (Ohel, 20:685)
Collins, Henry B., 1:131 (Giddings, 1:121)
Collins, Lloyd R., 14:505 (D'Souza, 13:5)
Collins, Paul W., 7:149 (Driver, 7:131)
Colson, Elizabeth, 7:469 (Fagan, 7:453); 11:133 (Birdsell, 11:115); 21:650 (Fahim and Helmer, 21:644)
Comas, Juan, 3:155 (Gregor 1961); 3:302 (Michalski, 3:284; Mourant, 3:294; Adams, 3:298; Garn, 3:299; Wescott, 3:301); 5:321 (Greenman, 4:41); 6:194 (Edmonson, 6:167); 7:317 (Kelso, 7:315)
Compton, Carl B., 3:479; 6:432 (Claerhout, 6:237); 12:241 (Jelínek, 10:475); 17:419 (y'Edynak, 17:413)
Comşa, Eugen, 27:305 (Anthony, 27:291)
Comuzzie, Anthony, 31:314 (Bateman et al., 31:1)
Conant, Francis P., 15:266 (Schneider, 15:259)
Conard, Nicholas J., 32:125 (Stiner, 32:103; White and Toth, 32:118); 35:281 (Stern, 34:201)
Conklin, Harold C., 4:543 (Vidyarthi, 4:542); 7:19 (Colby, 7:3)
Connah, Graham, 26:108 (Agorsah, 26:103)
Connolly, R. C., 9:118 (Karve and Malhotra, 9:109)
Connor, Linda, 25:271 (Shankman, 25:261)
Conroy, Glenn C., 22:134 (Peters and O'Brien, 22:127)
Consens, Mario, 29:221 (Lewis-Williams and Dowson, 29:201)
Constandse-Westermann, Trinette S., 19:73 (Henneberg, Piontek, and Strzałko, 19:67); 21:155 (Brace, 21:141)
Cook, Della Collins, 19:73 (Henneberg, Piontek, and Strzałko, 19:67); 19:685 (Szathmary and Ossenberg, 19:673)
Cook, Jill, 32:126 (Stiner, 32:103; White and Toth, 32:118)

Cook, Scott, 24:427 (Kowalewski and Finsten, 24:413)
Cook, Sherburne, F., 7:427 (Dobyns, 7:395; Thompson, 7:417)
Cook, Warren L., 21:13 (Epstein, 21:1)
Cooke, C. K., 13:37 (Wilkinson, 13:23); 24:538 (Lewis-Williams, 23:429)
Cooke, H. B. S., 9:32 (Despres, 9:3)
Coon, Carleton S., 3:26 (Wierciński, 3:2; Bielicki, 3:3); 4:363 (Montagu, 4:361); 4:366 (Dobzhansky, 4:360); 5:21 (Brace, 5:3); 5:156 (Hockett and Ascher, 5:135); 5:314 (Brace, 5:313); 7:538 (Howells, 7:531); 8:79 (Marshall, 8:61; Thompson, 8:77); 8:123 (Abbie, 8:113; Angel, 8:114; Barnicot, 8:115; Bielicki, 8:116; Brues, 8:117; Darlington, Debetz, Hiernaux, 8:118; Johnston, 8:119; Kelso, Krogman, 8:120; Lundman, 8:121; Mavalwala, Tappen, 8:122); 8:217 (Otten, 8:209); 9:33 (Despres, 9:3); 9:66 (Van Valen, Benoist, 9:65); 10:304 (Collins, 10:267); 12:166 (Crombie, 12:147); 21:780 (Krantz, 21:773)
Cooper, Eugene, 20:753 (Berthoud and Sabelli, 20:745); 21:83 (Orenstein, 21:69); 22:209 (Cohen, 22:201); 26:78 (Rindos, 26:65); 32:208 (Siu 1989; Potter and Potter 1990)
Cooper, Matthew, 16:84 (Gregory, 16:73)
Copans, Jean, 17:467 (Chilungu, 17:457); 21:35 (Dirks, 21:21); 21:249 (Torry, 20:517)
Copland, I. F. S., 24:82 (Ahmed 1982)
Corballis, Michael C., 35:360 (Armstrong, Stokoe, and Wilcox, 35:349)
Cordy, Ross, 35:533 (Kolb, 35:521)
Corona Olea, Horacio, 15:176 (Sharer, 15:165)
Corona Sánchez, Eduardo, 21:374 (Berthoud and Sabelli, 20:745)
Corvinus, Gudrun, 11:483 (Jacobson, 11:483)
Costin, Cathy Lynne, 35:155 (McCafferty and McCafferty, 35:143)
Cotter, John L., 3:250 (Mason, 3:227); 3:298 (Comas, 2:303); 4:69 (Greenman, 4:41); 12:213 (Cahen and Van Noten, 12:211); 13:141 (Miller, 13:139)
Count, Earl W., 5:156 (Hockett and Ascher, 5:135); 5:314 (Brace, 5:313); 8:79 (Marshall, 8:61; Thompson, 8:77); 14:495 (Quigley, 12:519); 15:14 (Utley, 15:5); 15:81 (Hewes, 24:5; Livingstone, 14:25; Mourant, 14:30); 15:458 (Count, 14:495); 17:168 (Freilich, 16:206); 18:467 (Rubinstein and Laughlin, 18:459)
Counts, Dorothy Ayers, 23:148 (Brown, 23:143)
Courty, Marie-Agnès, 35:512 (Wilkinson, 35:483)
Covey, Cyclone, 21:13 (Epstein, 21:1)
Cowan, H. K. J., 5:386 (Grace, 5:361); 6:217 (Capell, 3:346); 12:222 (Zakar, 12:215); 15:327 (Clauson, 14:493); 15:332 (Genovés, 14:226); 17:521 (Jonas and Jonas, 16:628); 17:776 (Porshnev, 15:449; Strasenburgh, 16:486; Bayanov and Bourtsev, 17:312); 19:166 (Lieberman, 18:551)
Cowgill, George L., 2:118 (Howell, 1:192); 8:236 (Chang, 8:227); 22:10 (Gilman, 22:1); 24:429 (Kowalewski and Finsten, 24:413); 25:371 (Claessen, 25:365); 29:54 (Sanders and Nichols, 29:33)
Cowgill, U. M., 15:177 (Sharer, 15:165); 15:223 (Freeman, 15:211)
Cox, Bruce Alden, 18:315 (Hill, 18:309); 20:415 (Leacock, 19:247); 24:644 (Smith, 24:525)
Coy, P. E. B., 17:400 (Hunt and Hunt, 17:389)
Coy, Peter, 16:85 (Gregory, 16:73)
Crabtree, Don E., 19:360 (Johnson, 19:337)
Crabtree, Pam J., 31:347 (Webster, 31:337)
Craib, John, 16:18 (Bellwood, 16:9)
Crapo, Richley H., 19:628 (Dutton, 18:387); 23:341 (Guthrie, 21:181)
Crawford, Michael H., 12:527 (Quigley, 12:519); 19:686 (Szathmary and Ossenberg, 19:673); 20:384 (Spielman et al., 20:377)
Crawford, Peter Ian, 32:160 (van Beek, 32:139)
Cresswell, Robert, 5:157 (Hockett and Ascher, 5:135); 9:411 (Berreman, 9:391; Gjessing, 9:397; Gough, 9:403); 11:133 (Birdsell, 11:115); 13:493 (Anderson, 13:482; Edmonson, Freeman, 13:485; Halpern, 13:486; Hudspeth, Lavondes, 13:487; Opler, 13:488; Parain, 13:489; Pereira de Queiroz, 13:490; Schwedt and Klein, 13:491; von Ehrenfels, 13:492; Winner, 13:493)
Cribb, Roger, 30:621 (White, 30:609)
Crick, Malcolm R., 28:169 (Keesing, 28:161); 28:270 (Strathern, 28:251)
Crittenden, Robert, 30:208 (Dennett and Connell, 29:273)
Crocker, J. Christopher, 19:93 (Beck, 19:83)
Crombie, D. L., 14:171 (Wolpoff, 14:171)
Cronin, Constance, 14:515 (Chapman 1971)
Cronk, Lee, 31:35 (Sieff, 31:25); 32:560 (Gardner, 32:543); 34:374 (Mace, 34:363)
Crook, Wilson W., Jr., 28:543 (Clark et al., 28:45)
Cross, William, 18:650 (Shweder, 18:637)
Crotty, R., 23:375 (Vaidyanathan, Nair, and Harris, 23:365)
Crowley, Daniel J., 17:213 (McGhee, 17:203)
Crumley, Carole L., 22:10 (Gilman, 22:1)
Crump, Thomas, 20:86 (Davis 1977); 27:99 (Orlove, 27:85)
Crumrine, N. Ross, 11:470 (Katz, 11:465); 15:153 (Dobkin de Rios, 15:147); 20:324 (Hanna, 20:313); 20:775 (El Guindi and Read, 20:761)
Cruwys, Elizabeth, 34:556 (Merrill, Ladd, and Ferguson, 34:523)
Cruxent, J. M., 2:96 (Edmonson, 2:71)
Cruz-Coke, Ricardo, 20:385 (Spielman et al., 20:377)
Csanády, András, 15:267 (Schneider, 15:259)
Csonka, Yvon, 35:579 (McGhee, 35:565)
Cudjoe, Seth D., 18:395 (Dutton, 18:387)
Cuisenier, Jean, 13:189 (Foster, 13:165); 14:566 (Sathyamurthy, 14:557)
Curran, Mary Lou, 30:449 (Cannon, 30:437)
Current Issues Collective, 20:567 (Morauta, 20:561)
Curry-Lindahl, Kai, 15:432 (Kortlandt 1972)
Curtain, Cyril C., 17:530 (Bellwood, 16:9); 17:615 (Hartung, 17:607); 19:284 (Fuchs, 19:277); 20:385 (Spielman et al., 20:377); 23:561 (Majumder and Roy, 23:539)
Curtin, Richard A., 22:610 (Adams, 22:603)
Curvers, Hans H., 35:506 (Wilkinson, 35:483)
Cutler, Hugh C., 14:57 (Harlan and de Wet, 14:51)
Czekanowski, Jan, 3:481 (Wierciński, 3:2; Bielicki, 3:3)
Czerniak, Lech, 22:86 (Bogucki and Grygiel, 21:803)

Daar, A. S., 35:245 (Ohnuki-Tierney, 35:233)
Dahl, Otto Chr., 21:232 (Blust, 21:205)
Dahlberg, Frances, 17:164 (Sussman, 13:258; Hassan, 14:535); 21:406 (Leacock, 19:247)
Dahlgren-Jordán, Barbro, 4:506 (Wax and Wax, 4:495)
Dahlquist, Paul A., 18:296 (Neumann, 18:289)
Dailey, Mary T., 19:179 (Palacio, 17:485)
Dailey, R. C., 12:528 (Quigley, 12:519)
Dalton, George, 10:163 (Renfrew, 10:151); 11:70 (Frank, 11:67); 12:237 (Frank, 12:237; Hymes, 12:237); 12:394 (Dobyns, 12:393)
D'Altroy, Terence N., 28:419 (Guillet, 28:409)
Daly, Martin, 19:103 (Barkow, 19:99); 28:482 (Knauft, 28:457)
Damas, David, 12:549 (Heinrich and Anderson, 12:541); 35:617 (Smith and Smith, 35:595)
Dambricourt Malassé, Anne, 33:49 (Graves, 31:513)
Damm, Hans, 5:182 (Jacobeit, 5:179)
Damon, Paul E., 6:366 (Evernden and Curtis, 6:343)
Danda, Ajit K., 18:223 (Price, 18:209)
D'Andrade, Roy G., 7:149 (Driver, 7:131); 13:189 (Foster, 13:165); 27:231 (Hirschfeld, 27:217)
Danforth, Loring M., 27:113 (Herzfeld, 27:107)
Daniel, Glyn, 3:504 (Lowther, 3:495)
Daniels, Arlene Kaplan, 18:491 (Scheff, 18:483)
Dann, Graham, 22:470 (Nash, 22:461); 23:135 (Smith, 23:127)
Dare, Ronald, 17:8 (Mounin, 17:1); 29:88 (Small, 29:81); 32:241 (Rodseth et al., 32:221)
Darga, Linda, 18:721 (Makarius, 18:709)
Dark, Philip J. C., 6:433 (Claerhout, 6:237)
Darlington, Cyril, 8:118 (Coon and Hunt 1965)
Darnell, Regna, 25:271 (Shankman, 25:261); 28:653 (Greenberg 1987); 35:7 (Wolf, 35:1)

Dart, Raymond A., 1:118 (Tappen, 1:91); 10:452 (Roper, 10:427); 12:233 (Wolberg, 11:23)
Das Gupta, Birman Kumar, 35:558 (Mace and Pagel, 35:549)
Dasgupta, Satadal, 18:223 (Price, 18:209); 18:316 (Hill, 18:309)
Datan, Nancy, 23:149 (Brown, 23:143); 24:458 (Callender and Kochems, 24:443)
Datta, P. K., 18:115 (Hartung, 17:607)
Dauer, A. M., 8:461 (Sorenson, 8:443)
Dávalos Hurtado, Eusebio, 7:433 (Dobyns, 7:395; Thompson, 7:417)
Davenport, William, 3:400 (Capell, 3:371)
Davidson, Iain, 22:675 (Straus et al., 22:655); 30:337 (Dibble, 30:330; Holloway, 30:331; Marshack, 30:332; Rosenfeld, 30:335; Trompf, 30:336); 34:165 (Burling, 34:25)
Davies, Charlotte Aull, 35:475 (Trosset 1993)
Davies, Oliver, 5:427 (Jelinek, 3:451); 7:470 (Arkell, 7:451); 10:146 (Higham, 10:139); 10:230 (Stuiver and van der Merwe, 9:54); 16:665 (Bellwood, 16:9); 20:28 (Rightmire, 20:23)
Davis, D. E., 6:296 (Schaller 1963)
Davis, Dave D., 21:840 (Stiles, 20:126)
Davis, E. Mott, 10:350 (Bryan, 10:339)
Davis, Emma Lou, 6:433 (Claerhout, 6:237); 10:349 (Bryan, 10:339)
Davis, John, 16:623 (Douglass, 16:620); 20:86 (Davis 1977); 24:209 (Papps, 24:203)
Davis, Karen Lee, 23:110 (Binford and Todd, 23:108)
Davis, Richard, 20:775 (El Guindi and Read, 20:761)
Davis, Richard D., 26:285 (Shankman, 25:261); 30:469 (Keesing, 30:459)
Davis, Richard S., 21:736 (Yesner, 21:727); 21:809 (Yeritsian, 20:603; Kolb, 21:30; Rolland, 21:378); 24:191 (Yi and Clark, 24:181); 26:655 (Binford and Ho, 26:413)
Davis, Shelton H., 21:452 (Cochrane, 21:445)
Davis, Whitney M., 19:104 (Barkow, 19:99); 20:735 (Adams, 20:727); 22:228 (Rice, 22:219); 22:611 (Adams, 22:603); 23:440 (Lewis-Williams, 23:429); 27:515 (Delluc and Delluc, 27:371); 28:75 (Halverson, 28:63); 29:222 (Lewis-Williams and Dowson, 29:201); 29:380 (David, Sterner, and Gavua, 29:365); 30:140 (Davidson and Noble, 30:125); 34:267 (Joyce, 34:255)
Dawidowicz, Alexander, 10:408 (Holloway, 10:395)
Day, M. H., 6:399 (Tobias, 6:391)
Day, Richard, 18:491 (Scheff, 18:483)
Deane, Phyllis, 30:276 (Gudeman and Rivera, 30:267)
de Beaune, Sophie A., 35:382 (Byers, 35:369)
Debenath, André, 24:192 (Yi and Clark, 24:181); 33:51 (Graves, 31:513)
Debetz, George, 8:118 (Coon and Hunt 1965)
DeBoer, Warren, 26:591 (Kolb, 26:581); 29:381 (David, Sterner, and Gavua, 29:365)
De Bonis, L., 23:510 (Wolpoff, 23:501)
de Borhegyi, Stephan F., 9:255 (Goldstein, 9:247)
de Brigard, Emilie, 24:320 (Jarvie, 24:313)
de Durand-Forest, Jacqueline, 20:167 (Mundkur, 19:541); 22:51 (Graulich, 22:45); 22:442 (Mansfield, 22:269); 25:134 (Graulich, 24:575)
de Friedemann, Nina S., 24:321 (Jarvie, 24:313)
Dégh, Linda, 7:306 (Buhociu, 7:295); 9:256 (Goldstein, 9:247); 16:162 (Ortutay 1972)
de Heinzelin, J., 2:434 (Movius, 1:355); 4:71 (Greenman, 4:41)
de Hen, F. J., 7:222 (Merriam 1964)
de Heusch, Luc, 8:464 (Sorenson, 8:443); 32:434 (van Beek, 32:139)
de Laguna, Frederica, 2:240 (Sears, 2:223)
Delaney, Carol, 33:302 (Shore, 33:295)
Delaquis, H. Ato, 18:396 (Dutton, 18:387)
de Leeuwe, Jules, 12:69 (Gillin, 12:63); 13:560 (Gallus, 13:543); 14:253 (Naroll and Cohen 1970); 16:586 (Strauss and Orans, 16:573); 17:347 (Gellner, 16:595); 17:534 (Strauss and Orans, 16:573); 18:341 (Strauss and Orans, 17:534); 19:259 (Leacock, 19:247); 21:55 (Eichinger Ferro-Luzzi, 21:45)
Delfendahl, Bernard, 22:89 (Stipe, 21:165); 22:296 (Vaidyanathan and Nair, 21:382); 22:439 (Eichinger Ferro-Luzzi, 21:45); 23:136 (Smith, 23:127); 23:338 (Stipe, 22:181); 25:64 (Handler, 25:55); 25:249 (Jarvie, 24:313); 26:658 (Goodell, 26:247)
Delluc, Brigitte, 27:371 (Davis, 27:193); 29:224 (Lewis-Williams and Dowson, 29:201)
Delluc, Gilles, 29:224 (Lewis-Williams and Dowson, 29:201); 27:371 (Davis, 27:193)
Delpech, Françoise, 23:355 (White, 23:169); 30:622 (White, 30:609)
Delporte, Henri, 7:38 (Pradel, 7:33); 9:371 (Valoch, 9:351); 21:635 (Wreschner, 21:631); 23:355 (White, 23:169)
Delson, Eric, 15:403 (Butzer, 15:367; Tuttle, 15:389); 15:433 (Kortlandt 1972)
Deltgen, Florian, 24:276 (Bray and Dollery, 24:269)
de Lumley, Henry, 7:42 (Pradel, 7:33)
de Mahieu, Wauthier, 21:535 (Guthrie, 21:181); 22:66 (Chukwukere, 22:61)
de Maret, Pierre, 20:736 (Adams, 20:727)
de Martino, Ernesto, 6:207 (Jensen 1963)
de Meur, Gisèle, 22:392 (Tjon Sie Fat, 22:377); 24:336 (Cooper, 24:327); 25:442 (Read, 25:417)
Demoule, Jean-Paul, 19:320 (Read and LeBlanc, 19:307); 23:348 (Brooks, 23:67)
Denbow, James, 31:124 (Solway and Lee, 31:109)
Denevan, William M., 7:429 (Dobyns, 7:395)
Denham, Woodrow W., 22:407 (Martin, 22:401)
den Hollander, A. N. J., 13:484 (Fél and Hofer 1969); 16:226 (Fél and Hofer 1974)
Dennell, Robin W., 26:370 (Dolitsky, 26:361); 27:152 (Ganjoo, 27:152); 30:11 (James, 30:1); 30:318 (Hemingway, 30:317; Stapert 30:318); 33:263 (Tobias, 33:243); 33:568 (Roebroeks, Conard, and van Kolfschoten, 33:551)
Denoon, Donald, 32:505 (Young 1990)
den Ouden, Jan J. B., 15:481 (Mencher, 15:469)
Dent, Richard J., 24:297 (Meacham, 24:283)
Dentan, Robert Knox, 29:625 (Knauft, 28:457); 32:412 (Knauft, 32:391); 32:561 (Gardner, 32:543); 34:241 (Boehm, 34:227)
de Pelham, Alison, 17:512 (Kortlandt 1972); 18:108 (Teleki, 18:107)
Deprez, Paul, 15:498 (Acsádi and Nemeskéri 1970)
De Raedt, Jules, 14:366 (Bohannan, 14:357); 15:41 (Brown, 15:29); 17:139 (Freilich, 16:207); 18:331 (Hutterer, 17:221); 20:349 (Fluehr-Lobban, 20:341)
Deręgowski, J. B., 21:495 (Mounin, 21:491); 24:91 (Holý and Stuchlik 1981); 29:307 (Halverson, 28:63); 33:163 (MacLaury, 33:137)
D'Errico, Francesco, 32:127 (Stiner, 32:103; White and Toth, 32:118); 32:528 (Graves, 32:513); 35:389 (Byers, 35:369)
Derricourt, Robin, 18:55 (Schiffer and House, 18:43)
de Rohan-Csermak, G., 9:303 (Hultkrantz, 9:289)
de Ruijter, Arie, 17:297 (Berger, 17:290); 19:753 (Rodin, Michaelson, and Britan, 19:747); 20:776 (El Guindi and Read, 20:761); 21:482 (*L'anthropologie en France* 1979); 22:512 (Adams, 22:603); 25:272 (Shankman, 25:261); 25:291 (Varenne, 25:281); 30:470 (Keesing, 30:459)
Desai, Indrajit D., 18:297 (Neumann, 18:289)
de Sardan, Olivier, 24:533 (Jarvie, 24:313)
Deshen, Shlomo, 12:28 (La Barre, 12:5); 17:693 (Jarvie, 17:687)
Dessaint, Alain Y., 16:85 (Gregory, 16:73); 16:549 (Méndez-Domínguez, 16:541); 18:224 (Price, 18:209)
Deuel, Thorne, 2:231 (Sears, 2:223); 3:218 (Imanishi, 1:393); 11:482 (Holloway, 10:395); 12:166 (Crombie, 12:147); 17:135 (Klejn, 17:132)
Deva, Indra, 20:551 (Feinberg, 20:541)
de Villiers, J., 9:280 (Pařízková, 9:273)
DeVore, Irven, 1:405 (Imanishi, 1:393)
de Vries, Egbert, 12:80 (Phillips, 12:75)
Dewall, Magdalene v., 8:81 (Marshall, 8:61; Thompson, 8:77)
Dewar, Robert, 21:737 (Yesner, 21:727)
Dewey, J. R., 13:517 (Molnar, 13:511)
Dewez, Michel, 23:182 (White, 23:169)
de Wolf, Jan J., 33:473 (Fischer 1990)
Diakonoff, I. M., 2:390 (Oppenheim, 1:409); 25:371 (Claessen, 25:365)
Diamond, J. D., 31:420 (Bateman et al., 31:1; 31:177)
Diamond, Stanley, 3:182 (Polgar, 3:159);

4:275 (Fischer, 4:235); 4:323; 5:108 (Brues, 5:107)
Dias, Jorge, 5:182 (Jacobeit, 5:179); 9:523 (Harris 1968)
Diaz Ungría, Adelaida G. de, 8:304 (Genovés, 8:297)
Dibble, Harold L., 17:744 (Carini, 11:165; Washburn and Lancaster, 12:384; Jonas and Jonas, 16:626); 23:182 (White, 23:169); 26:519 (Lenoir, Witter, 26:519); 30:330 (Davidson and Noble, 30:125); 31:58 (Mellars, 30:349); 31:241 (Lindly and Clark, 31:233); 34:170 (Belfer-Cohen and Hovers, 33:463)
Dickemann, Mildred, 22:209 (Cohen, 22:201); 23:8 (Hartung, 23:1)
Dickins, David W., 25:201 (Blute, 25:193)
Diebold, A. Richard, Jr., 5:158 (Hockett and Ascher, 5:135); 9:97 (Hall, 9:83)
Diener, Paul, 20:173 (Kropáček, Mark, 20:171; Zenner, 20:172); 20:477 (Simoons, 20:467); 21:274 (Vayda, 20:243); 21:408 (Simoons, 20:467); 21:680 (Pataki-Schweizer, Pollock, 21:679); 22:446 (Cole, 21:806); 22:491 (Freed and Freed, 22:483); 22:612 (Adams, 22:603); 23:419 (Johnson, 23:413); 25:646 (Westen, 25:639)
Digard, Jean-Pierre, 27:45 (Al-Thakeb, 26:575; Nassehi-Behnam, 26:557)
Dike, Azuka A., 23:585 (Smith, 23:127)
Dillehay, Tom D., 21:469 (Brumfiel, 21:459); 26:524 (D'Altroy and Earle, 26:187)
Dincauze, Dena F., 19:360 (Johnson, 19:337); 31:221 (Lamberg-Karlovsky 1989)
Dinerman, Ina R., 20:753 (Berthoud and Sabelli, 20:745)
Dirks, Robert, 20:325 (Hanna, 20:313)
Dittmer, K., 10:32 (Wolfe, 10:3)
Divale, William T., 18:451 (Kressel, 18:441)
Djindjian, François, 20:410 (Stiles, 20:1)
Dmitriyeva, T. N., 21:828 (McBurney 1975)
Dobkin de Rios, Marlene, 18:556 (Mundkur, 17:429); 23:45 (Winkelman, 23:37); 25:132 (Osterling and Martínez, 24:343)
Dobyns, Henry F., 7:429 (Thompson, 7:417); 9:256 (Goldstein, 9:247); 11:460 (Smith, 11:453); 12:70 (Gillin, 12:63); 12:393 (Dalton, 10:63); 15:289 (Schlesier, 15:277; White, 15:284); 17:36 (Kerri, 17:23); 21:275 (McNeill, 20:95); 21:344 (Espínola, 21:329); 24:350 (Osterling and Martínez, 24:343); 30:342 (Baker and Armelagos, 29:703)
Dobzhansky, Theodosius, 2:316 (Comas, 2:303); 3:26 (Wierciński, 3:2; Bielicki, 3:3); 3:279 (Livingstone, 3:279; Comas, 2:303); 4:196 (Newman, 4:189); 4:360 (Coon 1962); 4:366 (Coon, 4:366); 5:158 (Hockett and Ascher, 5:135); 10:408 (Holloway, 10:395)
Dodd, Stephen M., 25:534 (Henke, 25:533)
Dodds, John W., 13:91 (Jones, 13:79)
Dömötör, Tekla, 11:40 (Lommel 1967); 18:201 (Brain, 18:191)
Dodge, Cole P., 14:635 (Krumbach, 14:631)
Doherty, Victor S., 19:237 (Berreman, 19:225); 21:35 (Dirks, 21:21); 23:375 (Vaidyanathan, Nair, and Harris, 23:365)
Dole, Gertrude E., 5:294 (Naroll, 5:283); 12:366 (Tooker, 12:357); 18:702 (Lomax and Arensberg, 18:659); 18:716 (Makarius, 18:709)
Dolitsky, Alexander B., 24:146 (Alekshin, 24:137); 25:502 (Gurvich 1980); 26:14 (Yi and Clark, 26:1)
Dollery, Colin, 24:528 (Bittmann, 24:527; Carter, Scheffer, 24:528)
Donahue, Katherine C., 31:471 (Nash 1989)
Donahue, Randolph E., 32:128 (Stiner, 32:103; White and Toth, 32:118)
Donald, Leland, 28:483 (Knauft, 28:457); 31:481 (Kan 1989)
Donkin, R. A., 17:230 (Hutterer, 17:221)
Dorais, Louis-Jacques, 26:627 (Parker, 26:617)
Doran, James, 20:12 (Stiles, 20:1)
Doreian, Patrick, 25:392 (Killworth, Bernard, and McCarty, 25:381)
Dostal, W., 14:254 (Naroll and Cohen 1970)
Dougherty, Molly C., 23:149 (Brown, 23:143)
Doughty, Paul L., 24:351 (Osterling and Martínez, 24:343)
Douglas, Mary, 19:88 (Beck, 19:83); 32:161 (van Beek, 32:139);32:500 (Toren 1990)
Douglass, William A., 17:659 (Gates, 17:641)
Dove, Michael R., 24:516 (Conklin 1980); 29:260 (Guyer, 29:247)
Dow, James, 15:42 (Brown, 15:29); 17:535 (Cohen, 17:49); 18:620 (Wolfe, 18:615); 19:595 (Turton and Ruggles, 19:585); 19:753 (Rodin, Michaelson, and Britan, 19:747); 21:277 (Moerman, 20:59); 28:549 (Rindos, 27:315)
Downer, Alan S., 34:556 (Merrill, Ladd, and Ferguson, 34:523)
Downs, James F., 3:298 (Comas, 2:303)
Dowson, T. A., 31:80 (Bednarik, 31:77); 31:407 (Bradley, 30:68); 34:55 (Bradley, 30:68; Patton, 31:554)
Dragadze, Tamara, 16:604 (Gellner, 16:595); 33:384 (Tishkov, 33:371)
Dragoo, Don W., 2:232 (Sears, 2:223)
Drake, Christine Matsuko Sakumoto, 19:621 (Leacock, 19:247)
Drake, Robert J., 3:252 (Mason, 3:227)
Draper, H. H., 18:547 (Neumann, 18:289)
Draper, Patricia, 31:127 (Solway and Lee, 31:109)
Drechsel, Paul, 26:55 (Brown, 26:43); 26:78 (Rindos, 26:65)
Drennan, Robert D., 24:429 (Kowalewski and Finsten, 24:413)
Dressler, William W., 25:31 (Bolton, 25:1)
Driver, Harold E., 1:34 (Hymes, 1:3); 4:169 (McEwen, 4:155); 5:295 (Naroll, 5:283); 6:194 (Edmonson, 6:167); 7:430 (Dobyns, 7:395; Thompson, 7:417); 7:491 (van der Merwe, 7:485); 8:21 (Köbben, 8:3); 8:331 (Hickerson, 8:313); 9:330 (Dobyns, 7:395); 11:446 (James, 11:435); 16:38 (Vermeulen and de Ruijter, 16:29)
Drobný, I., 8:45 (Wolański, 8:35)
Drost, Dietrich, 14:635 (Krumbach, 14:631)
Drummond, Lee, 17:694 (Jarvie, 17:687)
Drusini, Andrea, 23:327 (Melotti, 22:625); 29:721 (Baker and Armelagos, 29:703)
Druss, Mark, 22:532 (Hayden, 22:519)
D'Souza, Frances, 20:531 (Torry, 20:517)
D'Souza, Victor S., 12:367 (Tooker, 12:357); 12:431 (Magubane, 12:419); 14:505 (Collins, 14:505)
Du Brul, E. Lloyd, 10:452 (Roper, 10:427); 3:299 (Comas, 2:303); 4:303 (Bryan, 4:297)
du Toit, Brian M., 13:373 (Sorenson, 13:349)
Ducey, Paul R., 2:236 (Sears, 2:223); 5:296 (Naroll, 5:283)
Duerr, Hans Peter, 11:72 (Berreman, 9:391; Gjessing, 9:397; Gough, 9:407)
Duffield, Lathel F., 11:179 (Higham, 10:139)
Dufour, Darna, 24:276 (Bray and Dollery, 24:269)
Dumond, Don E., 17:213 (McGhee, 17:203); 19:686 (Szathmary and Ossenberg, 19:673); 22:511 (Kehoe, 22:503); 28:150 (Hammel and Howell, 28:141); 35:580 (McGhee, 35:565)
Dumont, Louis, 7:342 (Aiyappan, 7:328; Biardeau, 7:329; Fuchs, 7:330; von Fürer-Haimendorf, 7:331; Gough, 7:332; Heesterman, 7:335; Kolenda, 7:336; McCormack, Madan, 7:339; Shah, Tyler, 7:340); 22:491 (Freed and Freed, 22:483); 28:669 (Béteille, 27:121); 30:641 (Thomas, 30:27)
Dunbar, R. I. M., 22:264 (Shipman, Bosler, and Davis, 22:257); 25:157 (Stahl, 25:151); 32:169 (Moore, 31:322); 32:378 (Manson and Wrangham, 32:369)
Duncan, Ronald J., 16:86 (Gregory, 16:73)
Dundes, Alan, 4:276 (Fischer, 4:235); 10:421 (Jason, 10:413); 13:92 (Jones, 13:79); 15:16 (Utley, 15:5); 15:134 (Fernandez, 15:119); 23:46 (Winkelman, 23:37)
Dunn, Ethel, 6:58 (Hughes, 6:3); 14:144 (Anokhina, Krupianskaia, and Shmeleva, 14:143); 20:191 (Kolaja, 19:373)
Dunn, Frederick L., 7:430 (Dobyns, 7:395; Thompson, 7:417)
Dunn, Stephen P., 6:58 (Hughes, 6:3); 13:559 (Gallus, 13:543); 14:144 (Anokhina, Krupianskaia, and Shmeleva, 14:143); 16:604 (Gellner, 16:595); 20:192 (Kolaja, 19:373); 25:520 (Garfield, 25:514); 33:385 (Tishkov, 33:371)
Dunnell, Robert C., 19:732 (Stoltman, 19:703); 20:673 (Cahen, Keeley, and Van Noten, 20:661); 22:210 (Cohen, 22:201); 22:533 (Hayden, 22:519); 22:613 (Adams, 22:603); 26:79 (Rindos, 26:65); 27:326 (Rindos, 27:315); 28:191 (O'Brien, 28:177); 28:444 (Kirch and Green, 28:431); 31:223 (Schiffer 1987); 32:38 (Blumler and Byrne, 32:23); 33:568 (Roebroeks, Conard, and van Kolfschoten, 33:551)

Dunning, R. W., 6:59 (Hughes, 6:3); 8:331 (Hickerson, 8:313)
Dupré, Marie-Claude, 34:242 (Boehm, 34:227)
Dupree, Louis, 10:492 (Jelínek, 10:475); 18:514 (Ahmed 1976)
Durbin, Marshall, 9:98 (Hall, 9:83); 9:523 (Harris 1968); 12:397 (Holloway, 10:395); 12:550 (Heinrich and Anderson, 12:541); 25:292 (Varenne, 25:281)
Durbin, Mridula Adenwala, 12:216 (Zakar, 12:215)
Durbin, Thomas E., 15:177 (Sharer, 15:165); 16:18 (Bellwood, 16:9); 16:97 (Wood, 16:93); 22:184 (Miller, 21:709); 23:21 (Abruzzi, 23:13); 23:340 (Fox, 22:321)
Durrans, Brian, 28:293 (Leone, Potter, and Shackel, 28:283)
Durrenberger, E. Paul, 17:506 (Paredes and Hepburn, 17:121)
Dutton, Denis, 19:629 (Crapo, 19:628); 25:272 (Shankman, 25:261); 28:203 (Halverson, 28:63)
Dwyer, Peter D., 23:301 (Peoples, 23:291); 27:47 (Kaplan and Hill, 26:131)
Dyckerhoff, Ursula, 24:431 (Kowalewski and Finsten, 24:413)
Dye, Tom, 28:445 (Kirch and Green, 28:431)
Dyen, Isidore, 1:34 (Hymes, 1:3); 3:402 (Capell, 3:371); 5:387 (Grace, 5:361); 7:491 (van der Merwe, 7:485); 18:362 (Wurm, 18:69; Hockett, 18:78)
Dyson-Hudson, Rada, 24:644 (Smith, 24:525)
Dzierżykray-Rogalski, Tadeusz, 19:406 (Robertson and Bradley, 18:177); 19:634 (Armelagos and Greene, 19:411); 25:521 (Garfield, 25:514)

Eades, J. S., 24:476 (Arhin, 24:471)
Eames, Edwin, 11:479 (Opler, 9:451); 13:15 (D'Souza, 13:3); 15:43 (Brown, 15:29)
Earhart, H. Byron, 21:195 (Guthrie, 21:181)
Earle, Timothy K. 20:48 (van de Velde, 20:37); 22:10 (Gilman, 22:1); 22:230 (Rice, 22:219); 25:406 (Bargatzky, 25:399); 31:348 (Webster, 31:337); 35:534 (Kolb, 35:521)
Eberhard, Wolfram, 17:271 (Magnarella and Türkdoğan, 17:263)
Eberhart, Hal, 2:237 (Sears, 2:223)
Eches, Raymond, 17:252 (Honigmann, 17:243)
Eckhardt, Robert B., 22:248 (Galdikas and Teleki, 22:241); 25:664 (Schwartz, 25:655); 28:206 (Fiałkowski, 27:288); 29:493 (Fiałkowski, 27:288); 29:493 (Skelton, McHenry, and Drawhorn, 27:21; Kimble, White, and Johansen, 27:361)
Edens, Christopher, 34:408 (Frank, 34:383)
Edgerton, Robert B., 3:182 (Polgar, 3:159)
Edmonson, Munro, 4:210 (Narr, 4:210); 4:277 (Fischer, 4:235); 7:88 (Gerald and Binford, 7:88); 7:360 (Birdsell, 7:359); 9:18 (Despres, 9:3); 9:99 (Hall, 9:83); 13:485 (Fél and Hofer 1969; Cresswell 1969); 15:135 (Fernandez, 15:119); 19:88 (Beck, 19:83); 22:117 (Ellegård, 22:99); 22:179 (Graulich, 22:45); 24:19 (Bricker and Bricker, 24:1)
Edwards, Carolyn Pope, 18:182 (Weisner and Gallimore, 18:169)
Edwards, Charles Roy, 17:616 (Hartung, 17:607)
Edwards, Clinton R., 20:242 (Fellman, 19:604)
Edwards, Douglas A., 35:167 (Stern, 34:201)
Eggan, Fred, 2:87 (Edmonson, 2:71); 3:98 (Olderogge, 2:103)
Eggert, Manfred, K. H., 20:48 (van de Velde, 20:37)
Egli-Frey, Regula, 19:260 (Leacock, 19:247)
Egloff, Brian J., 18:56 (Schiffer and House, 18:43)
Ehrenfels, U. R., 3:154 (Comas, 2:303); 3:480 (Goody, 2:3)
Ehrenreich, Jeffrey, 22:614 (Adams, 22:603); 24:58 (Cashdan, 24:47); 25:647 (Westen, 25:639)
Ehrich, Robert W., 12:343 (Jorgensen, 12:321; Adams, 12:335); 17:419 (y'Edynak, 17:413); 19:426 (Klejn, 18:1)
Eibl-Eibesfeldt, Irenäus, 6:296 (Schaller 1963); 14:379 (Barkow, 14:373); 16:159 (Baerends, 16:152; Erlich, Esser, 16:153; Givens, Greverus, 16:154; Madan, 16:155; Marx, 16:156; Neville, 16:157; Pfeiffer, Weidkuhn, 16:158); 32:55 (Wilmsen and Denbow, 31:489)
Eichhorn, Johannes, 8:494 (Lewis 1961; 1964; 1966)
Eichinger Ferro-Luzzi, Gabriella, 19:412 (Neumann, 18:289); 20:478 (Simoons, 20:467); 21:377 (Perinbanayagam, 21:376); 22:85 (Mark, 22:85); 22:277 (Mansfield, 22:269); 22:441 (Delfendahl, 22:439); 23:345 (Cohen, 22:201); 23:584 (Channa, 23:583); 24:408 (Guha, 24:407); 26:406 (Blumenberg, 24:589; Saban, 25:124); 32:447 (Casimir, 30:551)
Eickelman, Dale F., 23:707 (Atran, 23:705); 24:83 (Ahmed 1982)
Eisenberg, Leslie E., 30:345 (Lewis, 29:759); 33:359 (Wood et al., 33:343)
Eisenbud, Jule, 23:47 (Winkelman, 23:37)
Eisenstadt, S. N., 4:322 (Arensberg, 4:320, Reyes and Medina, 4:319)
Ekholm, Gordon F., 5:328 (Befu, 5:328); 7:89 (Schwerin, 7:89)
Ekholm, Kajsa, 22:616 (Adams, 22:603)
Ekman, Paul, 8:462 (Sorenson, 8:443); 11:18 (Polunin, 11:3)
Elbert, Samuel H., 3:405 (Capell, 3:371)
El Guindi, Fadwa, 18:453 (Kressel, 18:441); 21:389 (Tjon Sie Fat, 21:386)
El Hamamsy, Laila Shukry, 2:216 (Eisenstadt, 2:201); 9:259 (Goldstein, 9:247)
Elkin, A. P., 2:317 (Comas, 2:303); 11:133 (Birdsell, 11:115)
Ellegård, Alvar, 3:130 (Bergsland and Vogt, 3:115); 23:221 (Thom, 23:219)
Ellen, Roy F., 17:230 (Hutterer, 17:221); 25:356 (Dove, 24:517; Conklin 1980); 26:55 (Brown, 26:43); 26:79 (Rindos, 26:65); 28:677 (Dyson-Hudson and Dyson-Hudson, 27:530)
Ellis, Christopher J., 30:302 (Shott, 30:283)
Ellison, Peter T., 34:12 (Chisholm, 34:1)
Elmendorf, William W., 14:619 (Ruyle, 14:603)
el-Nofely, Aly, 21:785 (Krantz, 21:773)
Elsass, Peter, 31:388 (Gray, 31:387; Heinen, 31:388)
Elsasser, A. B., 12:307 (Jeffreys, 12:291)
El-Shamy, Hasan M., 15:90 (Barkow, 14:373)
Elwert, Georg, 17:100 (Prattis, 17:97); 29:302 (Bliss, 29:101)
Ember, Carol R., 29:261 (Guyer, 29:247); 32:379 (Manson and Wrangham, 32:369); 32:561 (Gardner, 32:543); 33:37 (Bird-David, 33:25); 34:125 (Roscoe, 34:111)
Ember, Melvin, 5:296 (Naroll, 5:283); 16:586 (Strauss and Orans, 16:573)
Emeneau, M. B., 16:109 (McAlpin, 16:105)
Emlen, John T., Jr., 1:404 (Imanishi, 1:393)
Emmerson, Donald K., 26:259 (Goodell, 26:247)
Emory, Kenneth P., 16:18 (Bellwood, 16:9)
Enderica Vélez, Rafael, 4:19 (Brožek, 4:3)
Endicott, Kirk M., 33:38 (Bird-David, 33:25)
Engel, Frederic, 10:225 (Genovés, 8:297)
Epstein, A. L., 2:210 (Eisenstadt, 2:201); 12:431 (Magubane, 12:419)
Epstein, David G., 13:533 (Nash and Wintrob, 13:527); 14:367 (Bohannan, 14:357)
Epstein, Jeremiah F., 19:571 (Mundkur, 19:541)
Epstein, T. Scarlett, 17:110 (Suckling, 17:105); 21:452 (Cochrane, 21:445)
Erasmus, Charles J., 6:310 (Ishida, 4:338); 21:289 (Minge-Klevana, 21:279)
Erdal, David, 35:175 (Knauft, 32:391; Boehm, 34:227)
Erdélyi, István, 7:361 (Maquet, 5:47)
Erdentuğ, Nermin, 17:271 (Magnarella and Türkdoğan, 17:263)
Erickson, Stephen A., 13:93 (Jones, 13:79)
Erickson, Vincent, 15:17 (Utley, 15:5)
Erixon, Sigurd, 9:298 (Hultkrantz, 9:289)
Erlich, Vera S., 6:288 (Mandelbaum, 6:281); 9:452 (Lewis 1961; 1964; 1966); 13:195 (Foster, 13:165); 16:153 (Eibl-Eibesfeldt 1971; 1972)
Escalante, Roberto, 7:491 (van der Merwe, 7:485)
Eskildsen, Gustavo A., 22:644 (Bixler, 22:639)
Esoavelomandroso, Manassé, 27:354 (Bloch 1986)
Espínola, Julio César, 14:168 (La Barre, 12:3); 19:754 (Rodin, Michaelson, and Britan, 19:747)
Espinosa, Guillermo, 20:55 (van de Velde, 20:37)
Esser, Aristide H., 16:153 (Eibl-Eibesfeldt 1971; 1972); 17:64 (Cohen, 17:49)
Esteva Fabregat, Claudio, 14:379 (Barkow, 14:373); 20:405 (Davis 1977)

Etxebarria, José Maria, 35:109 (Brown, 35:95)
Etzkorn, H. Peter, 7:220 (Merriam 1964); 15:135 (Fernandez, 15:119)
Euler, Robert C., 21:314 (Adams, 20:727)
Evans, Jeremy, 34:13 (Chisholm, 34:1)
Evans, Robert K., 18:432 (Meacham, 18:419)
Evans-Pritchard, E. E., 3:65 (Berliner, 3:47)
Eve, Raymond A., 31:391 (Michlovic, 31:103)
Evers, T. M., 29:739 (David, Sterner, and Gavua, 29:365)
Eversley, David, 28:34 (Caldwell, Caldwell, and Caldwell, 28:25)
Ewers, John C., 14:141 (Naroll et al., 11:235)
Eyde, David B., 22:392 (Tjon Sie Fat, 22:377)
Eysenck, H. J., 22:278 (Mansfield, 22:269)

Fabian, Johannes, 12:230 (Jarvie, 10:505; Kloos, 10:509); 17:468 (Chilungu, 17:457); 23:205 (Rappaport 1979); 25:273 (Shankman, 25:261)
Fabrega, Horacio, Jr., 30:345 (Browner, Ortiz de Montellano, and Rubel, 29:681)
Facchini, Fiorenzo, 26:663 (Russell, 26:337)
Fagan, Brian M., 9:496 (Davies, 9:479; Hugot, 9:483; Seddon, 9:489)
Fagg, Bernard, 2:364 (Haselberger, 2:341)
Fagg, William, 2:365 (Haselberger, 2:341)
Fairbanks, Charles H., 2:237 (Sears, 2:223)
Fairbridge, Rhodes W., 6:159 (Arkell and Ucko, 6:145)
Falk, Dean, 21:780 (Krantz, 21:773); 30:141 (Davidson and Noble, 30:125)
Fallers, Lloyd A., 8:105 (Colson, 8:92)
Farb, Peter, 12:94 (Hickerson, 12:88)
Fardon, Richard, 28:271 (Strathern, 28:251)
Faris, James C., 9:442 (Kortmulder, 9:437); 11:446 (James, 11:435); 13:189 (Foster, 13:165); 14:620 (Ruyle, 14:603); 27:203 (Davis, 27:193)
Farizy, Catherine, 30:179 (Gargett, 30:157)
Farmer, Malcolm F., 5:22 (Brace, 5:3); 7:431 (Dobyns, 7:395; Thompson, 7:417); 9:33 (Despres, 9:3); 13:463 (Marshack, 13:445); 15:17 (Utley, 15:5); 19:184 (Dutton, 18:387)
Faron, Louis C., 11:40 (Lommel 1967); 18:717 (Makarius, 18:709)
Farrand, W. R., 22:676 (Straus et al., 22:655)
Farrer, Claire R., 19:260 (Leacock, 19:247); 25:273 (Shankman, 25:261)
Fasolo, Aldo, 16:651 (Jerison 1973)
Fattovich, Rodolfo, 20:736 (Adams, 20:727)
Faublée, Jacques, 16:19 (Bellwood, 16:9); 21:233 (Blust, 21:205)
Faulstich, Paul, 29:224 (Lewis-Williams and Dowson, 29:201)
Fawcett, William B., Jr., 32:562 (Gardner, 32:543)
Fedele, F. G., 25:688 (Guillet, 24:561); 32:283 (Watson, 32:275); 33:263 (Tobias, 33:243)
Feder, Kenneth L., 31:390 (Michlovic, 31:103)
Federici, Nora, 15:498 (Acsádi and Nemeskéri 1970)
Fedick, Scott L., 34:690 (Atran, 34:633)
Feest, Christian F., 34:557 (Merrill, Ladd, and Ferguson, 34:523)
Fei Hsiao-t'ung, 14:482 (Cooper, 14:480)
Feinberg, Richard, 25:534 (Varenne, 25:281); 26:660 (Marshall, 25:597)
Feinman, Gary M., 28:609 (Schiffer and Skibo, 28:595); 29:55 (Sanders and Nichols, 29:33); 31:348 (Webster, 31:337); 34:126 (Roscoe, 34:111); 35:414 (Schortman and Urban, 35:401); 35:535 (Kolb, 35:521)
Fejos, Paul, 3:183 (Polgar, 3:159)
Fél, Edit, 13:495 (Anderson, 13:482; Bodrogi, 13:483; den Hollander, 13:484; Edmonson, Freeman, 13:485; Halpern, 13:486; Hudspeth, Lavondes, 13:487; Opler, 13:488; Parain, 13:489; Pereira de Queiroz, 13:490; Schwedt and Klein, Sozan, 13:491; von Ehrenfels, 13:492; Winner, 13:493)
Feldesman, Marc R., 17:9 (Mounin, 17:1)
Feldman, Allen, 33:595 (Jenkins, 33:233)
Feldman, Harry, 22:183 (Landsberg, 21:94); 22:297 (Stipe, 21:165); 24:114 (Stipe, 22:297)
Feldman, Kerry D., 19:105 (Barkow, 19:99)
Feldman, Lawrence H., 23:591 (Fox, 22:321)
Fennell, Valerie, 19:261 (Leacock, 19:247); 23:150 (Brown, 23:143); 25:576 (Hazan, 25:567)
Fenton, William N., 2:367 (Haselberger, 2:341)
Ferguson, Jacqueline A., 30:191 (Sanders and Nichols, 29:33)
Fernandes-Dias, José António, 34:506 (Coote and Shelton 1992)
Fernandez, Frank, 7:203 (Hockett and Ascher, 5:142; Trager, 5:163)
Fernandez, James W., 12:28 (La Barre, 12:3); 13:202 (La Barre 1970); 16:652 (Willhelm, 15:463; White, 15:466); 19:89 (Beck, 19:83)
Fernández Guizzetti, Germán, 10:215 (Sarles, 10:211)
Fernández Méndez, Eugenio, 2:87 (Edmonson, 2:71); 8:487 (Lewis 1961; 1964; 1966)
Fernea, Robert A., 8:251 (Valšík, 8:251)
Ferreira, J. V., 17:85 (Mukherjee, 17:71); 18:244 (Moles, 18:235); 18:469 (Rubinstein and Laughlin, 18:459); 19:323 (Read and LeBlanc, 19:307); 20:509 (Attwood, 20:495); 22:492 (Freed and Freed, 22:483)
Feustel, Rudolf, 7:38 (Pradel, 7:33); 11:32 (Wolberg, 11:23)
Fiałkowski, Konrad R., 28:540 (Eckhardt, 28:206); 31:187 (Eckhardt, 28:206); 35:445 (Burling, 34:25)
Fidler, Richard C., 23:22 (Abruzzi, 23:13)
Field, Les W., 35:474 (Krupat 1993)
Fife, Wayne, 29:491 (Hannerz, 28:214)
Fikry, Mona, 21:682 (Cochrane, 21:445)
Filas, Francis L., 25:248 (Meacham, 24:283)
Filipović, Milenko S., 7:307 (Buhociu, 7:295); 9:257 (Goldstein, 9:247); 10:117 (Cohen, 10:103)
Fineberg, L. A., 6:59 (Hughes, 6:3)
Fink, R. A., 4:327 (Rivett 1962)
Finkler, Kaja, 27:505 (Kleinman 1986)
Finnegan, Ruth, 32:303 (Crane, 32:293)
Finsten, Laura M., 25:129 (Rivera Dorado, 25:128); 29:59 (Sanders and Nichols, 29:33); 35:155 (McCafferty and McCafferty, 35:143)
Firestone, Melvin, 13:578 (Nakane 1970)
Firth, Raymond, 3:65 (Berliner, 3:47); 6:450 (Lanternari 1963)
Fischer, H. Th., 2:13 (Goody, 2:3); 6:94 (Peter 1963); 11:40 (Lommel 1967)
Fischer, John L., 4:116 (Akhmanova, 2:269); 5:388 (Grace, 5:361); 6:201 (Jensen 1963); 6:469 (Swartz, 6:468); 7:19 (Colby, 7:3); 8:257 (Tokarev, 7:185); 9:100 (Hall, 9:83); 9:330 (Beals, 8:470); 10:33 (Wolfe, 10:3); 11:150 (Shimahara, 11:143); 14:43 (Szalay and Maday, 14:33); 14:367 (Bohannan, 14:357); 15:18 (Utley, 15:5); 16:19 (Bellwood, 16:9); 16:220 (Freilich, 16:207); 16:604 (Gellner, 16:595)
Fischer, Michael, 22:391 (Tjon Sie Fat, 22:377); 25:441 (Read, 25:417); 28:677 (Dyson-Hudson and Dyson-Hudson, 27:530)
Fischer, Michael M. J., 29:425 (Sangren, 29:405)
Fish, Paul R., 23:182 (White, 23:169)
Fisher, A. D., 22:301 (Cochrane, 22:445); 25:274 (Shankman, 25:261)
Fishman, Joshua A., 22:580 (Gundlach and Busch, 22:96); 30:471 (Keesing, 30:459)
Fiske, Donald W., 18:649 (Shweder, 18:637)
Fitting, James E., 10:350 (Bryan, 10:339)
Fitzhugh, William, 26:485 (Schindler, 26:475)
Fitzpatrick, Joseph P., 8:487 (Lewis 1961; 1964; 1966)
Fix, Alan G., 17:616 (Hartung, 17:607); 28:35 (Caldwell, Caldwell, and Caldwell, 28:25); 31:36 (Sieff, 31:25)
Fladmark, Knut R., 22:511 (Kehoe, 22:503)
Flanagan, Laurence N. W., 22:117 (Ellegård, 22:99)
Flanders, Nicholas E., 30:54 (Headland and Reid, 30:43)
Flannery, Kent V., 29:57 (Sanders and Nichols, 29:33); 35:441 (McCafferty and McCafferty, 35:143)
Fleagle, John G., 22:248 (Galdikas and Teleki, 22:241); 23:510 (Wolpoff, 23:501)
Fleischman, Mark L., 19:694 (Szathmary and Ossenberg, 19:673)
Fleisher, Mark Stewart, 20:244 (Munroe and Conroy, 19:152); 21:780 (Krantz, 21:773); 23:334 (Seguin, 23:333); 23:335 (Mansfield, 22:269)
Fleising, Usher, 18:245 (Moles, 18:235)
Fleming, Harold C., 12:307 (Jeffreys, 12:291); 12:501 (McCracken, 12:479)
Fleming, Andrew, 32:501 (Bradley 1990)
Fletcher, Roland, 26:592 (Kolb, 26:581)
Fleuret, Patrick, 22:32 (Service, 22:25); 22:97 (Cochrane, 21:445)

Fliedner, Dietrich, 18:116 (Hunt and Hunt, 17:389)
Flinn, Mark, 31:37 (Sieff, 31:25)
Floris, Giovanni, 22:296 (Ellegård, 22:296)
Fluehr-Lobban, Carolyn, 20:610 (Graburn, 20:608; Popov, 20:609); 21:409 (Girenko, 20:814; Semenov, 20:816)
Fodor, István, 3:131 (Bergsland and Vogt, 3:115); 17:115 (Zakar, 12:215); 19:90 (Beck, 19:83)
Fojtík, Karel, 9:19 (Despres, 9:3); 15:482 (Mencher, 15:469)
Folan, William J., 22:336 (Fox, 22:321); 25:123 (Chisholm, Nelson, and Schwarcz, 24:396)
Foley, Robert A., 32:207 (Brown 1990); 32:244 (Rodseth et al., 32:221); 32:529 (Graves, 32:513); 33:218 (Hawkes and O'Connell, 33:63)
Fónagy, Ivan, 19:90 (Beck, 19:83)
Forbis, Richard G., 3:252 (Mason, 3:227); 7:431 (Dobyns, 7:395; Thompson, 7:417); 23:530 (Testart, 23:523)
Ford, Susan M., 21:432 (Diener, 21:423)
Forer, P. C., 21:681 (Mounin, 21:491)
Forni, Gaetano, 22:81 (Rindos, 21:751); 26:609 (Kabo, 26:601)
Fortes, Meyer, 2:211 (Eisenstadt, 2:201), 2:398 (Murdock 1960); 13:293 (Befu, Kuper, 13:289; Landar, Newell, 13:290; Pilling, Strathern, 13:289–92)
Foster, George M., 16:86 (Gregory, 16:73); 17:710 (Schryer, 17:708)
Foster, Mary LeCron, 30:142 (Davidson and Noble, 30:125); 34:39 (Burling, 34:25)
Fouts, Roger S., 17:726 (Mounin, 17:1)
Fowler, P. J., 34:501 (Cowan and Watson 1992; Smith 1992)
Fox, James A., 27:488 (Greenberg, Turner, and Zegura, 27:477)
Fox, James J., 21:233 (Blust, 21:205)
Fox, John W., 23:597 (Walters and Feldman, 23:591)
Fox, Robin, 32:242 (Rodseth et al., 32:221); 33:303 (Shore, 33:295)
Fradkin, E. E., 13:463 (Marshack, 13:445)
Fraňková, Slávka, 21:36 (Dirks, 21:21)
Francfort, H-P., 24:666 (Alekshin, 24:137)
Francillon, Gerard, 23:136 (Smith, 23:127)
Francis, Julie, 30:303 (Shott, 30:283)
Franciscolo, M. E., 5:322 (Greenman, 4:41)
Frank, Andre Gunder, 9:412 (Berreman, 9:391; Gjessing, 9:397; Gough, 9:403); 11:67 (Dalton, 10:63); 12:237 (Dalton, 11:70); 13:51 (Horvath, 13:45); 14:567 (Sathyamurthy, 14:557)
Frank, Walter A., 22:66 (Chukwukere, 22:61)
Franke, Richard W., 25:692 (Shankman, 25:261)
Frankel, Jesse J., 11:66 (Harris 1968)
Frankel, Barbara, 16:39 (Vermeulen and de Ruijter, 16:29); 28:169 (Keesing, 28:161)
Frankel, David, 31:163 (Knapp, 31:147)
Franken, H. J., 20:737 (Adams, 20:727)
Frankenberg, Ronald J., 10:83 (Dalton, 10:63); 27:114 (Herzfeld, 27:107); 27:342 (McDonald, 27:333); 27:506 (Kleinman 1986); 33:304 (Shore, 33:295)
Frankenberger, Z., 6:320 (Bryan, 4:297)
Franklin, S. H., 13:408 (Dalton, 13:385)
Frantz, Charles, 7:70 (Mead 1964)
Fraser, Douglas F., 2:367 (Haselberger, 2:341); 6:434 (Claerhout, 6:237)
Frayer, David W., 23:511 (Wolpoff, 23:501); 29:608 (Rosenberg, 29:595); 30:180 (Gargett, 30:157); 34:582 (Milo and Quiatt, 34:569); 34:721 (Lieberman, 34:172)
Frederickson, David A., 17:420 (y'Edynak, 17:413)
Freed, Ruth S., 10:515 (Jarvie, 10:505; Kloos, 10:509); 15:482 (Mencher, 15:469); 23:150 (Brown, 23:143); 23:223 (Srivastava and Malik, 23:222); 23:376 (Vaidyanathan, Nair, and Harris, 23:365)
Freed, Stanley A., 15:482 (Mencher, 15:469); 23:223 (Srivastava and Malik, 23:222); 23:376 (Vaidyanathan, Nair, and Harris, 23:365)
Freedman, Daniel G., 12:167 (Crombie, 12:147); 16:564 (Barkow, 16:553)
Freedman, Michael P., 21:291 (Minge-Klevana, 21:279)
Freeman, Derek, 11:66 (Harris, 9:519); 14:379 (Barkow, 14:373); 32:322 (Murray, 31:401)
Freeman, L. G., 24:366 (White, 23:169; Binford, 23:177)
Freeman, Susan T., 13:190 (Foster, 13:165); 13:485 (Fél and Hofer 1969; Cresswell 1969)
Freidson, Eliot, 3:183 (Polgar, 3:159)
Freilich, Morris, 7:153 (Driver, 7:131); 10:84 (Dalton, 10:63); 13:534 (Nash and Wintrob, 13:527); 16:39 (Vermeulen and de Ruijter, 16:29); 17:141 (DeRaedt, 17:139); 17:336 (Count, 17:168); 20:776 (El Guindi and Read, 20:761)
Fremlin, J. H., 16:671 (Rowlett, 26:323)
French, David H., 22:512 (Kehoe, 22:503)
French, Kathrine S., 16:526 (Tax, 16:507; 16:514; Stanley, 16:518)
Frenzel, Burkhard, 10:304 (Collins, 10:267)
Frese, H. H., 9:299 (Hultkrantz, 9:289)
Freund, Gisela, 7:38 (Pradel, 7:33); 9:371 (Valoch, 9:351)
Friday, Adrian E., 25:665 (Schwartz, 25:655)
Fried, Morton H., 2:418 (Hoyt, 2:407); 22:32 (Service, 22:25)
Friedl, Ernestine, 8:331 (Hickerson, 8:313); 17:659 (Gates, 17:641)
Friedl, John, 14:456 (Lommel 1969)
Friedman, Jonathan, 22:616 (Adams, 22:603); 28:170 (Keesing, 28:161); 29:426 (Sangren, 29:405); 34:409 (Frank, 34:383); 35:173 (Wolf, 35:1)
Frisancho, A. Roberto, 19:284 (Fuchs, 19:277)
Frisbie, Charlotte J., 34:558 (Merrill, Ladd, and Ferguson, 34:523)
Frisch, Jack A., 13:535 (Nash and Wintrob, 13:527); 14:44 (Szalay and Maday, 14:33); 15:290 (Schlesier, 15:277; White, 15:284)
Frisch, Jean E., 13:518 (Molnar, 13:511)
Frisch, John E., 9:34 (Despres, 9:3)
Frisch, Rose E., 24:32 (Anderson, 24:25); 26:468 (Scott and Johnston, 26:463)
Fristrup, Kurt, 24:602 (Blumenberg, 24:589)
Fritz, Gayle J., 35:639 (Piperno, 35:637)
Frolov, Boris A., 20:605 (Marshack, 20:271); 22:585 (Ellegård, 22:99); 24:237 (Lewis-Williams, 23:429)
Frost, Everett S., 16:19 (Bellwood, 16:9)
Frost, Robin, 28:77 (Halverson, 28:63)
Frucht, Richard, 14:593 (Lewis, 14:581)
Fruehling, Royal T., 23:376 (Vaidyanathan, Nair, and Harris, 23:365)
Fry, Edward I., 4:20 (Brožek, 4:3)
Fry, G. F., 13:464 (Marshack, 13:445)
Fry, Robert E., 22:231 (Rice, 22:219)
Fuchs, Andrew, 21:109 (Burchard, 21:108); 24:278 (Bray and Dollery, 24:269)
Fuchs, Helmuth, 3:504 (Lowther, 3:495); 4:70 (Greenman, 4:41); 5:296 (Naroll, 5:283); 7:431 (Dobyns, 7:395; Thompson, 7:417); 12:528 (Quigley, 12:519); 13:37 (Wilkinson, 13:23); 14:593 (Lewis, 14:581); 21:600 (Maruyama, 21:589)
Fuchs, Stephen, 2:420 (Hoyt, 2:407); 7:330 (Dumont 1957); 14:456 (Lommel 1969); 18:413 (Pershits, 18:409); 18:492 (Scheff, 18:483)
Fuller, C. J., 22:492 (Freed and Freed, 22:483)
Funabiki, Takeo, 35:246 (Ohnuki-Tierney, 35:233)
Funk, Robert E., 18:543 (Raemsch and Vernon, 18:97); 19:665 (Raemsch, 19:157; Vernon, 19:158; Carter, 19:159)
Funk, V. A., 31:315 (Nichols, 31:313; Wiley, Comuzzie, and Bamshad, 31:314)
Furst, Peter T., 15:154 (Dobkin de Rios, 15:147)
Fusté, Miguel, 7:317 (Kelso, 7:315)

Gábori, Miklós, 9:372 (Valoch, 9:351); 20:262 (Ranov and Davis, 20:249)
Gábori-Csánk, Veronika, 24:235 (Smith, 23:667)
Gadgil, Madhav, 25:648 (Westen, 25:639)
Gagliano, Joseph A., 19:284 (Fuchs, 19:277)
Gai Pei, 24:192 (Yi and Clark, 24:181); 26:14 (Yi and Clark, 26:1); 26:435 (Binford and Ho, 26:413)
Gaillard, Gérald, 33:125 (Bonte and Izard 1991; Gresle et al., 1991; Jacob 1990; Auroux 1990)
Gaines, Atwood D., 26:174 (Taylor, 26:167)
Galand-Pernet, Paulette, 10:422 (Jason, 10:413)
Galdikas, Biruté M. F., 23:344 (Melotti, 22:625); 32:587 (Rodseth et al., 32:221)
Galdston, Iago, 13:95 (Jones, 13:79)
Galinier, Jacques, 22:51 (Graulich, 22:45)
Gallay, Alain, 22:11 (Gilman, 22:1)
Galloway, Alexander, 2:318 (Comas, 2:303)
Gallus, Alexander, 7:39 (Pradel, 7:33); 9:34 (Despres, 9:3); 9:373 (Valoch, 9:351); 9:452 (Chang, 8:227); 10:492 (Jelínek, 10:475); 15:95 (Kryvelev,

15:92); 17:420 (y'Edynak, 17:413); 17:675 (Rosengren, 17:667); 18:470 (Rubinstein and Laughlin, 18:459); 20:100 (McNeill, 20:95); 20:264 (Ranov and Davis, 20:249); 20:298 (Marshack, 20:271)
Galtier, Charles, 4:506 (Wax and Wax, 4:495)
Galvão, Eduardo, 11:422 (Ribeiro, 11:403; Ribeiro 1968)
Galvin, Kathleen F., 26:14 (Yi and Clark, 26:1); 26:610 (Kabo, 26:601)
Gamble, Clive, 23:183 (White, 23:169); 30:181 (Gargett, 30:157); 31:243 (Lindly and Clark, 31:233); 33:569 (Roebroeks, Conard, and van Kolfschoten, 33:551)
Gams, Helmut, 9:496 (Davies, 9:479; Hugot, 9:483; Seddon, 9:489); 10:147 (Higham, 10:139); 10:493 (Jelínek, 10:475); 12:242 (Compton, 12:241; Givens, 12:241)
Gamst, Frederick C., 9:496 (Davies, 9:479; Hugot, 9:483; Seddon, 9:489); 12:308 (Jeffreys, 12:291); 17:660 (Gates, 17:641)
Ganguly, Pranab, 12:501 (McCracken, 12:479); 13:518 (Molnar, 13:511); 14:380 (Barkow, 14:373); 15:482 (Mencher, 15:469); 15:498 (Acsádi and Nemeskéri 1970); 16:526 (Tax, 16:507; 16:514; Stanley, 16:518)
Ganjoo, R. K., 27:152 (Rendell and Dennell, 26:393)
Garb, Solomon, 3:299 (Comas, 2:303)
García Guinea, Miguel A., 22:676 (Straus et al., 22:655)
Garcia Manzanedo, Hector, 3:184 (Polgar, 3:159)
Gardner, Louise, 12:180 (Jones, 12:171)
Gardner, Peter M., 21:568 (Eichinger Ferro-Luzzi, 21:45); 21:601 (Maruyama, 21:589); 25:292 (Varenne, 25:281); 30:55 (Headland and Reid, 30:43); 31:408 (Rindos, 27:315); 33:397 (MacLaury, 33:137)
Gardner, R. Allen, 14:12 (Hewes, 14:5)
Gargett, Robert H., 30:326 (Louwe Kooijmans, 30:322; Smirnov, 30:323; Solecki, Villa, 30:324; Weber, 30:326); 31:244 (Lindly and Clark, 31:233); 32:129 (Stiner, 32:103; White and Toth, 32:118); 34:584 (Milo and Quiatt, 34:569)
Garigue, Philippe, 6:91 (Peter 1963)
Garn, Stanley M., 3:27 (Wierciński, 3:2; Bielicki, 3:3); 3:299 (Comas, 2:303); 4:20 (Brožek, 4:3); 4:197 (Newman, 4:189); 5:106 (Bielicki, 4:2); 5:316 (Brace, 5:313); 9:225 (Reining, 8:362); 23:649 (Littlefield, Lieberman, and Reynolds, 23:641); 26:350 (Russell, 26:337); 26:665 (Wirsing, 26:303)
Garrard, Andrew, 33:535 (Bar-Yosef et al., 33:497)
Garrett, Henry E., 2:319 (Comas, 2:303)
Garrigues, S. L., 26:662 (Stahl, 25:151)
Garro, Linda C., 29:691 (Browner, Ortiz de Montellano, and Rubel, 29:681)
Garrod, Dorothy A. E., 7:40 (Pradel, 7:33); 7:205 (Brace, 5:3)
Gasc, Jean-Pierre, 23:420 (Johnson, 23:413)
Gates, Marilyn, 19:238 (Berreman, 19:225)
Gates, R. Ruggles, 2:320 (Comas, 2:303); 4:119 (Ehrenfels, 3:154; Madan, 3:155)
Gatti, Luis María, 18:621 (Wolfe, 18:615)
Gauthier, Yvon, 26:175 (Taylor, 26:167)
Gayre, R., 2:321 (Comas, 2:303)
Geană, Gheorghiță, 21:803 (Maruyama, 21:589)
Geddes, W. R., 16:565 (Barkow, 16:553); 24:321 (Jarvie, 24:313)
Geertz, Clifford, 31:274 (Carrithers, 31:263)
Gefou-Madianou, Dimitra, 35:196 (Stewart 1991)
Geilhufe, Nancy L., 17:166 (Mathur, 16:457); 18:470 (Rubinstein and Laughlin, 18:459)
Geise, Marie Clabeaux, 12:55 (Cockburn, 12:45); 16:96 (Wood, 16:93); 19:685 (Szathmary and Ossenberg, 19:673); 29:608 (Rosenberg, 29:595); 29:722 (Baker and Armelagos, 29:703)
Geist, Valerius, 28:396 (Blumenschine, 28:383)
Gejvall, Nils-Gustaf, 13:518 (Molnar, 13:511)
Gellner, Ernest, 7:571 (Leach, 7:560; Jarvie, 7:568); 18:414 (Pershits, 18:409)
Gelo, Daniel J., 28:551 (Thurman, 23:578)
Genna, Giuseppe, 6:303 (Ishida, 4:338)
Genovés, Santiago, 10:225 (Engel, 10:225); 5:22 (Brace, 5:3); 15:223 (Freeman, 15:211); 15:332 (Cowan, 15:332); 16:139 (Valentine and Valentine, 16:117)
George, Leonard, 26:452 (Noll, 26:443)
Gerald, Rex E., 7:88 (Edmonson, 2:71)
Gerber, P., 15:348 (Striedter, 15:343)
Gerbrands, Adrian A., 6:435 (Claerhout, 6:237)
Gerholm, Tomas, 27:353 (Bloch 1986)
Gero, Joan M., 28:294 (Leone, Potter, and Shackel, 28:283); 35:156 (McCafferty and McCafferty, 35:143)
Gerow, Bert A., 5:426 (Jelinek, 3:451)
Geschiere, Peter L., 17:101 (Prattis, 17:97); 18:622 (Wolfe, 18:615); 21:483 (*L'anthropologie en France* 1979)
Gewertz, Deborah, 25:590 (Tuzin, 25:579)
Ghani, Ashraf, 19:513 (Diener and Robkin, 19:493)
Ghasarian, Christian, 35:329 (Lévi-Strauss 1993)
Ghidinelli, Azzo, 25:407 (Bargatzky, 25:399)
Ghiselin, Michael T., 15:224 (Freeman, 15:211); 25:202 (Blute, 25:193)
Ghosh, Asok Kumar, 9:374 (Valoch, 9:351); 12:471 (Wright, 12:447)
Ghosh, Samir K., 8:237 (Chang, 8:227); 11:41 (Lommel 1967); 11:477 (Sedov 1967–69); 13:16 (D'Souza, 13:3)
Giacobini, Giacomo, 32:130 (Stiner, 32:103; White and Toth, 32:118)
Giancotti Tassone, Vicente, 25:88 (Orquera, 25:73)
Gibbs, James Lowell, Jr., 25:533 (Erchak, 25:331)
Gibson, Gordon D., 8:463 (Sorenson, 8:443); 14:636 (Krumbach, 14:631)
Gibson, Kathleen R., 25:320 (Beals, Smith, and Dodd, 25:301); 31:38 (Sieff, 31:25); 34:585 (Milo and Quiatt, 34:569)
Gibson, Roger F., Jr., 27:251 (Feleppa, 27:243)
Gigout, M., 9:35 (Despres, 9:3)
Gilbert, Allan S., 29:589 (Greenfield, 29:573); 30:13 (James, 30:1)
Gilead, Isaac J., 20:29 (Rightmire, 20:23)
Giles, Eugene, 7:538 (Howells, 7:531)
Gill, Edmund D., 10:526 (Tindale, 8:441)
Gill, David W. J., 30:450 (Cannon, 30:437)
Gilliam, Angela M., 20:568 (Morauta, 20:561)
Gillispie, Charles C., 15:224 (Freeman, 15:211)
Gilman, Antonio, 19:476 (Kohl, 19:463); 20:51 (van de Velde, 20:37); 22:180 (Pauli, 22:180); 23:325 (Gilman, 22:1); 24:146 (Alekshin, 24:137); 24:431 (Kowalewski and Finsten, 24:413); 28:515 (Earle and Preucel, 28:501); 30:182 (Gargett, 30:157); 31:349 (Webster, 31:337); 34:410 (Frank, 34:383)
Gilmore, David D., 19:769 (Godelier, 19:763); 20:87 (Davis 1977); 31:395 (Pina-Cabral, 30:399)
Gimbutas, Marija, 27:305 (Anthony, 27:291); 29:453 (Renfrew 1987)
Ginat, Joseph, 22:153 (Kressel, 22:141)
Gingerich, Owen, 22:117 (Ellegård, 22:99)
Gingerich, Philip D., 25:666 (Schwartz, 25:655)
Gingrich, André, 33:129 (Koury and Kostiner 1990)
Giot, Pierre-Roland, 5:426 (Jelinek, 3:451)
Giovannini, Maureen, 19:261 (Leacock, 19:247); 20:68 (Moerman, 20:59)
Girenko, N., 20:814 (Fluehr-Lobban, 20:341)
Girgis, Fakhry G., 25:320 (Beals, Smith, and Dodd, 25:301); 26:351 (Russell, 26:337)
Givens, R. Dale, 3:28 (Wierciński, 3:2; Bielicki, 3:3); 4:489 (Hall, 4:479); 5:25 (Brace, 5:3); 5:159 (Hockett and Ascher, 5:135); 9:35 (Despres, 9:3); 9:219 (Genovés, 8:297); 11:32 (Wolberg, 11:23); 12:241 (Jelínek, 10:475); 14:380 (Barkow, 14:373); 16:154 (Eibl-Eibesfeldt 1971; 1972)
Gjessing, Gutorm, 2:321 (Comas, 2:303); 3:479 (Kroeber, 3:79); 3:504 (Lowther, 3:495); 6:303 (Ishida, 4:338); 8:82 (Marshall, 8:61; Thompson, 8:77); 8:237 (Chang, 8:227); 10:34 (Wolfe, 10:3); 11:77 (Gruhn, 11:75; Duerr, 11:72; Paddayya, 11:76); 11:151 (Shimahara, 11:143); 12:84 (Köbben, 12:83); 12:367 (Tooker, 12:357); 14:368 (Bohannan, 14:357); 16:526 (Tax, 16:507; 16:514; Stanley, 16:518); 17:85 (Mukherjee, 17:71); 19:632 (Klejn, 18:1)
Gladwin, Thomas, 10:185 (Valentine 1968)
Glassow, Michael A., 18:56 (Schiffer and House, 18:43)
Gleason, Henry A., Jr., 1:10, 11, 12, 20, 26, 33 (Hymes, 1:3)

Glick, B. S., 17:522 (Jonas and Jonas, 16:628)
Glick, Leonard B., 11:41 (Lommel 1967); 12:29 (La Barre, 12:3)
Glick, Thomas F., 17:400 (Hunt and Hunt, 17:389)
Glickman, Maurice, 26:286 (Karp and Maynard, 24:481)
Glock, Albert E., 32:303 (Crane, 32:293)
Gloor, P-A., 23:649 (Littlefield, Lieberman, and Reynolds, 23:641)
Goda, Toh, 21:415 (Blust, 21:204)
Goddard, Ives, 28:656 (Greenberg 1987); 29:435; 31:315 (Nichols, 31:313; Wiley, Comuzzie, and Bamshad, 31:314)
Godel, Robert, 9:168 (Hymes, 9:134)
Godfrey, Laurie R., 18:541 (Raemsch and Vernon, 18:97); 19:665 (Raemsch, 19:157; Vernon, 19:158; Carter, 19:159); 22:135 (Peters and O'Brien, 22:127)
Godfrey, William S., 12:529 (Quigley, 12:519)
Godoy, Ricardo, 24:567 (Guillet, 24:561)
Göhlen, Ruth, 26:660 (Sheets, 26:660)
Göhring, Heinz, 16:40 (Vermeulen and de Ruijter, 16:29); 16:64 (Ross, 16:53); 17:320 (Paredes and Hepburn, 17:121); 18:471 (Rubinstein and Laughlin, 18:459)
Goheen, Mitzi, 30:427 (Tambiah, 30:413)
Goland, Carol, 34:710 (Layton, Foley, and Williams, 32:255)
Gold, G. L., 16:65 (Ross, 16:53); 17:37 (Kerri, 17:23)
Goldberg, Harvey, 10:328 (Graves, Graves, and Kobrin, 10:317)
Goldberg, Paul, 26:431 (Binford and Ho, 26:413)
Goldberg-Mulkiewicz, Olga, 16:65 (Ross, 16:53)
Goldenberg, Sheldon, 25:393 (Killworth, Bernard, and McCarty, 25:381)
Goldman, Irving, 4:170 (McEwen, 4:155)
Goldschmidt, Walter, 6:297 (Schaller 1963); 25:407 (Bargatzky, 25:399)
Goldstein, Jeffrey H., 18:492 (Scheff, 18:483)
Goldstein, Marcus S., 12:502 (McCracken, 12:479); 16:97 (Wood, 16:93); 23:164 (Morton et al., 23:157)
Golla, Victor, 28:657 (Greenberg 1987)
Gómez-Tabanera, José M., 22:677 (Straus et al., 22:655); 24:238 (Lewis-Williams, 23:429)
Gonzalez, Nancie L., 16:527 (Tax, 16:507; 16:514; Stanley, 16:518); 12:432 (Magubane, 12:419); 29:692 (Browner, Ortiz de Montellano, and Rubel, 29:681)
González, Yólotl, 19:572 (Mundkur, 19:541); 22:51 (Graulich, 22:45)
González Echegaray, J., 7:41 (Pradel, 7:33); 12:471 (Wright, 12:447); 21:622 (Conkey, 21:609); 22:677 (Straus et al., 22:655)
González Jácome, Alba, 20:754 (Berthoud and Sabelli, 20:745)
González Morales, Manuel R., 21:737 (Yesner, 21:727)
González Tarbes, María G., 30:75 (Browner, Ortiz de Montellano, and Rubel, 29:681)
Good, Anthony, 34:797 (Quigley 1993)
Good, Byron, 29:693 (Browner, Ortiz de Montellano, and Rubel, 29:681)
Goode, Judith, 11:479 (Opler, 9:451)
Goode, William J., 4:507 (Wax and Wax, 4:495); 17:676 (Rosengren, 17:667)
Goodenough, Ward H., 3:405 (Capell, 3:371); 10:329 (Graves, Graves, and Kobrin, 10:317)
Goodman, Alan H., 22:437 (Pfeiffer, 21:793); 34:281 (Wood et al., 33:343)
Goodman, Felicitas D., 23:47 (Winkelman, 23:37)
Goody, Jack, 2:212 (Eisenstadt, 2:201); 18:603 (Grottanelli, 18:593)
Goodyear, Albert C., 22:533 (Hayden, 22:519); 22:678 (Straus et al., 22:655); 29:320 (Schiffer and Skibo, 28:595)
Goonatilake, Susantha, 27:326 (Rindos, 27:315)
Gordon, Bryan C., 31:69 (White, 30:609); 31:399 (White, 31:70)
Gordon, Connie L., 21:469 (Brumfiel, 21:459)
Gordon, D. H., 2:238 (Sears, 2:223); 3:99 (Solheim, 1:325)
Gordon, Robert, 21:528 (Morauta, 20:561); 30:205 (Headland and Reid, 30:43); 31:126 (Solway and Lee, 31:109); 31:508 (Wilmsen and Denbow, 31:489)
Gorenstein, Shirley, 8:238 (Chang, 8:227)
Gorer, Geoffrey E., 2:420 (Hoyt, 2:407); 6:91 (Peter 1963); 18:201 (Brain, 18:191)
Gosden, Chris, 28:446 (Kirch and Green, 28:431); 34:410 (Frank, 34:383)
Goswami, B. B., 13:106 (Jones, 13:79); 16:565 (Barkow, 16:553); 18:182 (Weisner and Gallimore, 18:169)
Goswami, M. C., 15:43 (Brown, 15:29)
Gottlieb, Alma, 30:428 (Tambiah, 30:413)
Goucher, Candice, 26:109 (Agorsah, 26:103)
Gough, Kathleen, 7:332 (Dumont 1957); 12:84 (Köbben, 12:83; Gruhn, 11:75; Schneider, 11:77; Paddayya, 11:76); 14:503 (Miller, 14:503); 15:483 (Mencher, 15:469); 17:86 (Mukherjee, 17:71)
Gould, Ketayun, 13:249 (Nag, 13:231)
Gouletquer, P. L., 18:297 (Neumann, 18:289)
Gowlett, J. A. J., 30:14 (James, 30:1)
Graburn, Nelson H. H., 10:117 (Cohen, 10:103); 17:214 (McGhee, 17:203); 20:608 (Fluehr-Lobban, 20:341); 22:470 (Nash, 22:461); 35:617 (Smith and Smith, 35:595)
Grace, George W., 3:405 (Capell, 3:371); 21:235 (Blust, 21:205)
Gracia, Miguel F., 20:69 (Moerman, 20:59); 22:706 (Mansfield, 22:269)
Grady, Mark A., 18:327 (Schiffer and House, 18:43)
Graf, Walter, 7:221 (Merriam 1964); 10:409 (Holloway, 10:395)
Graham, Charles E., 24:32 (Anderson, 24:25)
Grange, Roger T., Jr., 9:35 (Despres, 9:3)
Granovetter, Mark, 22:211 (Cohen, 22:201)
Granzberg, Gary, 24:458 (Callender and Kochems, 24:443)
Gratton, Nancy E., 24:211 (Papps, 24:203)
Graulich, Michel, 22:438 (Edmonson, 22:179); 23:353 (Bricker, 23:101); 25:134 (de Durand-Forest, 25:134)
Grauman, John V., 15:501 (Acsádi and Nemeskéri 1970)
Graves, Michael W., 35:536 (Kolb, 35:521)
Graves, Paul, 30:143 (Davidson and Noble, 30:125); 33:264 (Tobias, 33:243); 33:571 (Roebroeks, Conard, and van Kolfschoten, 33:551)
Graves, Zoe, 18:650 (Shweder, 18:637)
Gray, Andrew, 31:387 (Hastrup and Elsass, 31:301)
Gray, J. Patrick, 20:552 (Feinberg, 20:541)
Gray, Robert G., 7:548 (Scheffler, 7:541)
Green, Dee, 18:56 (Schiffer and House, 18:43)
Green, Ernestene, 15:177 (Sharer, 15:165)
Green, Roger C., 5:428 (Jelinek, 3:451); 16:20 (Bellwood, 16:9); 20:189 (Schiffer and House, 18:749); 22:558 (Brace and Hinton, 22:549); 23:88 (Sutton, 23:77); 30:35 (Thomas, 30:27)
Green, Thomas A., 18:397 (Dutton, 18:387)
Green, Stanton W., 28:13 (Bogucki, 28:1)
Greenbaum, Lenora, 15:267 (Schneider, 15:259); 15:345 (Striedter, 15:343); 16:587 (Strauss and Orans, 16:573)
Greenberg, Gary, 22:631 (Melotti, 22:625)
Greenberg, Joseph H., 5:56 (Schneider, 5:56); 9:168 (Capell, 9:136; Tsukishima, 9:139; Swadesh, 9:138; Kuiper, 9:137; Posner, 9:138; Chrétien, 9:136; Verstraelen, 9:140; Bierwisch, 9:134); 28:664 (Chafe, 28:652; Darnell, 28:653; Goddard, 28,656; Golla, 28:657; Hymes, 28:659; Rogers, 28:662; Sapir, 28:663); 31:18 (Bateman et al., 31:1); 34:503 (Nichols 1989)
Greenberg, Moshe, 21:196 (Guthrie, 21:181)
Greene, David Lee, 11:33 (Wolberg, 11:23); 13:519 (Molnar, 13:511); 19:411 (Dzierżykray-Rogalski, 19:585); 27:517 (Trinkaus, 25:509); 29:609 (Rosenberg, 29:595)
Greene, John C., 15:224 (Freeman, 15:211)
Greene, Lawrence S., 21:36 (Dirks, 21:21)
Greenfield, Haskel J., 23:325 (Gilman, 22:1); 29:745 (Barker, Chang, 29:743; Levy, 29:744); 30:635 (Schwartz, 30:634)
Greenfield, Leonard O., 23:511 (Wolpoff, 23:501)
Greenfield, Sidney M., 20:371 (Prattis, 20:361)
Greenman, E. F., 3:252 (Mason, 3:227); 5:322 (Comas, Bordes, 5:321); 12:472 (Wright, 12:447)
Greenstein, Fred I., 14:199 (Mandelbaum, 14:177)

Greenstone, J. David, 18:649 (Shweder, 18:637)
Greenway, John, 11:470 (Katz, 11:465)
Greenwood, Davydd J., 15:267 (Schneider, 15:259); 23:137 (Smith, 23:127)
Greenwood, Ned, 23:420 (Johnson, 23:413)
Gregor, A. James, 4:119 (Comas, 2:303)
Grele, Aviva Weiss, 29:151 (Binford, 27:444)
Grenand, Pierre, 24:116 (Johnson, 23:413)
Greverus, Ina-Maria, 16:154 (Eibl-Eibesfeldt 1971; 1972)
Griffin, C. C. M., 20:88 (Davis 1977)
Griffin, J. B., 2:92 (Edmonson, 2:71)
Griffin, Malcolm P., 25:205 (Blute, 25:193)
Griffith, James, 13:373 (Sorenson, 13:349)
Grigor'ev, G. P., 9:497 (Davies, 9:479; Hugot, 9:483; Seddon, 9:489);10:35 (Wolfe, 10:3); 10:85 (Dalton, 10:63); 28:295 (Leone, Potter, and Shackel, 28:283)
Grigson, Caroline, 33:265 (Tobias, 33:243)
Grigulevich, J., 17:734 (Chilungu, 17:457)
Grillo, Ralph D., 27:342 (McDonald, 27:333); 29:400 (Abélès, 29:391); 31:308 (Hastrup and Elsass, 31:301)
Grimm, H., 8:46 (Wolański, 8:35)
Grinker, Roy R., Sr., 7:72 (Mead 1964)
Grinker, Roy Richard, 32:563 (Gardner, 32:543); 33:39 (Bird-David, 33:25); 34:353 (Hawkes, 34:341)
Grivetti, Louis Evan, 18:298 (Neumann, 18:289); 19:514 (Diener and Robkin, 19:493)
Grøn, Ole, 28:548 (Helskog, 28:545; Woodman, 28:546; Yesner, 28:547)
Groenfeldt, David, 23:441 (Lewis-Williams, 23:429)
Grønhaug, Reidar, 17:309 (LaBianca, 17:307)
Grootaers, Willem A., 6:451 (Lanternari 1963); 7:19 (Colby, 7:3)
Gropper, Rena C., 14:352 (Birdsell, 14:337); 18:299 (Neumann, 18:289)
Gross, Hugo, 1:377 (Movius, 1:355), 2:428 (Movius, 1:355)
Grossbard, Amyra Shechtman, 18:105 (Clignet and Sween, 18:100; Cohen, 18:102); 21:374 (Berthoud and Sabelli, 20:745); 24:210 (Papps, 24:203)
Grottanelli, Vinigi L., 6:92 (Peter 1963); 8:83 (Marshall, 8:61; Thompson, 8:77); 16:623 (Douglass, 16:620); 21:169 (Stipe, 21:165)
Grover, David C., 15:178 (Sharer, 15:165)
Groves, Colin P., 20:29 (Rightmire, 20:23); 22:265 (Shipman, Bosler, and Davis, 22:257); 22:366 (Johnson, 22:363); 26:211 (Quiatt and Kelso, 26:207)
Grün, R., 32:313 (Stiner, 32:103; White and Toth, 32:118)
Grünert, Heinz, 16:643 (Gjessing, 16:323); 25:521 (Garfield, 25:514); 31:547 (Webster, 31:337)
Gruhn, Ruth, 11:75 (Berreman, 9:391; Gjessing, 9:397; Gough, 9:407); 16:549 (Méndez-Domínguez, 16:541); 21:804 (Brace, 21:141); 28:363 (Greenberg, Turner, and Zegura, 27:477)
Grumet, Robert Steven, 14:620 (Ruyle, 14:603)
Grygiel, Ryszard, 21:803 (Czerniak and Piontek, 21:97)
Gudeman, Stephen F., 20:754 (Berthoud and Sabelli, 20:745); 27:99 (Orlove, 27:85); 29:261 (Guyer, 29:247); 33:39 (Bird-David, 33:25)
Gudschinsky, Sarah C., 1:39 (Hymes, 1:3); 7:492 (van der Merwe, 7:485)
Guedes, M., 23:425 (Johnson, 23:413)
Guenther, Mathias G., 21:622 (Conkey, 21:609); 24:59 (Cashdan, 24:47); 31:127 (Solway and Lee, 31:109); 31:509 (Wilmsen and Denbow, 31:489); 32:563 (Gardner, 32:543); 32:592 (Wilmsen and Denbow, 31:489); 33:478 (Barnard 1992)
Guha, Abhijit, 35:651 (Okami and Pendleton, 35:85)
Guha, Kamalesh, 24:407 (Eichinger Ferro-Luzzi, 21:45)
Guiart, Jean, 21:170 (Stipe, 21:165)
Guidieri, Remo, 30:472 (Keesing, 30:459)
Guidon, Niéde, 30:641 (James, 30:1)
Guillet, David, 25:535 (Malengreau, 25:133; Messerschmidt, 25:357); 27:101 (Orlove, 27:85)
Guilmet, George M., 21:601 (Maruyama, 21:589)
Guksch, Christian E., 24:567 (Guillet, 24:561)
Gulati, R. K., 19:179 (Reed, 17:719)
Guldbeck, Per K., 5:183 (Jacobeit, 5:179)
Guldin, Gregory E., 19:218 (Sparks, 18:356)
Gulick, John, 9:414 (Berreman, 9:391; Gjessing, 9:397; Gough, 9:403); 14:568 (Sathyamurthy, 14:557)
Gullestad, Marianne, 31:467 (Durrenberger and Pálsson 1989)
Gullick, C. J. M. R., 26:81 (Rindos, 26:65)
Gulløv, Hans Christian, 26:486 (Schindler, 26:475); 35:580 (McGhee, 35:565)
Gulyaev, V. I., 21:539 (Epstein, 21:1)
Gunda, Béla, 5:183 (Jacobeit, 5:179); 6:304 (Ishida, 4:338); 17:172 (Vogel, 14:529; 15:198); 21:323 (Vessuri, 21:315); 22:81 (Rindos, 21:751)
Gundlach, Rolf, 15:251 (Adams, 15:239); 15:347 (Striedter, 15:343)
Gunn, Joel, 20:298 (Marshack, 20:271)
Gunther, Erna, 1:250 (Kurath, 1:233)
Gupta, Ranjan, 22:356 (Lewellen, 22:347)
Gupta, Ranjit, 17:142 (Tax, 16:507)
Gurvich, I. S., 6:59 (Hughes, 6:3)
Guthrie, George M., 12:180 (Jones, 12:171)
Guthrie, Stewart, 21:537 (Sahay, Terán-Dutari, 21:536); 23:342 (Crapo, 23:341)
Guthrie, R. Dale, 26:370 (Dolitsky, 26:361)
Gutkind, Peter C. W., 7:555 (Henry, 7:552); 8:105 (Colson, 8:92); 8:285 (Epstein, 8:275); 9:20 (Despres, 9:3); 10:516 (Jarvie, 10:505; Kloos, 10:509); 14:568 (Sathyamurthy, 14:557)
Gutmann, David L., 23:151 (Brown, 23:143)
Guvenç, Bozkurt, 17:271 (Magnarella and Türkdoğan, 17:263); 20:553 (Feinberg, 20:541)
Guyer, Jane I., 30:278 (Gudeman and Rivera, 30:267); 30:428 (Tambiah, 30:413)

Haaland, Gunnar, 10:221 (Hultkrantz, 9:289)
Haaland, Randi, 16:637 (Arnold, 16:183)
Haas, Mary R., 9:171 (Capell, 9:141; Teeter, 9:144; Posner, 9:143; Manrique, 9:142; Kuiper, 9:141; Bergsland, 9:140)
Haberland, Wolfgang, 2:239 (Sears, 2:223); 10:352 (Bryan, 10:339)
Habgood, Phillip J., 25:127 (Smith, 23:673); 26:405 (Trinkaus, 25:687)
Hackenberg, Robert A., 5:389 (Chang, 5:359; Solheim, 5:360); 26:81 (Rindos, 26:65)
Haekel, Josef, 9:300 (Hultkrantz, 9:289); 12:368 (Tooker, 12:357)
Hager, Don J., 3:299 (Comas, 2:303)
Hafer, Fritz, 20:568 (Morauta, 20:561)
Hafer, R. F., 8:304 (Genovés, 8:297)
Hagesteijn, Renée R., 25:372 (Claessen, 25:365)
Hagiwara, T., 6:451 (Lanternari 1963)
Haglund, Laila, 20:52 (van de Velde, 20:37)
Hahn, Chris, 31:55 (Roth, 30:555)
Hahn, Joachim, 21:623 (Conkey, 21:609)
Hahn, Robert A., 21:602 (Maruyama, 21:589)
Hajn, Vaclav, 17:597 (Wolpoff, 17:579)
Hakulinen, Lauri, 3:134 (Bergsland and Vogt, 3:115)
Halbar, B. G., 19:59 (Ciparisse, 19:37; de Garine, 19:42); 25:648 (Westen, 25:639); 26:109 (Agorsah, 26:103)
Halberstein, R. A., 26:468 (Scott and Johnston, 26:463)
Haldane, J. B. S., 2:322 (Comas, 2:303); 3:300 (Comas, 2:303)
Hale, Sylvia M., 20:510 (Attwood, 20:495)
Hall, E. S., Jr., 10:352 (Bryan, 10:339)
Hall, Edward T., 10:224 (Watson, 10:222); 20:69 (Moerman, 20:59)
Hall, K. R. L., 6:298 (Schaller 1963)
Hall, Martin, 18:549 (Reed, 17:719)
Hall, R. L., 16:97 (Wood, 16:93)
Hall, Robert A., Jr., 7:492 (van der Merwe, 7:485)
Hall, Roberta L., 15:498 (Acsádi and Nemeskéri 1970); 19:106 (Barkow, 19:99); 19:687 (Szathmary and Ossenberg, 19:673); 24:529 (Littlefield, Lieberman, and Reynolds, 23:641); 27:47 (Lang and Göhlen, 26:395); 26:331 (Borgerhoff Mulder and Caro, 26:323); 29:695 (Browner, Ortiz de Montellano, and Rubel, 29:681)
Hall, Thomas G., 35:415 (Schortman and Urban, 35:401)
Hall, William, 18:650 (Shweder, 18:637)
Hallam, Sylvia J., 13:464 (Marshack, 13:445); 14:57 (Harlan and de Wet, 14:51)
Hallpike, C. R., 23:47 (Winkelman, 23:37)
Halpern, Joel M., 8:197 (Dunn and Dunn, 8:147); 13:486 (Fél and Hofer 1969; Cresswell 1969); 16:527 (Tax, 16:507; 16:514; Stanley, 16:518); 16:605 (Gellner, 16:595); 19:375 (Kolaja, 19:373); 24:477 (Arhin, 24:471)

Halstead, Paul, 35:506 (Wilkinson, 35:483)
Halverson, John, 28:204 (Dutton, 28:203; Mirimanov, 28:204); 29:225 (Lewis-Williams and Dowson, 29:201); 29:310 (Deręgowski, 29:307; Velo, 29:309); 30:143 (Davidson and Noble, 30:125)
Hames, Raymond, 23:421 (Johnson, 23:413)
Hamès, Constant, 24:239 (Ahmed 1982)
Hamilton, Annette, 24:59 (Cashdan, 24:47)
Hamilton, James W., 12:198 (Heston, 12:191)
Hamlin, Christopher L., 19:477 (Kohl, 19:463)
Hammel, E. A., 22:407 (Martin, 22:401); 35:266 (Martin, 35:255)
Hammond, Norman, 15:178 (Sharer, 15:165); 22:703 (Sidrys, 21:811)
Hamp, Eric P., 4:317 (Tax, 1:431); 6:220 (Capell, 3:346); 13:117 (White, 13:113); 28:101 (Greenberg, Turner, and Zegura, 27:477)
Handelman, Don, 14:381 (Barkow, 14:373); 17:9 (Mounin, 17:1); 17:37 (Kerri, 17:23); 18:493 (Scheff, 18:483); 20:777 (El Guindi and Read, 20:761)
Handler, Richard, 25:241 (Bernier, 25:241); 31:291 (Spencer, 31:283)
Handwerker, W. Penn, 19:60 (Ciparisse, 19:37; de Garine, 19:42); 20:755 (Berthoud and Sabelli, 20:745); 28:151 (Hammel and Howell, 28:141)
Handy, Rollo, 26:34 (Kronenfeld, 26:21)
Hanifi, M. Jamil, 13:535 (Nash and Wintrob, 13:527)
Hanlon, John J., 3:184 (Polgar, 3:159)
Hanna, Joel M., 24:277 (Bray and Dollery, 24:269)
Hannerz, Ulf, 9:259 (Goldstein, 9:247); 10:185 (Valentine 1968); 16:65 (Ross, 16:53); 19:238 (Berreman, 19:225); 35:198 (Cohen 1993)
Hansen, Karen Tranberg, 24:74 (Tellis-Nayak, 24:67); 26:259 (Goodell, 26:247); 29:262 (Guyer, 29:247)
Hanson, F. Allan, 17:695 (Jarvie, 17:687)
Harary, Frank, 17:677 (Rosengren, 17:667)
Hardesty, Donald L., 17:64 (Cohen, 17:49); 22:534 (Hayden, 22:519); 23:23 (Abruzzi, 23:13)
Harding, A. F., 22:11 (Gilman, 22:1); 34:410 (Frank, 34:383)
Harding, Robert S. O., 22:631 (Melotti, 22:625)
Harding, Thomas G., 5:109 (Opler, 3:478); 22:33 (Service, 22:25)
Hardman, M. J., 23:327 (Lewellen, 22:347); 26:288 (Westen, 25:639)
Haring, Douglas G., 7:72 (Mead 1964)
Harless, Marion, 14:304 (Jones, 12:171)
Harlow, Harry F., 1:118 (Tappen, 1:91); 4:489 (Hall, 4:479)
Harman, Robert C., 15:155 (Dobkin de Rios, 15:147); 15:290 (Schlesier, 15:277; White, 15:284)
Harnad, Stevan R., 17:320 (Paredes and Hepburn, 17:121); 17:327 (Jonas and Jonas, 16:626); 24:170 (Klein, 24:151); 25:521 (Garfield, 25:514)
Harner, Michael, 26:452 (Noll, 26:443)
Harpending, Henry C., 24:60 (Cashdan, 24:47); 28:151 (Hammel and Howell, 28:141); 31:127 (Solway and Lee, 31:109); 34:354 (Hawkes, 34:341)
Harper, Albert B., 19:688 (Szathmary and Ossenberg, 19:673); 26:486 (Schindler, 26:475)
Harré, Rom, 35:384 (Byers, 35:369)
Harrell, Stevan, 18:717 (Makarius, 18:709)
Harries-Jones, Peter, 24:492 (Karp and Maynard, 24:481); 25:393 (Killworth, Bernard, and McCarty, 25:381)
Harris, David R., 17:230 (Hutterer, 17:221)
Harris, Edward F., 21:154 (Brace, 21:141); 22:559 (Brace and Hinton, 22:549); 24:243 (Brace and Hinton, 22:549)
Harris, Marvin, 8:252 (Bennett, 8:251); 9:20 (Despres, 9:3); 9:218 (Zenner, 9:218); 9:529 (Altschuler, Bernardi, 9:521; Bouzek, Burridge, 9:522; Dias, Durbin, 9:523; Howard, 9:524; McFee, Marshall, 9:525; Merrifield, 9:526; Raulet, 9:527; Sofue, Tu Er-wei, Watson, 9:528);10:203 (Banton 1968); 11:66 (Freeman, 11:66); 12:199 (Heston, 12:191); 14:170 (Raum, 14:169); 15:225 (Freeman, 15:211); 15:323 (Azzi, 15:317; Weizmann, 15:321); 17:331 (Staniford, 17:329); 19:515 (Diener and Robkin, 19:493); 20:479 (Simoons, 20:467); 22:492 (Freed and Freed, 22:483); 25:648 (Westen, 25:639); 26:175 (Taylor, 26:167); 28:152 (Hammel and Howell, 28:141); 35:267 (Martin, 35:255)
Harris, Olivia, 27:101 (Orlove, 27:85); 35:27 (Starn, 35:13)
Harris, Paul L., 32:82 (Stigler et al. 1990)
Harrison, Faye, 35:338 (Dominguez, 35:333)
Harrison, G. Ainsworth, 33:266 (Tobias, 33:243)
Harrison, R. J., 22:12 (Gilman, 22:1)
Harrison, Simon, 31:228 (Lidz and Lidz 1989); 34:150 (Hays, 34:141); 34:798 (Knauft 1993)
Harriss, John, 20:510 (Attwood, 20:495)
Harrold, Francis B., 23:688 (Smith, 23:667); 24:130 (White, 23:169); 31:391 (Michlovic, 31:103); 32:530 (Graves, 32:513); 33:267 (Tobias, 33:243)
Hart, C. W. M., 4:170 (McEwen, 4:155); 14:352 (Birdsell, 14:337); 14:569 (Sathyamurthy, 14:557)
Hart, Donn V., 10:517 (Jarvie, 10:505; Kloos, 10:509)
Hart, Keith, 18:269 (Handwerker, 18:259); 31:584 (Gregory and Altman 1989)
Hartung, John, 18:336 (Datta, 18:115); 23:335 (Scarduelli, 23:334); 24:125 (Dickemann, 23:8); 25:202 (Blute, 25:193); 26:82 (Rindos, 26:65); 29:561 (White, 29:529)
Hasan, Khwaja A., 6:289 (Mandelbaum, 6:281)
Haselberger, Herta, 4:213 (Miles, 4:211; Cohen, 4:211; Mori, 4:212);10:35 (Wolfe, 10:3)
Hassan, Fekri A., 14:535 (Sussman, 13:258); 21:738 (Yesner, 21:727); 22:534 (Hayden, 22:519)
Hassan, Riaz, 15:483 (Mencher, 15:469); 17:64 (Cohen, 17:49)
Hastorf, Christine A., 35:537 (Kolb, 35:521)
Hastrup, Kirsten, 31:388 (Gray, 31:387; Heinen, 31:388)
Hatch, Elvin, 18:397 (Dutton, 18:387); 28:171 (Keesing, 28:161); 28:271 (Strathern, 28:251); 35:199 (Wetherell and Potter 1993); 35:684 (Thornton and Skalník 1993)
Hattori, Shirō, 1:34, 40 (Hymes, 1:3); 3:134 (Bergsland and Vogt, 3:115); 7:492 (van der Merwe, 7:485)
Häusler, Alexander, 7:433 (Dobyns, 7:395; Thompson, 7:417); 20:51 (van de Velde, 20:37); 21:636 (Wreschner, 21:631); 24:404 (Alekshin, 24:137)
Haudricourt, André G., 3:410 (Capell, 3:371); 5:389 (Grace, 5:361); 7:492 (van der Merwe, 7:485); 10:216 (Sarles, 10:211)
Hauge, Hans-Egil, 21:669 (Ocholla-Ayayo, 21:667)
Hauschild, Thomas, 31:55 (Roth, 30:555)
Hauser-Schäublin, Brigitta, 19:262 (Leacock, 19:247); 34:150 (Hays, 34:141)
Haviland, William A., 7:433 (Dobyns, 7:395); 15:179 (Sharer, 15:165); 19:180 (Price, 18:209)
Hawkes, Kristen, 29:469 (Caldwell, Caldwell, and Caldwell, 28:25); 33:63 (Layton, Foley, and Williams, 32:255); 33:404 (Bird-David, 33:25); 34:706 (Hill and Kaplan, 34:701); 35:39 (Chisholm, 34:1)
Hawkins, Gerald S., 23:218 (Ellegård, 22:99)
Hawthorn, Harry B., 4:171 (McEwen, 4:155)
Hay, Conran A., 19:360 (Johnson, 19:337)
Hay, Fred J., 33:593 (Schwartz, 33:315)
Hay, Richard L., 6:367; 6:381 (Evernden and Curtis, 6:343); 7:505 (Butzer 1964)
Hay, Thomas H., 14:369 (Bohannan, 14:357); 23:400 (Marano, 23:385)
Hayano, David M., 34:151 (Hays, 34:141)
Hayashi, Kensaku, 19:477 (Kohl, 19:463)
Hayden, Brian, 17:232 (Hutterer, 17:221); 19:361 (Johnson, 19:337); 20:673 (Cahen, Keeley, and Van Noten, 20:661); 21:623 (Conkey, 21:609); 21:738 (Yesner, 21:727); 23:226 (Shnirel'man, 23:224; White, 23:225); 23:531 (Testart, 23:523); 23:582 (Bayham and Ackerly, 23:582); 24:431 (Kowalewski and Finsten, 24:413); 24:645 (Smith, 24:525); 26:240 (Kaplan and Hill, 26:223)
Haydu, George G., 3:184 (Polgar, 3:159); 7:73 (Mead 1964); 11:42 (Lommel 1967); 14:199 (Mandelbaum, 14:177); 15:136 (Fernandez, 15:119)
Haynes, C. Vance, Jr., 10:353 (Bryan, 10:339)
Haynes, Gary, 27:469 (Binford and Stone, 27:453); 34:217 (Stern, 34:201)
Hays, Terence E., 26:56 (Brown, 26:43)
Hazan, Haim, 23:352 (Brown, 23:143); 26:281 (Bromley, 25:576); 26:522 (Taylor, 26:167)

Hazard, Thomas, 11:471 (Katz, 11:465); 14:621 (Ruyle, 14:603); 15:44 (Brown, 15:29); 15:268 (Schneider, 15:259)
Headland, Thomas N., 26:57 (Brown, 26:43)
Heald, Suzette, 27:355 (Bloch 1986)
Healey, Alan, 5:390 (Grace, 5:361); 14:44 (Szalay and Maday, 14:33)
Healy, Paul F., 22:512 (Kehoe, 22:503); 26:593 (Kolb, 26:581)
Heath, Dwight B., 13:536 (Nash and Wintrob, 13:527); 25:180 (Room, 25:169); 33:16 (Burchard, 33:1)
Heath, Jeffrey, 26:35 (Kronenfeld, 26:21)
Heathcote, Gary M., 22:582 (Alekseyev, 20:158)
Hebrard, Jean, 17:333 (Mounin, 17:1)
Heelas, Paul, 18:650 (Shweder, 18:637)
Heesterman, J. C., 7:335 (Dumont 1957)
Hefner, Robert W., 24:493 (Karp and Maynard, 24:481); 35:477 (Asad 1993)
Heft, Harry, 21:496 (Mounin, 21:491)
Heggenhougen, H. K., 20:69 (Moerman, 20:59)
Heidenreich, C. Adrian, 24:322 (Jarvie, 24:313)
Heider, Karl G., 8:464 (Sorenson, 8:443)
Heilmann, Luigi, 3:135 (Bergsland and Vogt, 3:115)
Heiman, Barbara Zukin, 17:522 (Jonas and Jonas, 16:628)
Heine-Geldern, Robert, 2:88 (Edmonson, 2:71); 5:390 (Chang, 5:359; Solheim, 5:360)
Heinen, H. Dieter, 17:65 (Cohen, 17:49); 19:408 (Ciparisse, 19:37; de Garine, 19:42); 20:371 (Prattis, 20:361); 21:453 (Cochrane, 21:445); 23:338 (Stipe, 21:165; Mluanda, 21:172; Delfendahl, 22:89); 24:242 (Lobo da Fonseca, 24:242); 26:175 (Taylor, 26:167); 31:388 (Hastrup and Elsass, 31:301); 35:287 (Hawkes, 34:341)
Heinrich, Albert, 13:17 (D'Souza, 13:3); 21:636 (Wreschner, 21:631)
Heinze, Ruth-Inge, 27:154 (Noll, 26:443)
Heiser, Charles, 33:54 (Riley, Edging, and Rossen, 31:525)
Held, Steve O., 31:163 (Knapp, 31:147)
Hellbom, Anna-Britta, 17:253 (Honigmann, 17:243); 19:263 (Leacock, 19:247)
Heller, John H., 24:537 (Meacham, 24:283)
Hellmuth, Nicholas M., 15:155 (Dobkin de Rios, 15:147); 15:179 (Sharer, 15:165)
Helm, June, 19:160 (Yerbury, 18:350)
Helms, Mary W., 10:409 (Holloway, 10:395)
Help, Toomas, 26:626 (Parker, 26:617)
Helskog, Knut, 28:545 (Grøn, 28:303)
Hemingway, Martin F., 30:317 (Dennell, Rendell, and Hailwood, 29:495)
Hemmer, Helmut, 11:79 (Tappen, 11:79)
Henderson, John S., 19:572 (Mundkur, 19:541); 22:336 (Fox, 22:321)
Henderson, Norman B., 16:140 (Valentine and Valentine, 16:117)
Hendon, Julia A., 33:593 (Schwartz, 33:315)
Henke, Winfried, 25:533 (Beals, Smith, and Dodd, 25:301)
Henman, Anthony, 24:277 (Bray and Dollery, 24:269)
Henneberg, Maciej, 21:781 (Krantz, 21:773); 25:321 (Beals, Smith, and Dodd, 25:301)
Henry, Donald O., 33:535 (Bar-Yosef et al., 33:497); 34:615 (Lieberman, 34:599)
Henry, Frances, 7:558 (Barnes, 7:554; Befu, Gutkind, 7:555; Weingrod, 7:556; Whitten, 7:557); 9:69 (Cloak, 9:68); 11:18 (Polunin, 11:3); 13:536 (Nash and Wintrob, 13:527); 14:141 (Naroll et al., 11:235); 14:254 (Naroll and Cohen 1970); 16:528 (Tax, 16:507; 16:514; Stanley, 16:518); 18:246 (Moles, 18:235)
Henry, Jules, 1:260 (Sierksma, Wax, 2:255; Wood, 2:256)
Hensel, Witold, 5:184 (Jacobeit, 5:179)
Hepburn, Marcus J., 17:323 (Armstrong, 17:318; Chisholm, 17:319; Göhring, Harnad and Steklis, 17:320; Rohrl, Tunnell, 17:322; Wallace, 17:323); 17:510 (Korolev, 17:508; Scheder, 17:510); 17:739 (Martindale, 17:738; Morrison and Durrenberger, 17:506; TenHouten, 17:503); 18:471 (Rubinstein and Laughlin, 18:459)
Hermans, Dymphna, 22:471 (Nash, 22:461)
Herold, Joyce, 34:559 (Merrill, Ladd, and Ferguson, 34:523)
Herring, D. Ann, 31:39 (Sieff, 31:25)
Herrmann, Ferdinand, 4:408 (Wax and Wax, 4:495); 11:43 (Lommel 1967)
Herzfeld, Michael, 30:563 (Roth, 30:555)
Herzog, Rolf, 9:497 (Davies, 9:479; Hugot, 9:483; Seddon, 9:489)
Heskel, Dennis L., 23:628 (Alden, 23:613); 26:610 (Kabo, 26:601)
Hess, David, 35:223 (Escobar, 35:211)
Hesse, Brian, 29:590 (Greenfield, 29:573)
Hester, James J., 4:121 (Agogino, 3:247); 9:35 (Despres, 9:3); 9:497 (Davies, 9:479; Hugot, 9:483; Seddon, 9:489)
Hester, Thomas R., 19:361 (Johnson, 19:337); 21:810 (Sidrys, 20:594)
Heston, Alan, 20:482 (Simoons, 20:467)
Hewes, Gordon W., 1:338 (Hymes, 1:3); 4:489 (Hall, 4:479); 5:159 (Hockett and Ascher, 5:135); 7:201 (Hockett and Ascher, 5:142); 12:529 (Quigley, 12:519); 14:368 (Bohannan, 14:357); 15:88 (Count, 15:81); 15:325 (Stephenson, 15:324); 17:10 (Mounin, 17:1); 18:415 (Pershits, 18:409); 21:781 (Krantz, 21:773); 26:628 (Parker, 26:617); 27:204 (Davis, 27:193); 30:145 (Davidson and Noble, 30:125); 33:163 (MacLaury, 33:137); 35:360 (Armstrong, Stokoe, and Wilcox, 35:349)
Heyden, Doris, 20:169 (Mundkur, 19:541); 22:51 (Graulich, 22:45); 24:581 (Graulich, 24:575)
Heyduk, Daniel, 15:226 (Freeman, 15:211)
Heyer, Paul, 20:326 (Hanna, 20:313)
Heyerdahl, Thor, 4:73 (Greenman, 4:41); 5:391 (Chang, 5:359; Solheim, 5:360)
Heymann, Lili Rabel, 13:119 (White, 13:113)
Hiatt, L. R., 11:134 (Birdsell, 11:115)
Hickerson, Harold, 11:447 (James, 11:435); 12:88 (Farb 1968)
Hickman, John M., 14:105 (Liu 1970)
Hicks, Frederic, 11:423 (Ribeiro, 11:403; Ribeiro 1968); 25:383 (Claessen, 25:365)
Hicks, Ronald, 22:12 (Gilman, 22:1); 22:118 (Ellegård, 22:99)
Hiernaux, Jean, 3:29 (Wierciński, 3:2; Bielicki, 3:3); 4:198 (Newman, 4:189); 6:195 (Edmonson, 6:167); 7:471 (Arkell, 7:451); 7:538 (Howells, 7:531); 8:118 (Coon and Hunt 1965); 9:118 (Karve and Malhotra, 9:109)
Higgs, E. S., 12:379 (Pfeiffer 1969)
Higham, Charles F. W., 11:179 (Duffield, 11:179); 12:405 (Simoons, 12:405); 17:233 (Hutterer, 17:221)
Hill, Andrew, 17:335 (Read-Martin and Read, 16:359)
Hill, Carole E., 17:696 (Jarvie, 17:687)
Hill, Jane H., 35:109 (Brown, 35:95)
Hill, Jonathan D., 34:242 (Boehm, 34:227)
Hill, Kim, 24:534 (Cashdan, 24:47); 27:48 (Dwyer, 27:47); 34:701 (Hawkes, 34:341)
Hill, Matthew H., 29:263 (Guyer, 29:247); 33:18 (Burchard, 33:1)
Hill, Thomas W., 25:648 (Westen, 25:639); 26:282 (Room, 25:169)
Hill, W. C. Osman, 1:118 (Tappen, 1:91);10:453 (Roper, 10:427); 12:56 (Cockburn, 12:45)
Hillman, Gordon, 32:39 (Blumler and Byrne, 32:23)
Himes, John H., 26:468 (Scott and Johnson, 26:463)
Hinde, Robert A., 26:331 (Borgerhoff Mulder and Caro, 26:323)
Hinderling, Paul, 9:260 (Goldstein, 9:247); 10:517 (Jarvie, 10:505; Kloos, 10:509); 22:67 (Chukwukere, 22:61)
Hines, Philip, 17:521 (Mounin, 17:1); 18:337 (O'Brian 1972); 19:407 (O'Brien, 19:176; Khazanov, 19:175; Paulsen, 19:177)
Hinton, Peter, 23:23 (Abruzzi, 23:13); 25:522 (Garfield, 25:514)
Hinton, Robert J., 23:113 (Pietrusewsky, Turner, 23:112); 24:245 (Harris and Smith, 24:243)
Hippler, Arthur E., 18:703 (Lomax and Arensberg, 18:659)
Hirabayashi, James, 17:468 (Chilungu, 17:457)
Hirsch, Eric, 32:304 (Crane, 32:293); 33:333 (Jules-Rosette 1990); 34:151 (Hays, 34:141)
Hirschberg, Walter, 19:596 (Turton and Ruggles, 19:585)
Hirschfeld, Gerhard, 12:80 (Phillips, 12:75)
Hirschkind, Lynn, 30:278 (Gudeman and Rivera, 30:267)
Hirshleifer, J., 18:133 (Grossbard, 17:701; Cohen, 18:102)
Hirth, Kenneth G., 29:58 (Sanders and Nichols, 29:33)
Hitchcock, Robert K., 31:129 (Solway and Lee, 31:109); 32:56 (Wilmsen and Denbow, 31:489)

Hladik, C. M., 22:249 (Galdikas and Teleki, 22:241)
Hlady, Walter M., 10:354 (Bryan, 10:339)
Ho, David Y. F., 24:171 (Klein, 24:151)
Hobbs, Donna E., 27:151 (Rindos, 26:65)
Hobson, Keith A., 27:54 (Lee Thorp and Sealy, 27:54); 27:144 (Sealy and van der Merwe, 27:135)
Hochegger, Hermann, 21:171 (Stipe, 21:165)
Hochschild, Arlie Russell, 18:494 (Scheff, 18:483)
Hockett, Charles F., 4:303 (Bryan, 4:297); 7:203 (Burger, 7:197; Kurtén, 7:199; Mech, 7:200; Shaw, Hewes, La Barre, 7:201; Fernandez, 7:203); 9:171 (Verstraelen, 9:149; Hymes, 9:145); 10:51 (Livingstone, 10:45); 18:78 (Sebeok 1974); 18:84 (Dyen and Aberle 1974)
Hockings, Paul, 13:374 (Sorenson, 13:349)
Hodder, Ian, 22:231 (Rice, 22:219); 28:295 (Leone, Potter, and Shackel, 28:283); 28:516 (Earle and Preucel, 28:501); 29:382 (David, Sterner, and Gavua, 29:365); 31:350 (Webster, 31:337); 35:385 (Byers, 35:369); 35:538 (Kolb, 35:521)
Hodges, Richard, 23:629 (Alden, 23:613)
Hodson, F. R., 20:53 (van de Velde, 20:37)
Hofer, Tamás, 11:61 (Maday, 9:180); 13:495 (Anderson, 13:482; Bodrogi, 13:483; den Hollander, 13:484; Edmonson, Freeman, 13:485; Halpern, 13:486; Hudspeth, Lavondes, 13:487; Opler, 13:488; Parain, 13:489; Pereira de Queiroz, 13:490; Schwedt and Klein, Sozan, 13:491; von Ehrenfels, 13:492; Winner, 13:493)
Hoffecker, John F., 26:371 (Dolitsky, 26:361)
Hoffman, J. Michael, 16:98 (Wood, 16:93); 16:141 (Valentine and Valentine, 16:117)
Hoffman, Marta, 5:184 (Jacobeit, 5:179)
Hoffmann, Hans, 5:297 (Naroll, 5:283)
Hoffpauir, Robert, 20:482 (Simoons, 20:467)
Hoijer, Harry, 3:135 (Bergsland and Vogt, 3:115)
Hojo, Teruyuki, 13:465 (Marshack, 13:445)
Holbrook, Bruce, 20:777 (El Guindi and Read, 20:761); 24:171 (Klein, 24:151); 25:442 (Read, 25:417)
Hole, Frank, 9:374 (Valoch, 9:351); 10:147 (Higham, 10:139); 12:472 (Wright, 12:447); 15:251 (Adams, 15:239); 33:536 (Bar-Yosef et al., 33:497)
Holland, Thomas D., 30:191 (Sanders and Nichols, 29:33)
Hollander, Paul, 19:375 (Kolaja, 19:373)
Hollnsteiner, Mary R., 7:74 (Mead 1964)
Holloway, Ralph L., Jr., 9:35 (Despres, 9:3); 11:482 (Deuel, 11:482); 12:401 (Durbin, 12:397; Watson, 12:400); 12:530 (Quigley, 12:519); 14:169 (Rossi, 14:168); 24:603 (Blumenberg, 24:589); 30:331 (Davidson and Noble, 30:125)
Hollyman, K. J., 3:411 (Capell, 3:371)
Holmberg, David, 24:458 (Callender and Kochems, 24:443)
Holmer, Nils M., 3:135 (Bergsland and Vogt, 3:115); 3:412 (Capell, 3:371)
Holmström, Mark, 21:526 (Wallman 1979)
Holtzman, Stephen F., 14:306 (Brace, 5:3; 7:211)
Holý, Ladislav, 24:97 (Bousfield, 24:90; Deręgowski, 24:91; Howe, 24:92; Jacobson-Widding, 24:93; Jahoda, 24:94; Kesby, 24:95; William, 24:96)
Holzberg, Carol S., 21:83 (Orenstein, 21:69)
Homewood, Katherine, 25:158 (Stahl, 25:151)
Honigmann, John J., 4:172 (McEwen, 4:155); 6:60 (Hughes, 6:3); 6:290 (Mandelbaum, 6:281); 8:83 (Marshall, 8:61; Thompson, 8:77); 8:332 (Hickerson, 8:313); 8:505 (Thompson, 7:417); 15:290 (Schlesier, 15:277; White, 15:284); 17:538 (Papadopoullos, 17:537)
Honko, Lauri, 26:452 (Noll, 26:443)
Hood, Lois, 18:650 (Shweder, 18:637)
Hood, Mantle, 7:222 (Merriam 1964)
Hooi, Christopher L. Y., 7:384 (Ali 1964)
Hopgood, James F., 28:341 (Kurtz, 28:329)
Hopkins, David M., 1:136 (Giddings, 1:121); 3:254 (Mason, 3:227); 6:367 (Evernden and Curtis, 6:343); 9:375 (Valoch, 9:351); 26:371 (Dolitsky, 26:361)
Hopkins, Nicholas A., 15:156 (Dobkin de Rios, 15:147)
Hopkins, Nicholas S., 21:276 (Davis 1977)
Hopkinson, Beatrice, 19:633 (Neumann, 18:285)
Hopp, Michael, 33:18 (Burchard, 33:1)
Hoppál, M., 14:44 (Szalay and Maday, 14:33)
Horeis, Martin W., 18:316 (Hill, 18:309)
Horn, Arthur D., 22:366 (Johnson, 22:363)
Horner, George R., 11:151 (Shimahara, 11:143)
Hornshaw, Susan G., 26:211 (Quiatt and Kelso, 26:207)
Horowitz, Irving Louis, 19:376 (Kolaja, 19:373)
Horowitz, Michael M., 8:286 (Epstein, 8:275); 12:201 (Heston, 12:191); 21:683 (Cochrane, 21:445)
Horton, D. R., 27:144 (Sealy and van der Merwe, 27:135)
Hoselitz, Bert F., 3:65 (Berliner, 3:47)
Hosley, Edward, 10:355 (Bryan, 10:339);13:465 (Marshack, 13:445); 15:268 (Schneider, 15:259)
Householder, Fred W., Jr., 5:326 (Bergsland and Vogt, 3:115)
Houston, Stephen, 33:589 (Brown, 32:489)
Howard, Alan, 9:260 (Goldstein, 9:247); 9:524 (Harris 1968)
Howard, James H., 1:250 (Kurath, 1:233); 8:333 (Hickerson, 8:313); 11:448 (James, 11:435); 15:291 (Schlesier, 15:277; White, 15:284)
Howard, Michael C., 26:97 (Trak, 26:89)
Howard, Richard D., 26:216 (Quiatt and Kelso, 26:207)
Howe, L. E. A., 24:92 (Holý and Stuchlik 1981); 25:274 (Shankman, 25:261); 26:58 (Brown, 26:43)
Howell, F. Clark, 1:76 (Leakey, 1:76); 1:321 (Clark, 1:307); 2:118 (Livingstone, Cowgill, 2:118); 5:25 (Brace, 5:3); 6:368 (Evernden and Curtis, 6:343); 6:399 (Tobias, 6:391)
Howell, Nancy, 15:499 (Acsádi and Nemeskéri 1970); 24:60 (Cashdan, 24:47); 28:36 (Caldwell, Caldwell, and Caldwell, 28:25); 31:39 (Sieff, 31:25)
Howells, W. W., 4:21 (Brožek, 4:3); 5:26 (Brace, 5:3); 9:36 (Despres, 9:3); 10:305 (Collins, 10:267); 15:404 (Tuttle, 15:389); 20:29 (Rightmire, 20:23); 21:154 (Brace, 21:141); 21:782 (Krantz, 21:773); 23:688 (Smith, 23:667)
Howry, Jeffrey C., 16:195 (Arnold, 16:183)
Hsu, Francis L. K., 7:196 (Becker, 7:196); 13:578 (Nakane 1970)
Huber, Hugo, 15:269 (Schneider, 15:259)
Hudson, Charles, 20:553 (Feinberg, 20:541)
Hudson, Liam, 27:204 (Davis, 27:193)
Hudspeth, W. H., 13:487 (Fél and Hofer 1969; Cresswell 1969)
Hudspeth, William J., 22:356 (Lewellen, 22:347); 25:32 (Bolton, 25:1)
Hübschmannová, Milena, 15:182 (Sharer, 15:165)
Huffman, Michael A., 34:68 (Sept, 33:187)
Huffman, T. N., 29:739 (David, Sterner, and Gavua, 29:365)
Hughes, Daniel T., 23:137 (Smith, 23:127)
Hughes, Everett C., 12:82 (Cohn, 10:203)
Huizinga, John, 9:118 (Karve and Malhotra, 9:109); 9:278 (Pařízková, 9:273); 19:73 (Henneberg, Piontek, and Strzałko, 19:67); 21:155 (Brace, 21:141)
Hull, Terence H., 19:301 (Nag, White, and Peet, 19:293)
Hulse, Frederick S., 9:119 (Karve and Malhotra, 9:109); 12:502 (McCracken, 12:479); 19:74 (Henneberg, Piontek, and Strzałko, 19:67)
Hultkrantz, Åke, 1:57 (La Barre, 1:45); 6:201 (Jensen 1963); 10:222 (Siverts, Blom, and Haaland, 10:221); 14:243 (Fleming, 14:231); 15:18 (Utley, 15:5); 15:104 (Rasmussen, 14:73); 15:291 (Schlesier, 15:277; White, 15:284); 17:442 (Mundkur, 17:429); 23:48 (Winkelman, 23:37); 24:459 (Callender and Kochems, 24:443); 26:453 (Noll, 26:443)
Humphrey, Robert L., 10:355 (Bryan, 10:339)
Humphreys, A. J. B., 15:404 (Butzer, 15:367)
Humphreys, S. C., 30:451 (Cannon, 30:437)
Hunt, Edward E., Jr., 3:31 (Wierciński, 3:2; Bielicki, 3:3); 4:22 (Brožek, 4:3); 8:46 (Wolański, 8:35); 8:125 (Abbie, 8:113; Mavalwala, 8:122); 21:155 (Brace, 21:141)
Hunt, Linda M., 25:32 (Bolton, 25:1)

Hunt, Robert C., 10:35 (Wolfe, 10:3); 17:632 (Winzeler, 17:623); 28:420 (Guillet, 28:409); 29:264 (Guyer, 29:247)
Huntington, Richard, 24:493 (Karp and Maynard, 24:481)
Huntley, D. J., 16:670 (Rowlett, 16:323)
Hurlich, Marshall G., 19:688 (Szathmary and Ossenberg, 19:673); 23:23 (Abruzzi, 23:13); 23:400 (Marano, 23:385)
Hutchinson, Dale L., 33:360 (Wood et al., 33:343)
Hutchinson, Joseph, 21:767 (Rindos, 21:751)
Hutchinson, Sharon, 35:643 (Kelly 1985)
Hutterer, Karl L., 17:633 (Winzeler, 17:623); 24:192 (Yi and Clark, 24:181); 30:56 (Headland and Reid, 30:43)
Huxley, Frederick C., 18:398 (Dutton, 18:387)
Huxley, Julian, 2:323 (Comas, 2:303); 5:316 (Brace, 5:313)
Hvalkof, Søren, 25:124 (Stipe, 24:114)
Hymes, Dell H., 1:340 (Hewes, O'Grady, 1:338; Cohen, 1:339; Mukarovsky, 1:340); 3:136 (Bergsland and Vogt, 3:115); 5:324 (Bergsland and Vogt, 3:115); 5:392 (Grace, 5:361); 7:20 (Colby, 7:3); 7:492 (van der Merwe, 7:485); 9:100 (Hall, 9:83); 9:134, 145, 150, 153, 154 (Sebeok 1966); 12:237 (Dalton, 11:70); 17:10 (Mounin, 17:1); 28:659 (Greenberg 1987)
Hyndman, David Charles, 26:58 (Brown, 26:43); 26:240 (Kaplan and Hill, 26:223)

Ibarra Grasso, Dick Edgar, 3:254 (Mason, 3:227)
Ichikawa, Mitsuo, 33:40 (Bird-David, 33:25)
Ihm, Peter, 23:72 (Brooks, 23:67)
Ikawa-Smith, Fumiko, 17:513 (Bayard, 16:167); 18:433 (Meacham, 18:419); 24:193 (Yi and Clark, 24:181); 25:158 (Stahl, 25:151); 26:15 (Yi and Clark, 26:1); 26:462; 26:432 (Binford and Ho, 26:413); 28:397 (Blumenschine, 28:383)
Ikegami, Yoshihiko, 20:326 (Hanna, 20:313)
Imanishi, Kinji, 1:118 (Tappen, 1:91); 15:226 (Freeman, 15:211); 21:309 (Wallman 1979); 23:531 (Testart, 23:523); 26:384 (Khazanov 1984)
Ingold, Tim, 27:129 (Béteille, 27:121); 29:14 (Testart, 29:1); 31:130 (Solway and Lee, 31:109); 32:263 (Layton, Foley, and Williams, 32:255); 33:41 (Bird-David, 33:25)
Ingraham, Michael L., 27:421 (Zagarell, 27:415)
Inskeep, R. R., 23:441 (Lewis-Williams, 23:429)
Inverarity, Robert Bruce, 2:368 (Haselberger, 2:341)
Ionescu-Milcu, Ioana, 15:347 (Striedter, 15:343)
Irons, William, 19:106 (Barkow, 19:99); 22:211 (Cohen, 22:201); 27:326 (Rindos, 27:315); 29:562 (White, 29:529); 32:380 (Manson and Wrangham, 32:369)
Irsigler, F. J., 20:30 (Rightmire, 20:23)
Irwin, Henry T., 7:506 (Butzer 1964)
Isaac, Glynn Ll., 10:305 (Collins, 10:267); 12:379 (Pfeiffer 1969); 21:829 (Dmitriyeva, 21:828)
Isbell, William H., 16:195 (Arnold, 16:183)
İşcan, M. Yaşar, 26:352 (Russell, 26:337)
Ishida, Eiichiro, 2:421 (Hoyt, 2:407); 6:314 (Allard, Černy, Genna, Gjessing, 6:303; Gunda, 6:304; Keiter, Lindig, 6:305; Lipták, Lundman, MacConaill, 6:306; Müller-Beck, Sicard, Belshaw, 6:308; Caso, 6:309; Cappannari, Erasmus, 6:310; Kehoe, Leser, 6:311; Loewenstein, Murdock, 6:313)
Isichei, P. A. C., 16:566 (Barkow, 16:553)
Israel, Heinz, 6:61 (Hughes, 6:3)
Issa, Aly A., 25:523 (Garfield, 25:514)
Ivanhoe, Francis, 24:127 (Trinkaus, 23:198); 26:526 (Trinkaus, 25:509)
Ivanov, Vyacheslav, 17:10 (Mounin, 17:1); 21:838 (El Guindi and Read, 20:761)
Ivanova, I. K., 9:375 (Valoch, 9:351)
Ivić, Pavle, 9:154 (Sebeok 1966)
Iwamoto, Mitsuo, 15:434 (Kortlandt 1972)
Izard, Michel, 15:292 (Schlesier, 15:277; White, 15:284); 17:633 (Winzeler, 17:623)
İzbul, Yalçin, 19:91 (Beck, 19:83)
Izui, Hisanosuke, 3:141 (Bergsland and Vogt, 3:115); 7:493 (van der Merwe, 7:485); 9:130 (Sebeok 1966)

Jablonko, Allison, 13:374 (Sorenson, 13:349); 18:603 (Grottanelli, 18:593)
Jablonski, Nina G., 23:349 (Shipman, Bosler, and Davis, 22:257)
Jackes, Mary, 34:434 (Wood et al., 33:343)
Jackson, John P., 24:297 (Meacham, 24:283)
Jacob, T., 15:434 (Kortlandt 1972)
Jacobs, Melville, 4:277 (Fischer, 4:235)
Jacobs, Kenneth H., 23:512 (Wolpoff, 23:501); 24:603 (Blumenberg, 24:589); 31:19 (Bateman et al., 31:1); 31:245 (Lindly and Clark, 31:233); 33:572 (Roebroeks, Conard, and van Kolfschoten, 33:551); 35:52 (Anthony, 35:49)
Jacobs, Sue-Ellen, 17:468 (Chilungu, 17:457); 18:718 (Makarius, 18:709); 19:755 (Rodin, Michaelson, and Britan, 19:747); 23:151 (Brown, 23:143); 24:459 (Callender and Kochems, 24:443)
Jacobsen, William H., Jr., 7:493 (van der Merwe, 7:485); Jr., 12:217 (Zakar, 12:215); 16:109 (McAlpin, 16:105)
Jacobshagen, Burkhard, 26:352 (Russell, 26:337)
Jacobson, Alex, 22:559 (Brace and Hinton, 22:549)
Jacobson, Claire, 21:484 (*L'anthropologie en France* 1979)
Jacobson, David, 13:51 (Horvath, 13:45)
Jacobson, Jerome, 11:483 (Corvinus, 9:216)
Jacobson, L., 21:409 (Stiles, 20:1; 20:615); 27:518 (Sealy and van der Merwe, 27:135); 31:131 (Solway and Lee, 31:109)
Jacobson-Widding, Anita, 21:637 (Wreschner, 21:631); 24:93 (Holý and Stuchlik 1981)
Jäcklein, Klaus J., 14:569 (Sathyamurthy, 14:557)
Jaenecke-Nickel, Johanna, 11:43 (Lommel 1967)
Jafari, Jafar, 22:471 (Nash, 22:461); 23:137 (Smith, 23:127)
Jahangir, Burhanuddin Khan, 19:622 (Nag, White, and Peet, 19:293)
Jahoda, Gustav, 24:94 (Holý and Stuchlik 1981)
Jain, R. K., 15:484 (Mencher, 15:469)
Jairazbhoy, R. A., 18:339 (Mundkur, 17:429); 19:459 (Mundkur, 18:340); 19:573 (Mundkur, 19:541); 20:426 (Mundkur, 19:541)
James, Bernard J., 11:135 (Birdsell, 11:115); 14:166 (Paredes, 14:158; Roufs, 14:162; Pelto, 14:163); 15:309 (Roufs, 15:307)
James, Deborah, 33:235 (Bender 1991)
James, E. O., 6:202 (Jensen 1963)
James, Patrick F., 23:165 (Morton et al., 23:157)
James, William H., 30:76 (Small, 29:81); 31:419 (Sieff, 31:25); 35:268 (Martin, 35:255)
Jamison, Paul L., 19:696 (Szathmary and Ossenberg, 19:673)
Janes, Robert R., 18:554 (Yerbury, 18:350); 26:593 (Kolb, 26:581)
Jankauskas, Rimantas, 30:481 (Baker and Armelagos, 29:703); 33:360 (Wood et al., 33:343)
Janzen, J. M., 29:695 (Browner, Ortiz de Montellano, and Rubel, 29:681)
Jaquith, James R., 16:141 (Valentine and Valentine, 16:117)
Jaritz, Kurt, 5:426 (Jelinek, 3:451)
Jarvenpa, Robert, 22:513 (Kehoe, 22:503)
Jarvie, I. C., 12:231 (Fabian, 12:230); 14:321 (Rossi, 14:320); 17:101 (Prattis, 17:97); 17:297 (Berger, 17:290); 17:677 (Rosengren, 17:667); 18:398 (Dutton, 18:387); 18:546 (Kennedy, 18:109); 21:56 (Eichinger Ferro-Luzzi, 21:45); 21:196 (Guthrie, 21:181); 23:48 (Winkelman, 23:37); 25:356 (de Sardan, 24:533; Delfendahl, 25:250; Paddock, 25:355); 26:176 (Taylor, 26:167); 28:272 (Strathern, 28:251); 29:427 (Sangren, 29:405)
Jaspan, Mervyn, 5:298 (Naroll, 5:283)
Jay, Edward J., 15:484 (Mencher, 15:469)
Jay, Phyllis C., 8:253 (Hall, 4:479; Kortlandt, 7:215)
Jay, Robert R., 6:299 (Schaller 1963)
Jayaswal, Vidula, 20:13 (Stiles, 20:1)
Jedrej, M. C., 24:494 (Karp and Maynard, 24:481)
Jeffreys, M. D. W., 6:203 (Jensen 1963)
Jelinek, Arthur J., 3:255 (Mason, 3:227); 5:427 (Gerow, Giot, Tauber, Jaritz, Mellaart, Schobinger, Thapar, 5:426); 20:13 (Stiles, 20:1)
Jelínek, Jan, 12:242 (Compton, 12:241; Givens, 12:241); 14:457 (Lommel 1969)
Jelliffe, Derrick B., 21:36 (Dirks, 21:21)
Jelliffe, E. G. Patrice, 21:36 (Dirks, 21:21)
Jenkins, Carol, 29:284 (Dennett and Connell, 29:273)

Jenkins, Richard, 33:233 (Feldman 1991); 33:596 (Feldman, 33:595)
Jenkins, Trefor, 26:520 (Wirsing, 26:303)
Jensen, A. E., 6:213 (Brelich, 6:200; Fischer, Hultkrantz, 6:201; James, 6:202; Jeffreys, 6:203; Kothe, 6:204; Lanternari, 6:205; Leser, 6:206; Loeb, de Martino, 6:207; Numazawa, Obayashi, 6:208; Paulson, Raglan, 6:209; Schaden, 6:210; Schmitz, Underhill, 6:211; Utley, 6:212)
Jensen, Arthur R., 23:649 (Littlefield, Lieberman, and Reynolds, 23:641)
Jensen, Knud-Erik, 18:703 (Lomax and Arensberg, 18:659); 19:264 (Leacock, 19:247); 26:58 (Brown, 26:43)
Jerison, Harry J., 4:491 (Hall, 4:479); 16:141 (Valentine and Valentine, 16:117); 16:652 (Fasolo, 16:651); 18:744 (Erickson, 18:92); 24:604 (Blumenberg, 24:589)
Jeske, Robert J., 34:354 (Hawkes, 34:341)
Jessee, Steve, 34:585 (Milo and Quiatt, 34:569)
Jett, Stephen C., 21:14 (Epstein, 21:1); 25:474 (Mundkur, 25:451)
Jettmar, Karl, 9:300 (Hultkrantz, 9:289)
Jia Lanpo, 24:194 (Yi and Clark, 24:181); 30:200 (Binford and Ho, 26:413; Binford and Stone, 27:453)
Jørgensen, B., 19:696 (Szathmary and Ossenberg, 19:673)
Jørgensen, Kirsten, 19:264 (Leacock, 19:247)
Joesink-Mandeville, L. R. V., 22:232 (Rice, 22:219)
Joffe, Alexander H., 34:412 (Frank, 34:383)
Johansen, Arne B., 20:299 (Marshack, 20:271)
Johansen, Ulla, 8:198 (Dunn and Dunn, 8:147)
Johanson, Donald C., 27:361 (Skelton, McHenry, and Drawhorn, 27:1)
Johansson, S. Ryan, 31:40 (Sieff, 31:25)
John, A. Meredith, 26:469 (Scott and Johnston, 26:463)
Johnson, Allen, 19:302 (Nag, White, and Peet, 19:293); 21:292 (Minge-Klevana, 21:279); 25:33 (Bolton, 25:1); 25:649 (Westen, 25:639)
Johnson, Gregory A., 22:212 (Cohen, 22:201); 23:629 (Alden, 23:613); 28:517 (Earle and Preucel, 28:501)
Johnson, Jotham, 6:457 (Naroll, 5:283)
Johnson, L. Lewis, 20:674 (Cahen, Keeley, and Van Noten, 20:661)
Johnson, Lynn, 15:467 (Schlesier, 15:277; White, 15:284)
Johnson, Matthew H., 34:126 (Roscoe, 34:111)
Johnston, Francis E., 8:47 (Wolański, 8:35); 8:119 (Coon and Hunt 1965); 9:278 (Pařízková, 9:273)
Jokl, Ernst, 9:278 (Pařísková, 9:273)
Jonaitis, Aldona, 32:81 (Greenfield 1989; Messenger 1989)
Jonas, A. David, 15:457 (Count, 14:495); 17:748 (Dibble, 17:744; Swartz and Olson, Wind, 17:745); 17:774 (Wind, 17:774)
Jones, Delmos J., 17:87 (Mukherjee, 17:71)
Jonas, Doris F., 15:457 (Count, 14:495); 17:144 (Read-Martin and Read, 16:359); 17:748 (Dibble, 17:744; Swartz and Olson, Wind, 17:745); 20:70 (Moerman, 20:59); 21:782 (Krantz, 21:773)
Jones, George T., 30:304 (Shott, 30:283)
Jones, J. A., 14:304 (Carini, 14:303; Harless, 14:304); 15:462 (Carini, 15:461)
Jones, Schuyler, 34:560 (Merrill, Ladd, and Ferguson, 34:523)
Jones, Tim E. H., 18:399 (Dutton, 18:387); 23:442 (Lewis-Williams, 23:429)
Jones, W. T., 25:34 (Bolton, 25:1)
Jordan, David K., 13:119 (White, 13:113)
Jordan, James William, 18:317 (Hill, 18:309)
Jorgensen, Dan, 34:152 (Hays, 34:141)
Jorgensen, Joseph G., 8:21 (Köbben, 8:3); 14:255 (Naroll and Cohen 1970); 17:470 (Chilungu, 17:457)
Jorion, Paul, 22:393 (Tjon Sie Fat, 22:377); 24:336 (Cooper, 24:327); 28:635 (Spain, 28:623)
Joseph, Roger, 18:454 (Kressel, 18:441); 17:696 (Jarvie, 17:687); 20:778 (El Guindi and Read, 20:761); 22:153 (Kressel, 22:141); 25:650 (Westen, 25:639)
Josselin de Jong, P. E. de, 2:14 (Goody, 2:3); 16:220 (Freilich, 16:207)
Jovanović, Borislav, 27:307 (Anthony, 27:291)
Joyce, Rosemary A., 29:383 (David, Sterner, and Gavua, 29:365); 35:284 (McCafferty and McCafferty, 35:143)
Judson, Sheldon, 1:380 (Movius, 1:355)
Juell, Kenneth E., 35:167 (Stern, 34:201)
Jürgens, Hans W., 8:48 (Wolański, 8:35); 13:250 (Hall, 13:212)
Jungers, William L., 19:155 (Wolpoff, 17:579); 22:369 (Johnson, 22:363)
Junková, Jitka, 12:30 (La Barre, 12:3); 14:594 (Lewis, 14:581)

Kabo, Vladimir R., 14:457 (Lommel 1969); 30:205 (Headland and Reid, 30:43)
Kaczmarek, Maria, 20:162 (Szathmary and Ossenberg, 19:673); 21:385 (Szathmary and Ossenberg, 19:673; 20:162)
Kähler, Hans, 3:412 (Capell, 3:371); 5:392 (Grace, 5:361)
Kaeppler, Adrienne L., 20:327 (Hanna, 20:313)
Kagan, Harold, 14:380 (Barkow, 14:373)
Kahn, Gérard, 17:11 (Mounin, 17:1)
Kahn, Joel S., 35:8 (Wolf, 35:1)
Kahn, Miriam, 29:486 (Dennett and Connell, 29:273)
Kaiser, Werner, 6:159 (Arkell and Ucko, 6:145)
Kakar, Sudhir, 21:57 (Eichinger Ferro-Luzzi, 21:45)
Kallupa, Bahru, 32:317 (Thiel, 28:236)
Kamali, M. Sharif, 23:165 (Morton et al., 23:157)
Kamau, Lucy Jayne, 21:602 (Maruyama, 21:589)
Kamminga, Johan, 22:535 (Hayden, 22:519)
Kandert, Josef, 14:256 (Naroll and Cohen 1970)
Kaneko, Erika, 3:505 (Lowther, 3:495); 4:508 (Wax and Wax, 4:495); 17:443 (Mundkur, 17:429)
Kapferer, Bruce, 18:495 (Scheff, 18:483); 31:291 (Spencer, 31:283)
Kaplan, Bernice A., 8:22 (Köbben, 8:3)
Kaplan, Charles D., 18:346 (Paredes and Hepburn, 17:739)
Kaplan, David, 7:75 (Mead 1964); 10:118 (Cohen, 10:103); 13:409 (Dalton, 13:385)
Kaplan, Hillard, 27:48 (Dwyer, 27:47); 34:701 (Hawkes, 34:341)
Kaplan-Solms, Karen L., 30:210 (Saling and Cooke, 25:333)
Kaplinski, Jaan, 25:591 (Tuzin, 25:579)
Kapoor, A. K., 25:489 (Carrier, 25:483)
Kaprow, Miriam Lee, 25:34 (Bolton, 25:1)
Kardulias, P. Nick, 35:416 (Schortman and Urban, 35:401)
Karp, Ivan, 18:496 (Scheff, 18:483); 25:130 (Bonte, 25:129); 26:287 (Glickman, 26:286)
Karvé, I., 2:15 (Goody, 2:3); 7:539 (Howells, 7:531)
Kaspou, B., 20:567 (Morauta, 20:561)
Katičić, Radoslav, 6:221 (Capell, 3:346)
Kato, Shimpei, 26:16 (Yi and Clark, 26:1)
Katona, Imre, 7:223 (Merriam 1964)
Katz, Naomi, 17:470 (Chilungu, 17:457)
Katz, Paul R., 19:362 (Johnson, 19:337); 20:674 (Cahen, Keeley, and Van Noten, 20:661); 20:716 (Ohel, 20:685)
Katz, Solomon, 18:299 (Neumann, 18:289); 19:285 (Fuchs, 19:277)
Katzenberg, M. Anne, 28:51 (Clark et al., 28:45); 33:361 (Wood et al., 33:343)
Kaufman, Daniel, 34:616 (Lieberman, 34:599)
Kaufman, Sharon, 25:577 (Hazan, 25:567)
Kawabata, T., 9:414 (Berreman, 9:391; Gjessing, 9:397; Gough, 9:403)
Kawakita, Jiro, 17:65 (Cohen, 17:49); 24:568 (Guillet, 24:561)
Kawamata, Noboru, 16:587 (Strauss and Orans, 16:573)
Kawanaka, Kenji, 22:135 (Peters and O'Brien, 22:127)
Kay, Paul, 7:20 (Colby, 7:3)
Kayongo-Male, Diane, 20:569 (Morauta, 20:561); 21:37 (Dirks, 21:21)
Kealiinohomoku, Joann W., 20:327 (Hanna, 20:313)
Kearney, Michael, 14:381 (Barkow, 14:373); 15:136 (Fernandez, 15:119); 20:70 (Moerman, 20:59)
Keates, Susan G., 32:317 (Thiel, 28:236)
Keddie, Grant, 26:533 (Mundkur, 25:451)
Kedenburg, Dean, 20:71 (Moerman, 20:59)
Keegan, William F., 28:518 (Earle and Preucel, 28:501)
Keen, E. N., 9:279 (Pařízková, 9:273)
Keen, Ian, 34:103 (Jackomos and Fowell 1991; Trigger 1992)
Keesing, Felix M., 2:421 (Hoyt, 2:407)
Keesing, Roger M., 7:23 (Colby, 7:3); 9:453 (Scheffler, 7:541); 15:316 (Naroll and Sipes, 14:111); 20:553 (Feinberg, 20:541); 21:415 (Blust, 21:204); 25:292 (Varenne, 25:281); 25:394 (Killworth, Bernard, and McCarty, 25:381); 28:356 (Valeri, 28:355); 31:274 (Carrithers, 31:263)

Kehoe, Alice B., 7:434 (Dobyns, 7:395; Thompson, 7:417); 13:384 (Raphael, 13:384); 13:560 (Gallus, 13:543); 15:137 (Fernandez, 15:119); 15:292 (Schlesier, 15:277; White, 15:284); 19:596 (Turton and Ruggles, 19:585); 22:118 (Ellegård, 22:99); 24:460 (Callender and Kochems, 24:443); 31:69 (White, 30:609); 31:393 (Michlovic, 31:103); 33:219 (Clark and Lindly, 32:577); 34:267 (Joyce, 34:255); 35:47 (Trigger, 35:46)
Kehoe, Thomas J., 6:310 (Ishida, 4:338); 7:434 (Dobyns, 7:395; Thompson, 7:417); 10:147 (Higham, 10:139); 22:118 (Ellegård, 22:99); 30:622 (White, 30:609)
Keil, Charles, 17:253 (Honigmann, 17:243)
Keiter, Friedrich, 6:305 (Ishida, 4:338)
Kelemen, George, 4:304 (Bryan, 4:297)
Kellers, James McW., 11:168 (Kim, 10:266); 11:175 (de Borhegyi, 10:368); 11:478 (van der Merwe and Stuiver, 9:48)
Kelley, David H., 15:19 (Utley, 15:5); 15:180 (Sharer, 15:165); 17:443 (Mundkur, 17:429); 19:573 (Mundkur, 19:541); 22:52 (Graulich, 22:45)
Kelley, Jane Holden, 18:57 (Schiffer and House, 18:43)
Kelley, Marc A., 28:543 (Crook, 28:543); 29:723 (Baker and Armelagos, 29:703)
Kelly, Kevin M., 35:435 (Hunn, 35:81)
Kelly, Raymond C., 35:647 (Hutchinson, 35:643)
Kelman, Herbert C., 21:655 (Fahim and Helmer, 21:644)
Kelso, Alec J., 8:120 (Coon and Hunt 1965); 22:250 (Galdikas and Teleki, 22:241); 23:650 (Littlefield, Lieberman, and Reynolds, 23:641)
Kemnitzer, Luis S., 14:382 (Barkow, 14:373); 15:292 (Schlesier, 15:277; White, 15:284); 20:71 (Moerman, 20:59)
Kemper, Robert V., 22:471 (Nash, 22:461)
Kendon, Adam, 35:361 (Armstrong, Stokoe, and Wilcox, 35:349)
Kennard, Edward A., 7:23 (Colby, 7:3); 11:449 (James, 11:435)
Kennedy, Gerard F., 18:109 (Jarvie, 17:687); 19:187 (Jarvie, 18:27)
Kennedy, John C., 23:24 (Abruzzi, 23:13)
Kennedy, John G., 8:251 (Valšík, 8:251)
Kennedy, Kenneth A. R., 9:36 (Despres, 9:3); 9:119 (Karve and Malhotra, 9:109); 12:502 (McCracken, 12:479); 13:519 (Molnar, 13:511); 17:597 (Wolpoff, 17:579); 33:268 (Tobias, 33:243); 34:67 (Tobias, 33:243)
Kennedy, Mary M., 9:119 (Karve and Malhotra, 9:109)
Kennedy, Nedenia C., 22:338 (Fox, 22:321)
Kennedy, Robert A., 6:159 (Arkell and Ucko, 6:145); 9:498 (Davies, 9:479; Hugot, 9:483; Seddon, 9:489)
Kenny, Michael, 13:384 (Arnott, 12:27)
Kenny, Michael G., 31:378 (Almeida, 31:367)
Kense, François J., 26:110 (Agorsah, 26:103)
Kensinger, Kenneth M., 24:128 (Johnson, 23:413)
Kent, Susan, 31:131 (Solway and Lee, 31:109); 34:243 (Boehm, 34:227)
Kerri, James Nwannukwu, 15:44 (Brown, 15:29); 15:293 (Schlesier, 15:277; White, 15:284); 16:528 (Tax, 16:507; 16:514; Stanley, 16:518); 18:300 (Neumann, 18:289)
Kertzer, David I., 17:38 (Kerri, 17:23); 18:603 (Grottanelli, 18:593)
Kesby, John D., 24:95 (Holý and Stuchlik 1981)
Kessler, Evelyn S., 13:466 (Marshack, 13:445); 15:180 (Sharer, 15:165)
Keur, Dorothy L., 10:517 (Jarvie, 10:505; Kloos, 10:509)
Keyfitz, N., 7:435 (Dobyns, 7:395; Thompson, 7:417)
Khajuria, H., 26:407 (Schwartz, 25:655)
Khanna, Gurcharan S., 29:312 (Bogucki, 28:118)
Khare, R. S., 9:120 (Karve and Malhotra, 9:109); 9:301 (Hultkrantz, 9:289); 12:344 (Jorgensen, 12:321; Adams, 12:335); 15:484 (Mencher, 15:469); 21:57 (Eichinger Ferro-Luzzi, 21:45); 31:294 (Spencer, 31:283); 35:683 (Ohnuki-Tierney 1993)
Khazanov, A. M., 17:143 (Barkow, 16:553); 17:758 (y'Edynak, 17:413); 19:175 (Hines, 18:337); 21:528 (Popov, 20:609); 22:154 (Kressel, 22:141); 24:405 (Abruzzi, 23:13); 33:386 (Tishkov, 33:371)
Khuri, Fuad I., 19:239 (Berreman, 19:225)
Kidder, J. Edward, Jr., 14:58 (Harlan and de Wet, 14:51)
Kideckel, David, 20:135 (Sozan, 18:781)
Kiefer, Christie W., 26:454 (Noll, 26:443)
Kiefer, Thomas M., 32:412 (Knauft, 32:391)
Kien, Jenny, 34:586 (Milo and Quiatt, 34:569)
Kileff, Clive, 14:352 (Birdsell, 14:337)
Kiltie, Richard A., 21:541 (Ross, 20:154)
Kim, Choong Soon, 18:317 (Hill, 18:309); 19:186 (Hill, 18:322)
Kim, Wonyong, 24:403 (Yi and Clark, 24:181)
Kimball, Solon T., 2:213 (Eisenstadt, 2:201); 9:101 (Hall, 9:83)
Kimbel, William H., 27:361 (Skelton, McHenry, and Drawhorn, 27:1)
Kimura, Tasuku, 22:367 (Johnson, 22:363); 25:489 (Carrier, 25:483)
King, Arden R., 11:43 (Lommel 1967)
King, Barbara J., 24:535 (Cashdan, 24:47); 32:243 (Rodseth et al., 32:221); 33:196 (Sept, 33:187); 34:40 (Burling, 34:25)
King, Thomas F., 18:749 (Schiffer and House, 18:43); 19:662 (Bayard, 19:661)
King, Victor T., 31:585 (Rousseau 1990)
King, William Clyde, 15:156 (Dobkin de Rios, 15:147); 16:66 (Ross, 16:53)
Kingsbury, Henry, 25:591 (Tuzin, 25:579)
Kinnear, Paul R., 33:163 (MacLaury, 33:137)
Kinzey, Warren G., 12:531 (Quigley, 12:519)
Kippen, James, 29:317 (Bernard et al., 27:382; Dyson-Hudson and Dyson-Hudson, 27:530; Salzman, 27:528)
Kirch, Patrick V., 25:629 (Marshall, 25:597)
Kirk, Jerome, 25:629 (Marshall, 25:597)
Kirkland, James T., 18:544 (Raemsch and Vernon, 18:97)
Kiszely, István, 11:61 (Maday, 9:180); 20:100 (McNeill, 20:95)
Kitahara-Frisch, J., 17:11 (Mounin, 17:1); 24:605 (Blumenberg, 24:589)
Kiyaga-Mulindwa, D., 21:129 (Mulira, 20:227)
Klass, Morton, 7:60 (Harris, 7:51)
Klausen, Arne Martin, 2:369 (Haselberger, 2:341); 6:435 (Claerhout, 6:237)
Klein, Alan M., 18:623 (Wolfe, 18:615)
Klein, Bettina, 13:491 (Fél and Hofer 1969; Cresswell 1969)
Klein, Cecelia F., 35:157 (McCafferty and McCafferty, 35:143)
Klein, Josephine, 10:204 (Banton 1968)
Klein, Richard G., 9:376 (Valoch, 9:351); 10:306 (Collins, 10:267); 10:493 (Jelínek, 10:475); 27:446 (Bunn and Kroll, 27:431)
Klein, Sheldon, 17:12 (Mounin, 17:1); 29:478 (Siemens, 29:471); 31:378 (Almeida, 31:367)
Kleindienst, Maxine R., 16:644 (Kortlandt 1972); 17:233 (Hutterer, 17:221)
Kleinman, Arthur, 27:114 (Herzfeld, 27:107); 27:507 (Anderson, 27:504; Finkler, 27:505; Frankenberg, 27:506; Young, 27:507); 29:695 (Browner, Ortiz de Montellano, and Rubel, 29:681)
Kleivan, Helge, 6:61 (Hughes, 6:3)
Klejn, Leo S., 9:415 (Berreman, 9:391; Gjessing, 9:397; Gough, 9:403); 10:147 (Higham, 10:139); 11:169 (Renfrew, 10:151); 13:131 (Köbben, 8:3); 14:311 (Chang, 8:227); 16:66 (Ross, 16:53); 17:132 (Deuel 1971); 17:420 (y'Edynak, 17:413); 19:162 (Santley and Turner, 18:747); 19:732 (Stoltman, 19:703); 20:53 (van de Velde, 20:37); 21:521 (Lahitte, 18:748; Gjessing, 19:632; Leone, 19:664; Santley and Turner, 18:747; Brentjes, 19:423; Brüggemann, 19:164; Ehrich, 19:427); 34:508 (Yoffee and Sherratt 1993)
Klepinger, Linda L., 28:52 (Clark et al., 28:45)
Klíma, Bohuslav, 2:437 (Movius, 1:355); 9:376 (Valoch, 9:351)
Kloos, Peter, 12:232 (Fabian, 12:230)
Kluckhohn, Richard, 10:52 (Livingstone, 10:45)
Knapp, A. Bernard, 27:421 (Zagarell, 27:415); 28:518 (Earle and Preucel, 28:501); 30:592 (Algaze, 30:571); 31:350 (Webster, 31:337); 34:413 (Frank, 34:383)
Knapp, Gregory W., 28:420 (Guillet, 28:409); 31:534 (Riley, Edging, and Rossen, 31:525); 34:690 (Atran, 34:633)
Knauft, Bruce M., 20:189 (Beck, 19:83); 29:629 (Betzig, 29:624; Dentan, 29:625); 34:153 (Hays, 34:141); 34:243 (Boehm, 34:227); 35:181 (Erdal and Whiten, 35:175)
Knight, C. Gregory, 15:269 (Schneider, 15:259)
Knight, James A., 17:777 (Turnbull 1972)
Knipe, Edward E., 18:317 (Hill, 18:309)

Knobloch, Johann, 7:24 (Colby, 7:3); 12:219 (Zakar, 12:215); 24:461 (Callender and Kochems, 24:443)
Knopf, Adolph, 6:373 (Evernden and Curtis, 6:343)
Knudson, Mary S., 16:566 (Barkow, 16:553)
Knudson, Ruthann, 19:362 (Johnson, 19:337)
Kobyliansky, E., 23:165 (Morton et al., 23:157)
Kobylińska, Urszula, 20:300 (Marshack, 20:271)
Kobyliński, Zbigniew, 20:300 (Marshack, 20:271); 24:667 (Alekshin, 24:137); 28:680 (Earle and Preucel, 28:501); 32:284 (Watson, 32:275)
Koch, Klaus-Friedrich, 18:415 (Pershits, 18:409)
Kochar, V. K., 10:186 (Valentine 1968)
Kochetkova, V. I., 11:176 (Krantz, 9:450)
Köbben, A. J. F., 4:173 (McEwen, 4:155); 12:30 (La Barre, 12:3); 12:83 (Berreman, 9:391; Gjessing, 9:397; Gough, 9:407); 12:433 (Magubane, 12:419); 13:137 (Klejn, 13:131); 15:315 (Fei, 14:480); 16:40 (Vermeulen and de Ruijter, 16:29); 17:470 (Chilungu, 17:457)
Köcke, Jasper, 16:549 (Méndez-Domínguez, 16:541); 22:33 (Service, 22:25); 29:114 (Bliss, 29:101)
Köhler, Ulrich, 24:582 (Graulich, 24:575)
Köhler-Rollefson, Ilse, 34:375 (Mace, 34:363)
Koel, Amy, 18:182 (Weisner and Gallimore, 18:169)
Koentjaraningrat, 2:15 (Goody, 2:3)
Kohl, Philip L., 20:166 (Sarianidi, 20:165); 22:13 (Gilman, 22:1); 23:630 (Alden, 23:613); 24:147 (Alekshin, 24:137); 26:16 (Yi and Clark, 26:1); 30:593 (Algaze, 30:571); 34:414 (Frank, 34:383); 35:416 (Schortman and Urban, 35:401); 35:507 (Wilkinson, 35:483)
Kojo, Yasushi, 22:233 (Rice, 22:219)
Kolb, Charles C., 20:737 (Adams, 20:727); 21:130 (Ranov and Davis, 20:249); 22:52 (Graulich, 22:45); 22:232 (Rice, 22:219)
Kolenda, Pauline M., 7:336 (Dumont 1957); 13:17 (D'Souza, 13:3); 13:190 (Foster, 13:165)
Kolig, E., 18:246 (Moles, 18:235)
Koloseike, Alan, 15:45 (Brown, 15:29)
Kongar, Emre, 18:455 (Kressel, 18:441)
Korey, Kenneth A., 17:617 (Hartung, 17:607); 18:472 (Rubinstein and Laughlin, 18:459); 19:690 (Szathmary and Ossenberg, 19:673)
Korfmann, Manfred, 23:630 (Alden, 23:613)
Koritzer, Richard T., 21:156 (Brace, 21:141)
Kornfield, William J., 17:443 (Mundkur, 17:429)
Korolev, S. I., 17:508 (Paredes and Hepburn, 17:121)
Kortlandt, Adriaan, 6:320 (Bryan, 4:297); 7:215 (Hall, 4:479); 8:255 (Washburn and Jay, 8:253); 14:13 (Hewes, 14:5); 15:325 (Stephenson, 15:324); 15:440 (Blumenberg and Todd, Butzer, 15:431; Curry-Lindahl, 15:432; Delson, 15:433; Iwamoto, Jacob, Lovejoy, 15:434; McHenry, 15:435; Malik, Raemsch, Sharma, 15:436; Sigmon, Sugiyama, Szalay, 15:438; Tuttle, Wilkinson, 15:439; Zapfe, 15:440); 16:647 (Kleindienst, 16:644; Burton, 6:646); 22:136 (Peters and O'Brien, 22:127); 25:158 (Stahl, 25:151); 26:138 (McGrew, 25:160); 26:212 (Quiatt and Kelso, 26:207); 33:399 (Sept, 33:187)
Kortmulder, K., 7:90 (Stewart, 5:431); 10:53 (Livingstone, 10:45); 22:645 (Bixler, 22:639)
Kosack, Godula, 29:384 (David, Sterner, and Gavua, 29:365)
Koskinen, Aarne A., 16:21 (Bellwood, 16:9)
Koss, Joan D., 15:157 (Dobkin de Rios, 15:147)
Kothe, Heinz, 6:204 (Jensen 1963)
Kotter, Wade R., 30:594 (Algaze, 30:571)
Kovac, Karen, 18:721 (Makarius, 18:709)
Kowalewski, Stephen A., 25:129 (Rivera Dorado, 25:128); 28:342 (Kurtz, 28:329); 29:59 (Sanders and Nichols, 29:33)
Kowalewski, Zbigniew Marcin, 10:85 (Dalton, 10:63); 14:256 (Naroll and Cohen 1970)
Kowta, Makoto, 19:690 (Szathmary and Ossenberg, 19:673)
Kozintsev, A. G., 20:161 (Szathmary and Ossenberg, 19:673)
Kozlov, V. I., 33:387 (Tishkov, 33:371)
Kozłowski, Janusz K., 2:436 (Movius, 1:355); 9:376 (Valoch, 9:351)
Krader, Lawrence, 8:199 (Dunn and Dunn, 8:147); 16:605 (Gellner, 16:595); 18:333 (Schott, 17:731; Gellner, 16:595); 20:350 (Fluehr-Lobban, 20:341); 21:84 (Orenstein, 21:69); 22:34 (Service, 22:25)
Kramer, Fritz L., 5:185 (Jacobeit, 5:179); 7:513 (Riedl, 7:513)
Krantz, Grover S., 11:176 (Kochetkova, 11:176); 12:392 (Ceci, 12:391); 14:14 (Hewes, 14:5); 14:26 (Livingstone, 14:25); 14:31 (Mourant, 14:30); 23:107 (Wind, 23:107); 34:586 (Milo and Quiatt, 34:569)
Krause, Richard A., 28:610 (Schiffer and Skibo, 28:595)
Kreager, Philip, 34:334 (Ipsen 1992)
Kress, Jonathan H., 15:404 (Butzer, 15:367; Todd and Blumenberg, 15:383; Blumenberg and Todd, 15:386; Tuttle, 15:389); 17:13 (Mounin, 17:1); 17:234 (Hutterer, 17:221); 18:434 (Meacham, 18:419)
Kress, W. John, 31:315 (Nichols, 31:313; Wiley, Comuzzie, and Bamshad, 31:314)
Kresz, Mária, 16:196 (Arnold, 16:183)
Kretzoi, Miklós, 6:373 (Evernden and Curtis, 6:343)
Krieger, A. D., 3:256 (Mason, 3:227); 3:505 (Lowther, 3:495); 4:74 (Greenman, 4:41)
Krieger, Henrique, 20:613 (Spielman et al., 20:377)
Krippner, Stanley, 26:453 (Noll, 26:443)
Krishnaji, N., 20:511 (Attwood, 20:495)
Kristiansen, Kristian, 34:415 (Frank, 34:383)
Kroeber, A. L., 2:90 (Edmonson, 2:71)
Krogman, Wilton M., 4:22 (Brožek, 4:3); 8:48 (Wolański, 8:35); 8:120 (Coon and Hunt 1965)
Kroll, Ellen M., 28:96 (Potts, 28:95); 28:199 (Binford and Stone, 27:453); 29:135 (Binford, 29:123); 34:216 (Stern, 34:201)
Kronenfeld, David B., 20:779 (El Guindi and Read, 20:761); 21:602 (Maruyama, 21:589); 25:442 (Read, 25:417); 31:379 (Almeida, 31:367)
Kropáček, Luboš, 20:171 (Diener and Robkin, 19:493)
Krueger, John R., 4:509 (Wax and Wax, 4:495)
Krupianskaia, V. Iu., 14:143 (Dunn and Dunn 1967); 14:155 (Dunn and Dunn, 14:144)
Krupnik, Igor I., 23:89 (Sutton, 23:77)
Kryukov, M. V., 33:388 (Tishkov, 33:371)
Kryvelev, I. A., 15:92 (Gallus, 13:543)
Krzyżaniak, Lech, 15:180 (Sharer, 15:165); 17:234 (Hutterer, 17:221); 18:57 (Schiffer and House, 18:43); 18:433 (Meacham, 18:419); 19:635 (Robertson and Bradley, 19:177)
Kubasiewicz, Marion, 13:37 (Wilkinson, 13:23)
Kubik, Gerhard, 20:328 (Hanna, 20:313)
Kubler, George, 2:370 (Haselberger, 2:341); 25:475 (Mundkur, 25:451); 27:205 (Davis, 27:193)
Kudryavtsev, M. K., 20:511 (Attwood, 20:495)
Küchler, Suzanne, 31:474 (Scoditti 1990)
Kuiper, Frans B. J., 3:141 (Bergsland and Vogt, 3:115); 9:137, 141 (Sebeok 1966); 16:110 (McAlpin, 16:105)
Kukabile me Ngumba, Ngoma Ngambu, 18:110 (Jarvie, 17:687)
Kukla, Jiří, 1:381 (Movius, 1:355); 2:437 (Movius, 1:355); 9:37 (Despres, 9:3); 9:378 (Valoch 9:351)
Kunkel, John H., 26:82 (Rindos, 26:65)
Kunstadter, Peter, 3:185 (Polgar, 3:159); 7:436 (Dobyns, 7:395; Thompson, 7:417)
Kuper, Adam, 13:289 (Fortes 1969); 18:269 (Handwerker, 18:259); 22:35 (Service, 22:25); 34:108 (Barnard 1992)
Kuper, Hilda, 17:253 (Honigmann, 17:243)
Kurland, Jeffrey A., 19:107 (Barkow, 19:99); 29:88 (Small, 29:81)
Kursh, Charlotte O., 21:603 (Maruyama, 21:589)
Kurtén, Björn, 7:199 (Hockett and Ascher, 5:142); 13:466 (Marshack, 13:445)
Kurth, Gottfried, 5:27 (Brace, 5:3); 9:39 (Despres, 9:3); 10:53 (Livingstone, 10:45); 12:503 (McCracken, 12:479); 12:531 (Quigley, 12:519); 14:382 (Barkow, 14:373)
Kurtz, Donald V., 21:84 (Orenstein, 21:69); 34:127 (Roscoe, 34:111)
Kurtz, Ronald J., 8:22 (Köbben, 8:3)
Kushner, Gilbert, 14:594 (Lewis, 14:581); 21:454 (Cochrane, 21:445)

Kustaloglu, Ömür A., 7:355 (Oppenheimer, 5:419)

Laade, Wolfgang, 13:142 (McLean, 13:141)
La Barre, Weston, 5:147 (Hockett and Ascher, 5:135); 7:201 (Hockett and Ascher, 5:142); 9:101 (Hall, 9:83); 14:168 (Espínola, 14:168); 15:157 (Dobkin de Rios, 15:147); 21:58 (Eichinger Ferro-Luzzi, 21:45); 22:356 (Lewellen, 22:347)
LaBianca, Øystein Sakala, 17:307 (Grønhaug 1971)
Lægdsmand, Karsten, 14:71 (McCall, 14:65)
LaFlamme, Alan G., 22:473 (Nash, 22:461)
La Fontaine, Jean S., 18:201 (Brain, 18:191)
Lagopoulos, Alexandros-Phaidon, 27:114 (Herzfeld, 27:107)
Laguerre, Michel S., 21:527 (Wallman 1979)
Lahitte, Héctor, 18:748 (Klejn, 18:1)
Lahren, Larry A., 18:750 (Schiffer and House, 18:43)
Lahren, S. L., 14:309 (Krantz, 9:450)
Laitman, Jeffrey T., 21:783 (Krantz, 21:773)
Lakoff, George, 30:472 (Keesing, 30:459)
Lakshminarayana, H. D., 24:75 (Tellis-Nayak, 24:67)
Lally, Elaine, 25:442 (Read, 25:417)
La Lone, Darrell, 26:199 (D'Altroy and Earle, 26:187)
Lamb, F. Bruce, 22:577 (Carneiro 1980)
Lamb, Neven P., 15:227 (Freeman, 15:211)
Lamberg-Karlovsky, C. C., 19:478 (Kohl, 19:463); 23:631 (Alden, 23:613); 27:422 (Zagarell, 27:415); 30:595 (Algaze, 30:571); 34:415 (Frank, 34:383)
Lambert, Helen S., 33:305 (Shore, 33:295)
Laming-Emperaire, A., 4:76 (Greenman, 4:41); 10:356 (Bryan, 10:339)
Lanata, José Luis, 26:372 (Dolitsky, 26:361); 26:432 (Binford and Ho, 26:413); 28:296 (Leone, Potter, and Shackel, 28:283); 28:681 (Earle and Preucel, 28:501)
Lancaster, Chet S., 18:623 (Wolfe, 18:615)
Lancaster, Fidelity, 34:375 (Mace, 34:363)
Lancaster, J. B., 12:384 (Carini, 11:165)
Lancaster, William, 34:375 (Mace, 34:363)
Lancy, David F., 18:652 (Shweder, 18:637)
Landar, Herbert J., 13:290 (Fortes 1969); 15:158 (Dobkin de Rios, 15:147); 19:166 (Makarius, 18:709)
Landau, Simha F., 22:154 (Kressel, 22:141)
Landes, Joan B., 20:350 (Fluehr-Lobban, 20:341)
Landes, Ruth, 20:184 (Leacock, 19:247); 23:401 (Marano, 23:385)
Landsberg, Marge E., 22:302 (Feldman, 22:183)
Landy, David, 5:298 (Naroll, 5:283); 12:181 (Jones, 12:171); 12:345 (Jorgensen, 12:321; Adams, 12:335); 20:72 (Moerman, 20:59)
Lane, Paul, 32:162 (van Beek, 32:139)
Lane, R. B., 2:15 (Goody, 2:3); 16:40 (Vermeulen and de Ruijter, 16:29)
Lane, Richard H., 14:543 (Bennett, 8:251)
Lang, Hartmut, 26:660 (Sheets, 26:660)
Lange, Charles H., 9:261 (Goldstein, 9:247)
Lange, Roderyk, 20:328 (Hanna, 20:313)
Langness, L. L., 14:199 (Mandelbaum, 14:177); 17:254 (Honigmann, 17:243)
Lanternari, Vittorio, 6:205 (Jensen 1963); 6:459 (Belshaw, Berndt, 6:448; Chesneaux, 6:449; Firth, 6:450; Grootaers, Hagiwara, Mühlmann, 6:451; Ribeiro, Pereira de Queiroz, 6:452; Shepperson, 6:454; Sierksma, 6:455; Siverts, Stanner, 6:456; Suzuki, 6:458; Wallis, 6:459); 18:604 (Grottanelli, 18:593)
Lantis, Margaret, 4:279 (Fischer, 4:235); 9:262 (Goldstein, 9:247); 16:529 (Tax, 16:507; 16:514; Stanley, 16:518)
Lanyon-Orgill, Peter A., 3:414 (Capell, 3:371); 9:279 (Pařízková, 9:273)
Laosa, Luis M., 14:44 (Szalay and Maday, 14:33)
Lapointe, Roger, 26:523 (Taylor, 26:167)
Laraia, Roque de Barros, 12:550 (Heinrich and Anderson, 12:541); 14:566 (Sathyamurthy, 14:557)
Larios Núñez, Rodolfo, 21:171 (Stipe, 21:165)
Larsen, Helge, 1:137 (Giddings, 1:121)
Larsson, Lars, 28:318 (Grøn, 28:303)
Łaska-Mierzejewska, Teresa, 23:650 (Littlefield, Lieberman, and Reynolds, 23:641)
Lasker, Gabriel W., 3:31 (Wierciński, 3:2; Bielicki, 3:3); 8:84 (Marshall, 8:61; Thompson, 8:77); 9:40 (Despres, 9:3); 25:523 (Garfield, 25:514)
Lathrop, G. Mark, 22:408 (Martin, 22:401)
Laubscher, Matthias, 17:421 (y'Edynak, 17:413)
Laughlin, W. S., 4:77 (Greenman, 4:41); 26:487 (Schindler, 26:475); 27:489 (Greenberg, Turner, and Zegura, 27:488)
Laurence, Hugh, 14:141 (Naroll et al., 11:235)
Laurencich-Minelli, Laura, 24:248 (Spielman et al., 20:377)
Lavachery, Henri, 2:370 (Haselberger, 2:341); 4:211 (Haselberger, 2:341)
Lave, Charles A., 16:87 (Gregory, 16:73)
LaVelle, Marquisa, 26:470 (Scott and Johnston, 26:463)
Lavondes, Henri, 13:487 (Fél and Hofer 1969; Cresswell 1969)
Lawal, Babatunde, 18:399 (Dutton, 18:387)
Lawless, Robert, 18:114 (Sahlins 1968); 18:224 (Price, 18:209); 18:247 (Moles, 18:235)
Lawrence, Ben, 4:373 (Henry, 1:267)
Layton, Robert, 26:176 (Taylor, 26:167); 27:205 (Davis, 27:193); 28:79 (Halverson, 28:63); 29:226 (Lewis-Williams and Dowson, 29:201); 33:218 (Hawkes and O'Connell, 33:63); 34:561 (Merrill, Ladd, and Ferguson, 34:523)
Lazare, Aaron, 18:497 (Scheff, 18:483)
Leach, Edmund R., 2:214 (Eisenstadt, 2:201); 4:174 (McEwen, 4:155); 5:299 (Naroll, 5:283); 7:548 (Scheffler, 7:541); 7:569 (Jarvie, 7:568); 9:68 (Symmons-Symonolewicz, 9:66); 14:105 (Liu 1970); 17:102 (Prattis, 17:97); 17:697 (Jarvie, 17:687); 18:718 (Makarius, 18:709)
Leacock, Eleanor, 2:422 (Hoyt, 2:407); 5:109 (Opler, 3:478); 10:188 (Valentine 1968); 20:184 (Landes, 20:184); 20:416 (Cox, 20:415); 21:407 (Dahlberg, 21:406)
Leakey, L. S. B., 6:375 (Evernden and Curtis, 6:343); 12:380 (Pfeiffer 1969); 12:532 (Quigley, 12:519)
LeBlanc, Stephen A., 20:181 (Binford, 19:631); 20:622 (Stickel, 20:621)
Le Brun, A., 23:633 (Alden, 23:613)
LeClair, Edward E., Jr., 8:247 (Nash 1966); 10:86 (Dalton, 10:63)
LeCompte, Garé, 8:199 (Dunn and Dunn, 8:147)
Lederman, Rena, 34:154 (Hays, 34:141)
Lee, Marjorie M. C., 8:49 (Wolański, 8:35)
Lee, P. C., 32:244 (Rodseth et al., 32:221); 34:13 (Chisholm, 34:1)
Lee, Richard B., 31:510 (Wilmsen and Denbow, 31:489); 32:592 (Wilmsen and Denbow, 31:489)
Lee, Thomas A., Jr., 21:15 (Epstein, 21:1)
Lee, Yun Kuen, 35:133 (Kim, 35:119)
Leeds, Anthony, 19:517 (Diener and Robkin, 19:493); 19:624 (Berreman, 19:225); 20:460 (Lloyd, 20:114); 26:529 (Westen, 25:639)
Leeds, Elizabeth, 20:460 (Lloyd, 20:114)
Lees, Susan H., 30:343 (Sanders and Nichols, 29:33)
Lee Thorp, J. A., 27:54 (Hobson and Collier, 25:238)
Lefferts, H. Leedom, Jr., 18:248 (Moles, 18:235)
Legros, Dominique, 17:111 (Suckling, 17:105); 22:35 (Service, 22:25); 29:15 (Testart, 29:1)
Leguebe, André, 3:281; 12:503 (McCracken, 12:479)
Lehiste, Ilse, 5:159 (Hockett and Ascher, 5:135); 6:232 (Golding 1962)
Lehman, F. K., 35:110 (Brown, 35:95)
Lehmann, Arthur C., 18:400 (Dutton, 18:387); 26:110 (Agorsah, 26:103)
Leibowitz, Lila, 25:203 (Blute, 25:193)
Leichtman, Martin, 13:97 (Jones, 13:79)
Lekomtsev, Yu. K., 21:839 (El Guindi and Read, 20:761)
Lekomtseva, M. I., 21:839 (El Guindi and Read, 20:761)
Leland, Joy, 25:182 (Room, 25:169)
Lele, Jayant K., 20:512 (Attwood, 20:495)
LeMay, Marjorie, 21:783 (Krantz, 21:773)
Lemert, Edwin M., 6:291 (Mandelbaum, 6:281)
Lengyel, Imre, 3:185 (Polgar, 3:159)
Lenoir, Michel, 26:519 (Dibble, 26:391)
Lentin, André, 17:13 (Mounin, 17:1)
Leonard, Robert D., 30:305 (Shott, 30:283); 32:285 (Watson, 32:275)
Leonard, William R., 33:19 (Burchard, 33:1)

Leonardi, Piero, 7:41 (Pradel, 7:33)
Leone, Mark P., 19:324 (Read and LeBlanc, 19:307); 19:664 (Klejn, 18:1)
Léons, Madeline Barbara, 13:52 (Horvath, 13:45)
Leóns, William, 21:346 (Espínola, 21:329)
Leroi-Gourhan, Arlette, 30:182 (Gargett, 30:157)
Leroy, Yveline, 17:14 (Mounin, 17:1)
Lescure, J-P., 24:116 (Johnson, 23:413)
Leser, Paul, 5:416 (Heine-Geldern, 5:407); 6:206 (Jensen 1963); 6:311 (Ishida, 4:338); 9:301 (Hultkrantz, 9:289); 15:28 (Balassa 1972)
Leslie, Charles, 4:509 (Wax and Wax, 4:495); 11:424 (Ribeiro, 11:403; Ribeiro 1968)
Lesthaeghe, Ron, 21:581 (Nag, 21:571)
Lett, James, 29:400 (Abélès, 29:391)
Levin, M. G., 1:137 (Giddings, 1:121)
Levin, Michael D., 15:270 (Schneider, 15:259)
Levine, David, 9:417 (Berreman, 9:391; Gjessing, 9:397; Gough, 9:403)
Levine, Hal B., 18:270 (Handwerker, 18:259); 20:569 (Morauta, 20:561); 23:24 (Abruzzi, 23:13); 23:302 (Peoples, 23:291)
Levine, Louis D., 23:633 (Alden, 23:613)
LeVine, Robert A., 4:174 (McEwen, 4:155)
Levine, Stephen K., 20:755 (Berthoud and Sabelli, 20:745)
LeVine, Victor T., 8:106 (Colson, 8:92)
Levinson, David, 21:128 (Lomax and Arensberg, 18:659); 26:665 (Erchak, 25:331)
Levinson, Stephen C., 19:92 (Beck, 19:83)
Lévi-Strauss, Claude, 2:17 (Goody, 2:3); 8:359 (Sturtevant, 8:355)
Levy, Jerrold E., 3:186 (Polgar, 3:159); 25:182 (Room, 25:169)
Levy, Marion J., Jr., 4:175 (McEwen, 4:155)
Levy, Sydelle Brooks, 18:202 (Brain, 18:191)
Levy, Thomas E., 28:296 (Leone, Potter, and Shackel, 28:283); 29:744 (Greenfield, 29:573)
Lewarch, Dennis E., 21:470 (Brumfiel, 21:459); 24:432 (Kowalewski and Finsten, 24:413); 30:191 (Sanders and Nichols, 29:33)
Lewellen, Ted C., 24:277 (Bray and Dollery, 24:269); 25:35 (Bolton, 25:1)
Lewis, Diane K., 16:142 (Valentine and Valentine, 16:117)
Lewis, E. Glyn, 16:606 (Gellner, 16:595)
Lewis, Henry T., 22:513 (Kehoe, 22:503); 30:14 (James, 30:1)
Lewis, Herbert S., 34:128 (Roscoe, 34:111)
Lewis, I. M., 9:417 (Berreman, 9:391; Gjessing, 9:397; Gough, 9:403); 15:348 (Striedter, 15:343)
Lewis, Oscar, 8:497 (Aoyagi, 8:483; Beattie, Belshaw, 8:484; Caplow, 8:485; Coles, 8:486; Fernández Méndez, Fitzpatrick, 8:487; Opler, 8:488; Stavenhagen, 8:489; Willmott, 8:490; Ackerman, 8:491; Aerni, 8:492; Barić, Eichhorn, 8:494; Wolf, 8:495; Maldonado-Denis, 8:496); 10:189 (Valentine 1968)
Lewis, Phillip H., 2:371 (Haselberger, 2:341); 6:435 (Claerhout, 6:237); 10:35 (Wolfe, 10:3)
Lewis, R. Barry, 23:422 (Johnson, 23:413); 27:145 (Sealy and van der Merwe, 27:135); 31:410 (Eisenberg, 30:345)
Lewis, Russell E., 17:401 (Hunt and Hunt, 17:389)
Lewis-Williams, J. D., 24:538 (Cooke, 24:538); 25:246 (Woodhouse, 25:244); 28:79 (Halverson, 28:63); 31:80 (Bednarik, 31:77); 31:407 (Bradley, 30:68); 34:55 (Bradley, 30:68; Patton, 31:554)
Lewthwaite, James, 22:14 (Gilman, 22:1)
Lex, Barbara W., 20:72 (Moerman, 20:59); 23:49 (Winkelman, 23:37); 26:456 (Noll, 26:443)
Li Chi, 5:393 (Chang, 5:359)
Liberty, Margot, 24:461 (Callender and Kochems, 24:443)
Licha, Isabel, 35:224 (Escobar, 35:211)
Lieberman, Daniel E., 31:240 (Lindly and Clark, 31:233); 35:431 (Moore, 35:48)
Lieberman, Leslie Sue, 19:108 (Barkow, 19:99); 29:284 (Dennett and Connell, 29:273); 34:14 (Chisholm, 34:1)
Lieberman, Philip, 17:14 (Mounin, 17:1); 18:550 (Cowan, 17:776); 19:407 (Cowan, 19:166); 26:628 (Parker, 26:617); 33:409 (Graves, 32:513); 34:166 (Burling, 34:25); 34:172 (Bar-Yosef et al., 33:497); 34:327 (Wallman 1992); 35:362 (Armstrong, Stokoe, and Wilcox, 35:349)
Liep, John, 21:85 (Orenstein, 21:69)
Lightfoot, Kent G., 28:610 (Schiffer and Skibo, 28:595)
Limp, W. Frederick, 28:514 (Earle and Preucel, 28:501)
Lin, Paul M., 19:411 (Henneberg, Piontek,and Strzałko, 19:67)
Lin Yüeh-hwa, 14:482 (Cooper, 14:480)
Linares, Olga F., 17:65 (Cohen, 17:49); 23:423 (Johnson, 23:413)
Lindegård, Bengt, 4:23 (Brožek, 4:3)
Linden, Eugene, 17:14 (Mounin, 17:1)
Lindig, Wolfgang, 6:305 (Ishida, 4:338); 11:168 (Bryan, 10:39)
Lindly, John M., 30:178 (Gargett, 30:157); 31:59 (Mellars, 30:349); 32:577 (Otte and Keeley, 31:577)
Lindskog, Birger, 29:302 (Bliss, 29:101)
Lingenfelter, Sherwood, 20:554 (Feinberg, 20:541)
Linkenbach, Antje, 29:17 (Testart, 29:1)
Lipschutz, Alexander, 10:205 (Banton 1968)
Lipset, David, 32:357 (Harrison 1990); 34:497 (D'Andrade and Strauss 1992)
Lipták, Pál, 6:306 (Ishida, 4:338); 7:317 (Kelso, 7:315)
Lipuma, Edward, 34:154 (Hays, 34:141)
Lischka, Joseph J., 21:739 (Yesner, 21:727)
Lisowski, F. P., 12:56 (Cockburn, 12:45)
Littauer, Mary Aiken, 15:327 (Marshack, 13:455)
Litter, Victor A., 10:216 (Sarles, 10:211)
Little, Kenneth L., 8:286 (Epstein, 8:275); 17:38 (Kerri, 17:23)
Little, Michael A., 12:504 (McCracken, 12:479); 19:286 (Fuchs, 19:277); 24:277 (Bray and Dollery, 24:269)
Little, Peter D., 34:376 (Mace, 34:363)
Littleton, C. Scott, 11:44 (Lommel 1967); 16:221 (Freilich, 16:207)
Littlewood, Robert A., 13:375 (Sorenson, 13:349)
Littlewood, Roland, 34:498 (Gaines 1992)
Liu, Pin-hsiung, 14:107 (Barnes, Leach, Hickman and Stuart, 14:105; McNutt, 14:106; van der Leeden, 14:107)
Liverani, Mario, 35:508 (Wilkinson, 35:483)
Liversage, D., 24:148 (Alekshin, 24:137)
Livingstone, Frank B., 2:117 (Howell, 1:192); 3:279; 3:280 (Dobzhansky, 3:279); 4:199 (Newman, 4:189); 5:150 (Hockett and Ascher, 5:135); 8:217 (Otten, 8:209); 12:504 (McCracken, 12:479); 15:89 (Count, 15:81); 16:98 (Wood, 16:93); 19:75 (Henneberg, Piontek, and Strzałko, 19:67); 21:784 (Krantz, 21:773); 22:408 (Martin, 22:401); 22:645 (Bixler, 22:639); 23:651 (Littlefield, Lieberman, and Reynolds, 23:641); 32:587 (Baker and Armelagos, 29:703)
Lizot, Jacques, 20:150 (Ross, 19:1); 24:117 (Johnson, 23:413)
Llamazares, Ana Maria, 28:80 (Halverson, 28:63)
Lloyd, Peter, 20:461 (Leeds and Leeds, 20:460)
Lobo da Fonseca, Roberto, 24:242 (Heinen, 23:339)
Locher, Godfried W., 8:23 (Köbben, 8:3)
Lock, Andrew, 26:628 (Parker, 26:617)
Lock, Grahame, 27:130 (Béteille, 27:121)
Lodrick, Deryck O., 20:241 (Harris 7:51); 20:483 (Simoons, 20:467); 21:58 (Eichinger Ferro-Luzzi, 21:45); 22:494 (Freed and Freed, 22:483)
Loeb, Edwin M., 6:207 (Jensen 1963)
Loeb, Laurence D., 13:561 (Gallus, 13:543)
Loewenstein, Prince John, 6:313 (Ishida, 4:338)
Löffler, Lorenz G., 2:17 (Goody, 2:3); 9:442 (Kortmulder, 9:437); 10:86 (Dalton, 10:63); 12:551 (Heinrich and Anderson, 12:541); 15:485 (Mencher, 15:469); 20:352 (Fluehr-Lobban, 20:341)
Löfgren, Orvar, 14:71 (McCall, 14:65)
Logan, Michael H., 26:315 (Wirsing, 26:303)
Loizos, Peter, 26:260 (Goodell, 26:247)
Lomax, Alan, 19:627 (Barclay, 19:626; Arutiunov, 19:170; Claessen, 19:171; Naroll, 19:421; Teaford, 19:422)
Lombardi, A. Vincent, 21:156 (Brace, 21:141)
Lommel, Andreas, 2:372 (Haselberger, 2:341); 11:47 (Buhociu, 11:39; Dömötör, Faron, Fischer, 11:40; Ghosh, Glick, 11:41; Haydu, 11:42; Herrmann, Jaenecke-Nickel, King, 11:43; Littleton, Malouf, 11:44; Robinson, Simmons, 11:45; Welbourn, Werblowsky,

11:46; Yang, 11:47); 14:460 (Claessen, 24:455; Friedl, Fuchs, 24:456; Jelínek, Kabo, 14:457; Maconi, 14:458; Rose, Strehlow, 14:459; Wagner, 14:460)
Long, Joseph K., 15:158 (Dobkin de Rios, 15:147); 18:318 (Hill, 18:309); 23:49 (Winkelman, 23:37)
Longyear, John M., III, 9:40 (Despres, 9:3); 15:181 (Sharer, 15:165)
Loofs, H. H. E., 14:434 (Baity, 14:389)
Lopatin, Ivan A., 4:78 (Greenman, 4:41); 8:200 (Dunn and Dunn, 8:147)
Lorandi, Ana María, 25:242 (Orquera, 25:73); 26:525 (D'Altroy and Earle, 26:187)
Lorber, Marc I., 35:247 (Ohnuki-Tierney, 35:233)
Loukatos, Demetrios, 18:203 (Brain, 18:191)
Loukotka, Čestmír, 3:415 (Capell, 3:371)
Lounsbury, Floyd G., 7:24 (Colby, 7:3); 24:20 (Bricker and Bricker, 24:1)
Lourandos, Harry, 22:536 (Hayden, 22:519); 23:89 (Sutton, 23:77)
Louwe Kooijmans, L. P., 28:16 (Bogucki, 28:1); 30:322 (Gargett, 30:157)
Love, Michael W., 34:432 (Ambrose and Norr, 33:401)
Love, Thomas F., 24:568 (Guillet, 24:561)
Lovejoy, C. Owen, 15:434 (Kortlandt 1972)
Lovelace, George W., 19:416 (Meacham, 18:419)
Loveland, Franklin, 15:137 (Fernandez, 15:119); 19:92 (Beck, 19:83)
Lovell, Nancy C., 28:53 (Clark et al., 28:45)
Low, Bobbi S., 29:563 (White, 29:529)
Lowenstein, Jerold M., 23:516 (Wolpoff, 23:501)
Ložek, Vojen, 1:381 (Movius, 1:355)
Luchterhand, Kubet, 20:30 (Rightmire, 20:23); 23:211 (Peters and O'Brien, 22:127); 23:689 (Smith, 23:667); 24:194 (Yi and Clark, 24:181); 26:433 (Binford and Ho, 26:413)
Luckmann, Thomas, 17:678 (Rosengren, 17:667)
Lü Zune, 26:432 (Binford and Ho, 26:413)
Luhmann, Niklas, 17:679 (Rosengren, 17:667)
Lukacs, John R., 31:183 (Headland and Reid, 30:43); 33:361 (Wood et al., 33:343)
Lull, Vicente, 31:351 (Webster, 31:337)
Lumsden, Charles J., 22:646 (Bixler, 22:639)
Lumsden, D. Paul, 14:383 (Barkow, 14:373)
Lundman, Bertil, 6:306 (Ishida, 4:338); 7:539 (Howells, 7:531); 8:121 (Coon and Hunt 1965); 8:218 (Otten, 8:209)
Lundsgaarde, Henry P., 14:245 (Fleming, 14:231)
Lurie, Nancy Oestreich, 11:449 (James, 11:435); 15:294 (Schlesier, 15:277; White, 15:284)
Lutz, Maija M., 33:593 (Schwartz, 33:315)
Lwanga-Lunyiigo, Samwiri, 17:470 (Chilungu, 17:457)
Lyman, R. Lee, 23:349 (Shipman, Bosler, and Davis, 22:257); 26:434 (Binford and Ho, 26:413)
Lynch, B. Mark, 22:438 (Stone, 22:182)
Lynch, Frank, 9:102 (Hall, 9:83)
Lynch, Robert N., 14:569 (Sathyamurthy, 14:557)
Lynch, Thomas F., 13:466 (Marshack, 13:445); 28:421 (Guillet, 28:409); 30:15 (James, 30:1)

Mabuchi, Toichi, 2:17 (Goody, 2:3); 21:235 (Blust, 21:205)
McAllester, David P., 4:279 (Fischer, 4:235)
McArthur, Marilyn, 20:135 (Sozan, 18:781)
McBrearty, Sally, 34:218 (Stern, 34:201)
McBride, Glen, 14:15 (Hewes, 14:5)
McBride, Kim A., 28:153 (Hammel and Howell, 28:141)
McBurney, Peter, 29:323 (Bernard et al., 27:382)
McCafferty, Geoffrey G., 35:442 (Flannery and Marcus, 35:441)
McCafferty, Sharisse D., 35:442 (Flannery and Marcus, 35:441)
McCall, Daniel F., 8:287 (Epstein, 8:275); 22:708 (Service, 22:25); 23:591 (Tooker, 23:589)
McCall, Grant, 11:80 (Hultkrantz, 9:289); 16:87 (Gregory, 16:73); 17:38 (Kerri, 17:23)
McCammon, Robert W., 8:48 (Wolański, 8:35)
MacCannell, Dean, 25:65 (Handler, 25:55)
McCarthy, Frederick D., 8:464 (Sorenson, 8:443); 11:18 (Polunin, 11:3); 15:328 (Marshack, 13:455); 16:587 (Strauss and Orans, 16:573)
McCartney, Allen P., 23:90 (Sutton, 23:77)
McCaskie, T. C., 24:477 (Arhin, 24:471)
McClellan, J. E., 9:103 (Hall, 9:83)
McCluskey, Stephen C., 22:119 (Ellegård, 22:99)
Maccoby, Michael, 13:191 (Foster, 13:165)
MacConaill, M. A., 6:306 (Ishida, 4:338); 8:258 (Tokarev, 7:185); 9:40 (Despres, 9:3); 10:224 (Gill, 9:215); 10:329 (Graves, Graves, and Kobrin, 10:317); 16:606 (Gellner, 16:595)
McConaughy, Mark A., 28:611 (Schiffer and Skibo, 28:595)
McCorkle, Thomas, 9:418 (Berreman, 9:391; Gjessing, 9:397; Gough, 9:403); 11:461 (Smith, 11:453)
McCormack, Anna Pikelis, 16:67 (Ross, 16:53)
McCormack, William C., 7:339 (Dumont 1957); 15:137 (Fernandez, 15:119); 19:93 (Beck, 19:83)
McCorriston, Joy, 35:509 (Wilkinson, 35:483)
McCracken, Robert D., 14:504 (Mourant, 14:504); 16:98 (Wood, 16:93); 18:301 (Neumann, 18:289)
McCrae, A. W. R., 10:409 (Holloway, 10:395)
McCreery, John L., 15:486 (Mencher, 15:469); 21:58 (Eichinger Ferro-Luzzi, 21:45)
McCrone, Walter C., 24:298 (Meacham, 24:283)
McCullough, John M., 16:99 (Wood, 16:93)
McDavid, Raven I., Jr., 4:280 (Fischer, 4:235)
McDermott, Raymond, 18:650 (Shweder, 18:637)
McDonald, Catherine A., 26:521 (Wirsing, 26:303)
McDonald, Maryon, 29:429 (Sangren, 29:405); 29:636 (Abélès, 29:391); 31:478 (Grillo 1989)
MacDonald, Sharon, 31:225 (Vergo 1989)
Macdonald, William K., 18:751 (Schiffer and House, 18;43)
Maceda, José, 7:223 (Merriam 1964)
McElroy, Ann, 19:264 (Leacock, 19:247)
McFeat, Tom F. S., 1:250 (Kurath, 1:233); 17:102 (Prattis, 17:97)
McFee, Malcolm, 9:525 (Harris 1968); 15:294 (Schlesier, 15:277; White, 15:284)
McGee, Harold Franklin, Jr., 10:231 (Goldstein, 9:247); 16:67 (Ross, 16:53); 17:444 (Mundkur, 17:429);18:318 (Hill, 18:309); 23:401 (Marano, 23:385)
McGhee, Robert, 19:690 (Szathmary and Ossenberg, 19:673)
McGilvray, Dennis B., 31:295 (Spencer, 31:283)
McGrath, Janet W., 28:53 (Clark et al., 28:45); 33:362 (Wood et al., 33:343)
McGrew, W. C., 15:58 (Chapple 1970); 22:250 (Galdikas and Teleki, 22:241); 23:213 (Peters and O'Brien, 22:127); 24:606 (Blumenberg, 24:589); 25:160 (Stahl, 25:151); 26:213 (Quiatt and Kelso, 26:207); 29:90 (Small, 29:81); 30:16 (James, 30:1); 32:380 (Manson and Wrangham, 32:369); 33:197 (Sept, 33:187)
McGuire, Randall H., 27:423 (Zagarell, 27:415)
McHenry, Henry M., 15:406 (Tuttle, 15:389); 15:435 (Kortlandt 1972); 27:363 (Kimbel, White, and Johanson, 27:362; Yaroch, 27:362); 27:447 (Bunn and Kroll, 27:431)
McIntosh, Roderick J., 26:111 (Agorsah, 26:103)
McKean, Philip F., 15:270 (Schneider, 15:259)
McKeever-Furst, Jill Leslie, 35:158 (McCafferty and McCafferty, 35:143)
McKenna, James J., 22:357 (Lewellen, 22:347)
MacKie, Euan, 22:119 (Ellegård, 22:99)
Mackie, Quentin, 34:617 (Lieberman, 34:599)
McKillop, Heather, 34:691 (Atran, 34:633)
McKnight, Robert K., 9:302 (Hultkrantz, 9:289); 13:537 (Nash and Wintrob, 13:527)
McKusick, Marshall, 21:675 (Epstein, 21:1)

MacLachlan, Bruce B., 9:331 (Marshall, 8:61; Thompson, 8:67); 9:419 (Berreman, 9:391; Gjessing, 9:397; Gough, 9:403)
MacLachlan, Morgan D., 13:435 (Mukherjee, 13:417); 23:376 (Vaidyanathan, Nair, and Harris, 23:365)
MacLarnon, Ann, 33:617 (Wood 1991)
McLaughlin, Judith A., 24:220 (Shweder, 18:637)
McLean, Mervyn, 13:141 (Laade, 11:475)
McManamon, Francis P., 18:58 (Schiffer and House, 18:43); 19:363 (Johnson, 19:337)
MacNeish, Richard S., 10:357 (Bryan, 10:339)
McNeill, J. R., 34:416 (Frank, 34:383)
McNeill, William H., 15:251 (Adams, 15:239)
McNett, Charles W., Jr., 11:177 (Graves, Graves, and Kobrin, 10:317); 16:588 (Strauss and Orans, 16:573)
McNutt, Charles H., 10:329 (Graves, Graves, and Kobrin, 10:317); 14:106 (Liu 1970)
Maconi, Vittorio, 14:458 (Lommel 1969)
McVey, Ruth, 24:83 (Ahmed 1982)
Madan, T. N., 3:155 (Comas, 2:303); 6:93 (Peter 1963); 7:339 (Dumont 1957); 9:120 (Karve and Malhotra, 9:109); 16:155 (Eibl-Eibesfeldt 1971; 1972); 21:653 (Fahim and Helmer, 21:644)
Maday, Bela C., 11:64 (Hofer, 11:61; Kiszely, 11:61; Szépe, 11:62)
Maddock, Kenneth, 21:236 (Blust, 21:205); 21:433 (Diener, 21:423)
Madigan, Francis C., 3:66 (Berliner, 3:47); 9:419 (Berreman, 9:391; Gjessing, 9:397; Gough, 9:403); 11:76 (Gough, 9:430)
Madsen, Torsten, 28:14 (Bogucki, 28:1)
Madsen, William, 6:291 (Mandelbaum, 6:281); 25:183 (Room, 25:169)
Mafeje, Archie, 21:566 (Vessuri, 21:315); 26:97 (Trak, 26:89)
Maggs, Tim, 18:549 (Reed, 17:719)
Magnarella, Paul J., 15:45 (Brown, 15:29); 25:650 (Westen, 25:639)
Magubane, Bernard, 18:624 (Wolfe, 18:615)
Mahadevan, K., 21:802 (Nag, 21:571)
Mahaney, Michael C., 25:131 (Marks, 25:131)
Mahar, Cheleen, 35:476 (Calhoun, Li-Puma, and Postone 1993)
Maher, Robert F., 10:54 (Livingstone, 10:45); 11:450 (James, 11:435); 13:376 (Sorenson, 13:349); 20:570 (Morauta, 20:561)
Mair, Lucy, 21:171 (Stipe, 21:165); 24:210 (Papps, 24:203)
Majumder, Partha Pratim, 17:66 (Cohen, 17:49); 17:617 (Hartung, 17:607); 20:385 (Spielman et al., 20:377)
Makarius, Laura, 8:258 (Tokarev, 7:185)
Makarius, Raoul, 8:258 (Tokarev, 7:185); 9:443 (Kortmulder, 9:437); 16:606 (Gellner, 16:595); 19:168 (Landar, 19:166; Semenov, 19:167); 20:133 (Tooker, 20:131); 20:352 (Fluehr-Lobban, 20:341); 21:252 (Godelier, 19:763); 22:36 (Service, 22:25)
Makofsky, Abraham, 18:704 (Lomax and Arensberg, 18:659); 20:372 (Prattis, 20:361)
Malan, B. D., 1:322 (Clark, 1:307)
Malán, M., 3:284 (Comas, 2:303)
Malde, Harold E., 6:377 (Evernden and Curtis, 6:343)
Maldonado-Denis, Manuel, 8:496 (Lewis 1961; 1964; 1966)
Malefijt, Annemarie de Waal, 14:225 (Hahn, 14:207)
Malengreau, Jacques, 25:133 (Guillet, 24:561)
Malik, S. L., 20:484 (Simoons, 20:467); 22:494 (Freed and Freed, 22:483); 23:222 (Freed and Freed, 22:483)
Malik, Subhash Chandra, 3:506 (Lowther, 3:495); 14:451 (Porshnev, 15:449); 15:406 (Todd and Blumenberg, 15:383; Tuttle, 15:389); 15:436 (Kortlandt 1972); 19:324 (Read and LeBlanc, 19:307); 19:364 (Johnson, 19:337)
Malina, Robert M., 9:279 (Pařízková, 9:273)
Malinowski, Tadeusz, 17:421 (y'Edynak, 17:413); 21:637 (Wreschner, 21:631)
Malkiel, Yakov, 9:174 (Capell, 9:150; Hymes, 9:150; Migliorini, 9:155; Posner, 9:155)
Mallory, J. P., 27:308 (Anthony, 27:291)
Malm, William P., 7:224 (Merriam 1964)
Malmer, Mats P., 32:286 (Watson, 32:275)
Malone, Caroline, 33:594 (Donahue et al., 33:328); 34:440
Maloney, Clarence, 21:324 (Vessuri, 21:315); 21:683 (Cochrane, 21:445)
Maloney, Paul C., 24:298 (Meacham, 24:283)
Maloney, Thomas J., 9:420 (Berreman, 9:391; Gjessing, 9:397; Gough, 9:403); 16:88 (Gregory, 16:73); 29:114 (Bliss, 29:101)
Malouf, Carling, 11:44 (Lommel 1967)
Maltz, Daniel, 15:138 (Fernandez, 15:119)
Mamak, Alexander Francis, 17:39 (Kerri, 17:23)
Mandal, Bipin B., 26:260 (Goodell, 26:247)
Mandel, William M., 8:201 (Dunn and Dunn, 8:147); 11:19 (Polunin, 11:3)
Mandelbaum, David G., 2:214 (Eisenstadt, 2:201); 17:87 (Mukherjee, 17:71); 20:513 (Attwood, 20:495)
Manderson, Lenore, 24:33 (Anderson, 24:25)
Manfredi Romanini, Maria Gabriella, 26:137 (Schwartz, 25:655)
Mangin, William, 10:192 (Valentine 1968)
Manners, Robert A., 6:319 (Opler, 6:319); 7:355 (Opler, 7:355)
Manning, Frank E., 22:473 (Nash, 22:461); 23:138 (Smith, 23:127)
Manrique, Leonardo, 9:142 (Sebeok 1966)
Manson, Spero M., 16:568 (Barkow, 16:553)
Manyoni, Joseph R., 18:319 (Hill, 18:309)
Maquet, Jacques, 7:365 (Akhmanova, Clauson, Erdélyi, Messing, 7:361; Parsons, 7:362); 15:58 (Chapple 1970); 17:254 (Honigmann, 17:243)
Maranda, Pierre, 13:561 (Gallus, 13:543); 14:45 (Szalay and Maday, 14:33)
Marano, Lou, 24:121 (Brightman, 24:120)
Maratsos, Michael, 26:629 (Parker, 26:617)
Marazzi, Antonio, 18:605 (Grottanelli, 18:593)
Marchant, L. F., 32:380 (Manson and Wrangham, 32:369)
Marchese, Ronald T., 23:73 (Brooks, 23:67); 23:634 (Alden, 23:613)
Marciniak, Arkadiusz, 29:488 (Testart, 29:1); 30:57 (Headland and Reid, 30:43)
Marcus, George E., 28:275 (Strathern, 28:251); 29:425 (Sangren, 29:405)
Marcus, Joyce, 29:60 (Sanders and Nichols, 29:33); 34:692 (Atran, 34:633); 35:417 (Schortman and Urban, 35:401); 35:441 (McCafferty and McCafferty, 35:143)
Marean, Curtis W., 27:365 (Binford 1984); 28:397 (Blumenschine, 28:383)
Maretzki, Thomas W., 16:529 (Tax, 16:507; 16:514; Stanley, 16:518); 20:73 (Moerman, 20:59)
Maringer, J., 4:78 (Greenman, 4:41)
Marino, Mary C., 18:719 (Makarius, 18:709)
Mark, Albyn Knight, 15:59 (Chapple 1970); 16:170 (Chapple, 15:62); 16:656 (Chapple, 16:171); 17:66 (Cohen, 17:49); 19:109 (Barkow, 19:99); 20:171 (Diener and Robkin, 19:493); 20:555 (Feinberg, 20:541); 22:85 (Eichinger Ferro-Luzzi, 21:45); 25:538 (Maruyama, 24:658)
Markarian, E. S., 14:369 (Bohannan, 14:357); 16:41 (Vermeulen and de Ruijter, 16:29)
Marks, Anthony E., 20:264 (Ranov and Davis, 20:249)
Marks, Jon, 25:131 (Mahaney and Sciulli, 24:382)
Marsh, Robert M., 13:578 (Nakane 1970)
Marshack, Alexander, 15:328 (Littauer, 15:327; McCarthy, 15:328); 20:607 (Boroneant, 20:604; Frolov, 20:605); 22:188 (Wreschner, 21:631); 26:139 (Mundkur, 25:451); 26:537 (Mundkur, 25:451; 26:139); 27:205 (Davis, 27:193); 27:263 (Mundkur, 27:155); 30:332 (Davidson and Noble, 30:125); 30:491 (D'Errico, 30:117); 35:386 (Byers, 35:369)
Marshall, Donald S., 8:84 (Thompson, 8:77); 9:103 (Hall, 9:83); 9:331 (MacLachlan, 9:331); 9:525 (Harris 1968); 10:36 (Wolfe, 10:3)
Marshall, Mac, 16:21 (Bellwood, 16:9); 25:183 (Room, 25:169); 27:232 (Hirschfeld, 27:217)
Martin, A. R. H., 5:427 (Jelinek, 3:451)
Martin, B. G., 12:309 (Jeffreys, 12:291)
Martin, Debra L., 22:437 (Pfeiffer, 21:793)
Martin, Leann, 14:543 (Scott, 14:543)
Martin, M. Kay, 18:719 (Makarius, 18:709)
Martin, M. Marlene, 19:419 (Dutton, 18:387)
Martin, R. D., 24:606 (Blumenberg, 24:589)
Martindale, Colin, 17:738 (Paredes and Hepburn, 17:121); 18:473 (Rubinstein

and Laughlin, 18:459); 27:50 (Rindos, 26:65); 29:227 (Lewis-Williams and Dowson, 29:201)
Martindale, Charles, 32:305 (Crane, 32:293)
Martinez, D. P., 28:S82 (Ueno, 28:S75)
Martínez López, Cir? 35:286 (McCafferty and McCafferty, 35:143)
Martínez Navarrete, María I., 30:182 (Gargett, 30:157); 31:352 (Webster, 31:337)
Martínez Vega, Ubaldo, 23:25 (Abruzzi, 23:13)
Martinotti, Guido, 16:624 (Douglass, 16:620)
Maruyama, Magoroh, 24:658 (Sugimoto and Mouer 1982)
Marx, Emanuel, 10:118 (Cohen, 10:103); 16:156 (Eibl-Eibesfeldt 1971; 1972); 22:155 (Kressel, 22:141)
Mascie-Taylor, C. G. Nicholas, 33:491 (Robins 1991; Shephard 1991)
Masnick, George S., 19:303 (Nag, White, and Peet, 19:293)
Mason, Roger D., 21:470 (Brumfiel, 21:459); 24:432 (Kowalewski and Finsten, 24:413)
Mason, William A., 6:300 (Schaller 1963)
Massa, Emma Rabino, 19:420 (Grottanelli, 18:593)
Masset, Claude, 21:638 (Wreschner, 21:631); 24:148 (Alekshin, 24:137); 30:179 (Gargett, 30:157); 30:451 (Cannon, 30:437)
Mathews, Robert O., 21:452 (Cochrane, 21:445)
Mathiesen, Per, 31:308 (Hastrup and Elsass, 31:301)
Mathur, Hari Mohan, 17:660 (Gates, 17:641)
Mathur, K. S., 7:574 (Leach, 7:560; Jarvie, 7:568); 8:247 (Nash 1966)
Mathur, Mary E. Fleming, 15:486 (Mencher, 15:469); 17:527 (Talbot, 17:526)
Matos Mendieta, Jorge E., 21:582 (Nag, 21:571)
Matson, G. Albin, 8:218 (Otten, 8:209)
Matson, R. G., 19:324 (Read and LeBlanc, 19:307); 22:537 (Hayden, 22:519)
Matter, Max, 24:568 (Guillet, 24:561)
Matyukhin, A. E., 21:705 (Ohel, 20:685)
Matza, David, 10:192 (Valentine 1968)
Mauny, Raymond, 12:309 (Jeffreys, 12:291)
Mavalwala, Jamshed, 8:50 (Wolański, 8:35); 8:122 (Coon and Hunt 1965); 17:617 (Hartung, 17:607)
Maximilian, C., 8:50 (Wolański, 8:35)
Maxwell, Robert J., 21:497 (Mounin, 21:491)
Maxwell, T. J., 7:437 (Dobyns, 7:395)
Mayer, Enrique, 24:526 (Osterling and Martínez, 24:343)
Mayer, Philip, 8:287 (Epstein, 8:275); 12:433 (Magubane, 12:419)
Mayer-Oakes, William J., 2:240 (Sears, 2:223)
Maynard, Kent, 25:66 (Handler, 25:55); 25:130 (Bonte, 25:129); 26:287 (Glickman, 26:286)
Maynard, Patrick, 27:206 (Davis, 27:193); 28:81 (Halverson, 28:63)
Maynard Smith, John, 22:633 (Melotti, 22:625; 23:10 (Hartung, 23:1); 25:203 (Blute, 25:193)
Mayr, Ernst, 15:227 (Freeman, 15:211)
Mazess, Richard B., 10:54 (Livingstone, 10:45); 19:286 (Fuchs, 19:277)
Meacham, William, 19:417 (Lovelace, 19:416); 19:734 (Stoltman, 19:703); 24:537 (Heller and Adler, 24:537)
Mead, Margaret, 5:160 (Hockett and Ascher, 5:135); 5:440 (Bunzel and Parsons, 5:430); 7:78 (Akhmanova, Beaglehole, 7:68; Bose, 7:69; Chapple, Frantz, 7:70; Grinker, Haring, 7:72; Haydu, 7:73; Hollnsteiner, 7:74; Kaplan, 7:75; Tax, 7:76; Wescott, Wood, 7:77); 8:465 (Sorenson, 8:443); 10:194 (Valentine 1968)
Mead, Sidney Moko, 10:55 (Livingstone, 10:45); 17:215 (McGhee, 17:203)
Means, Barbara, 18:650 (Shweder, 18:637)
Mech, L. David, 7:200 (Hockett and Ascher, 5:142)
Medin, Douglas, 18:650 (Shweder, 18:637)
Medina, Alberto, 4:319 (Eisenstadt, 2:201)
Meeker, Joseph W., 21:603 (Maruyama, 21:589)
Megaw, J. V. S., 10:37 (Wolfe, 10:3)
Meier, Robert J., 26:488 (Schindler, 26:475)
Meiklejohn, Christopher, 16:99 (Wood, 16:93); 19:73 (Henneberg, Piontek, and Strzałko, 19:67); 19:691 (Szathmary and Ossenberg, 19:673); 21:156 (Brace, 21:141); 22:560 (Brace and Hinton, 22:549); 23:183 (White, 23:169); 28:319 (Grøn, 28:303)
Meillassoux, Claude, 32:163 (van Beek, 32:139)
Melhuus, Marit, 33:306 (Shore, 33:295)
Mellaart, James, 5:426 (Jelinek, 3:451); 6:160 (Arkell and Ucko, 6:145); 15:252 (Adams, 15:239); 23:634 (Alden, 23:613)
Mellars, Paul, 23:238 (White, 23:169); 31:245 (Lindly and Clark, 31:233)
Melotti, Umberto, 23:9 (Hartung, 23:1); 23:344 (Galdikas, 23:344)
Mencher, Joan P., 7:61 (Harris, 7:51); 12:202 (Heston, 12:191); 20:513 (Attwood, 20:495)
Méndez de la Vega, José, 4:24 (Brožek, 4:3)
Méndez-Domínguez, Alfredo, 18:301 (Neumann, 18:289)
Menghin, Osmund, 2:93 (Edmonson, 2:71)
Mengoni Goñalons, Guillermo, 26:434 (Binford and Ho, 26:413)
Menk, Ronald, 19:75 (Henneberg, Piontek, and Strzałko, 19:67); 25:322 (Beals, Smith, and Dodd, 25:301)
Menozzi, P., 31:16 (Bateman et al., 31:1)
Mensah, Alex, 22:67 (Chukwukere, 22:61)
Merriam, Alan P., 7:229 (Blacking, 7:18; Bose, Codere, 7:219; Etzkorn, 7:220; Graf, 7:221; de Hen, Hood, 7:222; Katona, Maceda, 7:223; Malm, 7:224; Nettl, 7:225; Nketia, 7:226; Ortiz Oderigo, 7:227; Söderberg, 7:228); 17:215 (McGhee, 17:203); 18:400 (Dutton, 18:387)
Merrick, Harry V., 20:30 (Rightmire, 20:23)
Merrifield, William R., 9:526 (Harris 1968); 33:164 (MacLaury, 33:137)
Merrill, Robert S., 3:67 (Berliner, 3:47)
Messerschmidt, Donald A., 17:40 (Kerri, 17:23); 22:197 (Fahim and Helmer, 21:644); 25:357 (Guillet, 24:561)
Messing, Simon D., 3:188 (Polgar, 3:159); 5:300 (Naroll, 5:283); 7:361 (Maquet, 5:47); 10:87 (Dalton, 10:63); 12:434 (Magubane, 12:419); 13:191 (Foster, 13:165); 13:251 (Polgar, 13:203; Hall, 13:212; Hinshaw, Pyeatt, and Habicht, 13:216; Nag, 13:231; Saucier, 13:238); 16:665 (Foster 1965); 17:326 (Shiloh, 16:618)
Metraux, Rhoda, 5:440 (Bunzel and Parsons, 5:430)
Metress, James F., Jr., 8:352 (Kelso, 7:31)
Mey, Wolfgang E., 20:484 (Simoons, 20:467)
Mgomezulu, Gadi G. Y., 22:83 (Miller, 21:709)
Michaelson, Karen L, 15:487 (Mencher, 15:469)
Michalski, Ireneusz, 3:32 (Wierciński, 3:2; Bielicki, 3:3); 3:284 (Comas, 2:303)
Michel, Jacques-Henri, 32:306 (Crane, 32:293)
Michlovic, Michael G., 18:549 (Reed, 17:719); 19:379 (Dutton, 18:387; Watson-Franke and Watson, 16:247); 32:321 (Cole, Feder, 31:390; Harrold and Even, 31:391; Kehoe, 31:393)
Micle, S., 23:165 (Morton et al., 23:157)
Micozzi, Marc S., 26:316 (Wirsing, 26:303); 28:54 (Clark et al., 28:45); 29:285 (Dennett and Connell, 29:273)
Midgett, Douglas K., 17:40 (Kerri, 17:23)
Migliorini, Bruno, 9:152 (Sebeok 1966)
Mikami, T., 2:242 (Sears, 2:223)
Mikesell, Marvin W., 7:506 (Butzer 1964)
Miksic, John N., 35:539 (Kolb, 35:521)
Miles, Suzanne W., 4:211 (Haselberger, 2:341)
Milewski, Tadeusz, 3:142 (Bergsland and Vogt, 3:115)
Milisauskas, Sarunas, 27:308 (Anthony, 27:291); 29:591 (Greenfield, 29:573); 31:353 (Webster, 31:337)
Milke, Wilhelm, 1:21, 33 (Hymes, 1:3); 3:142 (Bergsland and Vogt, 3:115); 3:415 (Capell, 3:371); 5:393 (Chang, 5:359; Solheim, 5:360; Grace, 5:361); 7:495 (van der Merwe, 7:485)
Millard, Ann V., 28:153 (Hammel and Howell, 28:141)
Miller, A. L., 29:487 (Small, 29:81)
Miller, Arthur G., 17:697 (Jarvie, 17:687)
Miller, Beatrice D., 14:503 (Gough, 12:86); 16:654 (Willhelm, 15:463); 19:755 (Rodin, Michaelson, and Britan, 19:747)
Miller, Carl F., 3:259 (Mason, 3:227)
Miller, Frank C., 9:302 (Hultkrantz, 9:289)
Miller, Joan, 18:625 (Wolfe, 18:615)

Miller, Philip C., 19:755 (Rodin, Michaelson, and Britan, 19:747); 22:537 (Hayden, 22:519)
Miller, Roy A., Jr., 18:606 (Grottanelli, 18:593)
Miller, Sheryl F., 13:139 (Cahen and Van Noten, 12:211); 21:639 (Wreschner, 21:631)
Miller, Walter B., 10:194 (Valentine 1968)
Milner, G. B., 3:416 (Capell, 3:371); 5:394 (Chang, 5:359; Solheim, 5:360; Grace, 5:361); 9:104 (Hall, 9:83)
Milner, George R., 28:192 (O'Brien, 28:177); 35:631 (Cohen, 35:629; Goodman, 34:281; Byers, 35:282; Jackes, 34:434)
Milton, Katharine, 25:160 (Stahl, 25:151)
Minelli, Laura Laurencich, 18:606 (Grottanelli, 18:593)
Miner, Horace M., 4:175 (McEwen, 4:155); 8:288 (Epstein, 8:275)
Minnegal, Monica, 27:47 (Kaplan and Hill, 26:131)
Minturn, Leigh, 18:182 (Weisner and Gallimore, 18:169)
Mintz, Sidney W., 14:200 (Mandelbaum, 14:177)
Mirimanov, V. B., 28:204 (Halverson, 28:63); 29:228 (Lewis-Williams and Dowson, 29:201)
Mishra, S. N., 20:484 (Simoons, 20:467); 22:495 (Freed and Freed, 22:483)
Misra, P. K., 10:87 (Dalton, 10:63)
Mitchell, J. Clyde, 12:434 (Magubane, 12:419); 18:270 (Handwerker, 18:259)
Mitchell, William P., 17:401 (Hunt and Hunt, 17:389); 26:288 (Guillet, 24:561); 28:422 (Guillet, 28:409)
Mitrani, Philippe, 18:497 (Scheff, 18:483)
Mizoguchi, Yuji, 22:560 (Brace and Hinton, 22:549); 31:20 (Bateman et al., 31:1)
Mluanda, Martin, 21:172 (Stipe, 21:165)
Moberg, Carl-Axel, 10:164 (Renfrew, 10:151)
Mobley, Harris W., 13:537 (Nash and Wintrob, 13:527)
Modjeska, Nicholas, 23:302 (Peoples, 23:291)
Moerman, Daniel E., 18:319 (Hill, 18:309); 21:107 (Anderson, 21:107)
Moerman, Michael, 23:25 (Abruzzi, 23:13)
Moffatt, Michael, 25:293 (Varenne, 25:281)
Mogey, John, 6:94 (Peter 1963)
Mohanty, Uma Charan, 22:278 (Mansfield, 22:269)
Mohapatra, G. C., 9:380 (Valoch, 9:351); 29:265 (Ranov and Davis, 20:249); 20:674 (Cahen, Keeley, and Van Noten, 20:661); 22:537 (Hayden, 22:519)
Moholy-Nagy, Hattula, 18:58 (Schiffer and House, 18:43); 21:471 (Brumfiel, 21:459)
Molleson, Theya, 34:105 (Morris 1992)
Momin, A. R., 18:248 (Moles, 18:235)
Montagu, Ashley, 2:323 (Comas, 2:303); 4:200 (Newman, 4:189); 4:361 (Coon 1962); 4:363 (Coon, 4:363); 5:28 (Brace, 5:3); 5:160 (Hockett and Ascher, 5:135); 5:317 (Brace, 5:313); 6:326 (Brace, 5:319; Count, 5:314); 8:219 (Otten, 8:209); 10:56 (Livingstone, 10:45); 12:533 (Quigley, 12:519); 16:142 (Valentine and Valentine, 16:117); 17:345 (Eibl-Eibesfeldt 1972; Vine 1975); 17:515 (Vine, 17:346); 19:385 (Eysenck 1975–76); 20:180 (Morris 1977); 23:651 (Littlefield, Lieberman, and Reynolds, 23:641)
Montague, Susan P., 19:622 (Leacock, 19:247); 20:555 (Feinberg, 20:541)
Montet-White, Anta, 30:180 (Gargett, 30:157)
Mooi, Rich, 31:315 (Nichols, 31:313; Wiley, Comuzzie, and Bamshad, 31:314)
Moone, Janet R., 21:346 (Espínola, 21:329); 29:115 (Bliss, 29:101)
Moore, A. M. T., 32:41 (Blumler and Byrne, 32:23); 35:48 (Lieberman, 34:599)
Moore, David R., 17:234 (Hutterer, 17:221)
Moore, Frank W., 5:300 (Naroll, 5:283); 7:154 (Driver, 7:131); 10:37 (Wolfe, 10:3); 15:348 (Striedter, 15:343)
Moore, Jim, 33:198 (Sept, 33:187)
Moore, John H., 22:36 (Service, 22:25); 34:325 (Champagne 1992); 35:270 (Martin, 35:255)
Moore, Kenneth E., 21:497 (Mounin, 21:491)
Moore, Kurt R., 25:90 (Orquera, 25:73)
Moore, Lorna Grindlay, 22:647 (Bixler, 22:639)
Moore, Sally Falk, 9:443 (Kortmulder, 9:437)
Morab, S. G., 18:401 (Dutton, 18:387)
Moran, Emilio, 19:756 (Rodin, Michaelson, and Britan, 19:747)
Morauta, Louise, 21:454 (Cochrane, 21:445)
Moreau, Jean-François, 23:227 (Yesner, 21:726); 29:61 (Sanders and Nichols, 29:33)
Moreno-Navarro, Isidoro, 13:192 (Foster, 13:165)
Morgan, Charles G., 19:325 (Read and LeBlanc, 19:307)
Mori, Fabrizio, 4:212 (Haselberger, 2:341)
Morimoto, Iwataro, 12:533 (Quigley, 12:519); 21:784 (Krantz, 21:773); 25:322 (Beals, Smith, and Dodd, 25:301); 29:723 (Baker and Armelagos, 29:703)
Morin, Françoise, 23:346 (Abruzzi, 23:13)
Morphy, Howard, 31:476 (Price 1989); 33:127 (Karp and Levine 1991)
Morren, George E. B., Jr., 17:235 (Hutterer, 17:221); 23:303 (Peoples, 23:291); 28:483 (Knauft, 28:457)
Morris, Alan G., 29:723 (Baker and Armelagos, 29:703)
Morris, Brian, 26:59 (Brown, 26:43)
Morris, C. Patrick, 17:697 (Jarvie, 17:687)
Morris, Desmond, 20:413 (Montagu, 20:180)
Morris, Elizabeth Ann, 9:258 (Goldstein, 9:247); 10:351 (Bryan, 10:339); 12:370 (Tooker, 12:357); 13:467 (Marshack, 13:445); 14:58 (Harlan and de Wet, 14:51); 34:377 (Mace, 34:363)
Morris, Ian, 30:451 (Cannon, 30:437); 32:306 (Crane, 32:293)
Morrison, John, 17:506 (Paredes and Hepburn, 17:121)
Morse, Dan F., 19:735 (Stoltman, 19:703)
Morton, John, 29:18 (Testart, 29:1)
Morton, Newton E., 20:385 (Spielman et al., 20:377)
Moseley, Michael E., 26:199 (D'Altroy and Earle, 26:187)
Moskalewicz, Jacek, 25:184 (Room, 25:169)
Moss, David M., 18:607 (Grottanelli, 18:593)
Moss, Leonard W., 3:188 (Polgar, 3:159); 5:185 (Jacobeit, 5:179); 18:607 (Grottanelli, 18:593); 23:50 (Winkelman, 23:37)
Motzafi-Haller, Pnina, 31:132 (Solway and Lee, 31:109)
Mouer, Ross E., 24:659 (Maruyama, 24:658)
Mounin, Georges, 17:728 (Hines, 17:521; Fouts, 17:726; Beals, 17:727; Premack, 17:516); 26:630 (Parker, 26:617)
Mountain, J., 31:16 (Bateman et al., 31:1)
Mourant, A. E., 3:35 (Wierciński, 3:2; Bielicki, 3:3); 3:294 (Comas, 2:303); 6:195 (Edmonson, 6:167); 8:219 (Otten, 8:209); 14:504 (McCracken, 12:479); 15:89 (Count, 15:81); 16:100 (Wood, 16:93); 20:162 (Szathmary and Ossenberg, 19:673)
Movius, Hallam L., Jr., 2:448 (Brandtner, 2:427; Gross, 2:428; de Heinzelin, 2:434; Kozłowski, 2:436; Kukla and Klíma, 2:437; Müller-Beck, 2:439; Narr, 2:444; Valoch, 2:448); 4:79 (Greenman, 4:41); 7:43 (Pradel, 7:33); 10:307 (Collins, 10:267); 13:467 (Marshack, 13:445); 20:266 (Ranov and Davis, 20:249); 20:675 (Cahen, Keeley, and Van Noten, 20:661)
Moynihan, Daniel P., 10:196 (Valentine 1968)
Mphahlele, Ezekiel, 12:436 (Magubane, 12:419)
Muehlbauer, Eugene, 17:41 (Kerri, 17:23)
Mühlhäusler, Peter, 26:630 (Parker, 26:617)
Mühlmann, W. E., 6:451 (Lanternari 1963)
Müller, Ernst W., 2:18 (Goody, 2:3)
Mueller, Marvin M., 24:299 (Meacham, 24:283)
Müller, Rolf, 14:434 (Baity, 14:389)
Müller-Beck, Hansjürgen, 2:439 (Movius, 1:355); 3:259 (Mason, 3:227); 5:28 (Brace, 5:3); 6:117 (Rey, 4:154); 6:308 (Ishida, 4:338); 10:308 (Collins, 10:267); 10:357 (Bryan, 10:339); 19:364 (Johnson, 19:337); 26:402 (Yi and Clark, 26:1)
Müller-Kosack, Gerhard, 29:384 (David, Sterner, and Gavua, 29:365)
Muhly, J. D., 34:417 (Frank, 34:383)
Mukarovsky, Hans G., 1:340 (Hymes, 1:3); 5:161 (Hockett and Ascher, 5:135)
Mukherjee, Ramkrishna, 5:301 (Naroll, 5:283); 9:421 (Berreman, 9:391; Gjessing, 9:397; Gough, 9:403)
Mullen, Elizabeth Penton, 35:387 (Byers, 35:369)
Muller, Jean-Claude, 20:756 (Berthoud

and Sabelli, 20:745); 25:373 (Claessen, 25:365); 32:245 (Rodseth et al., 32:221)
Muller, Jon, 9:499 (Davies, 9:479; Hugot, 9:483; Seddon, 9:489);10:38 (Wolfe, 10:3); 12:473 (Wright, 12:447); 27:207 (Davis, 27:193); 32:216 (Conkey and Hastorf 1990)
Mundhenk, Norm, 26:405 (Brown, 26:43); 30:473 (Keesing, 30:459)
Mundkur, Balaji, 18:116 (Blakeslee, 18:116); 18:340 (Jairazbhoy, 18:339); 20:169 (Cheek, de Durand-Forest, 20:167; Heyden, 20:169); 20:427 (Carter, 20:425; Jairazbhoy, 20:426); 21:15 (Epstein, 21:1); 21:58 (Eichinger Ferro-Luzzi, 21:45); 21:676 (Carter, 20:425); 22:279 (Mansfield, 22:269); 23:337 (Mansfield, 22:282); 26:145 (Marshack, 26:139); 26:534 (Abrahamian, Keddie, 26:533; Solheim, 26:534); 27:155 (Marshack, 26:537); 28:98 (Marshack, 27:263)
Munizaga, Juan R., 34:279 (Tobias, 33:243)
Munizaga Aguirre, Carlos, 18:401 (Dutton, 18:387)
Murad, Turhon A., 17:598 (Wolpoff, 17:579); 19:692 (Szathmary and Ossenberg, 19:673)
Murdock, George P., 2:501 (Fortes, 2:398); 4:176 (McEwen, 4:155); 5:57 (Schneider, 5:56); 5:301 (Naroll, 5:283); 6:313 (Ishida, 4:338); 15:348 (Striedter, 15:343); 16:41 (Vermeulen and de Ruijter, 16:29)
Murofushi, Kiyoko, 17:15 (Mounin, 17:1)
Murphy, H. B. M., 23:401 (Marano, 23:385)
Murphy, Robert F., 19:239 (Berreman, 19:225)
Murra, John V., 11:461 (Smith, 11:453); 26:200 (D'Altroy and Earle, 26:187)
Murray, Breen, 14:141 (Naroll et al., 11:235)
Murray, D. W., 27:53 (Westen, 25:639; Harris, 25:649)
Murray, Gerald F., 18:249 (Moles, 18:235)
Murray, R. Daniel, 22:632 (Melotti, 22:625); 28:636 (Spain, 28:623)
Murray, Stephen O., 31:401 (Freeman 1983); 32:448 (Freeman, 32:322); 35:59 (Fulton and Anderson, 33:605)
Murray, William Breen, 20:302 (Marshack, 20:271); 25:475 (Mundkur, 25:451)
Musil, Rudolf, 23:689 (Smith, 23:667)
Myers, Thomas P., 16:197 (Arnold, 16:183); 20:738 (Adams, 20:727); 26:200 (D'Altroy and Earle, 26:187)

Nachtsheim, Hans, 2:326 (Comas, 2:303)
Nag, Moni, 12:204 (Heston, 12:191); 20:513 (Attwood, 20:495); 21:802 (Aziz, Mahadevan, 21:802); 28:37 (Caldwell, Caldwell, and Caldwell, 28:25)
Nagata, Shuichi, 12:371 (Tooker, 12:357); 13:106 (Jones, 13:79); 13:436 (Mukherjee, 13:417); 14:245 (Fleming, 14:231); 14:570 (Sathyamurthy, 14:557); 17:698 (Jarvie, 17:687)
Nagle, Christopher L., 30:305 (Shott, 30:283)
Nair, K. Narayanan, 21:380 (Simoons, 20:467)
Nakane, Chie, 6:95 (Peter 1963); 13:580 (Bessac, 13:576; Brandewie, 13:577; Firestone, Hsu, Marsh, 13:578; Rodinson, 13:579; Saberwal, Trouwborst, 13:580)
Nakhleh, Khalil, 14:594 (Lewis, 14:581); 17:471 (Chilungu, 17:457); 18:415 (Pershits, 18:409); 18:455 (Kressel, 18:441); 20:570 (Morauta, 20:561)
Nandi, S. B., 17:345 (Mukherjee, 17:71)
Napier, J. R., 6:402 (Tobias, 6:391)
Narayan, Kirin, 35:339 (Dominguez, 35:333)
Narayan, Sachindra, 23:138 (Smith, 23:127)
Naroll, Raoul, 6:458 (Johnson, 6:457; Schneider, 6:458); 7:154 (Driver, 7:131); 10:330 (Graves, Graves, and Kobrin, 10:317); 14:141 (Bayard, Ewers, Strong, Schreyer, Murray, Laurence, Sharpe, and Henry, 14:141); 14:259 (Brown, de Leeuwe, 14:253; Dostal, 14:254; Henry, Jorgensen, 14:255; Kandert, Kowalewski, 14:256; Otterbein, Rohner and Ness, 14:258); 15:316 (Keesing, Walter, 15:316); 16:41 (Vermeulen and de Ruijter, 16:29); 16:588 (Strauss and Orans, 16:573); 18:249 (Moles, 18:235); 19:421 (Lomax and Arensberg, 18:659); 20:187 (Berreman, 19:225); 22:212 (Cohen, 22:201); 26:694 (Kolb, 26:581)
Narr, Karl J., 2:444 (Movius, 1:355); 3:300 (Comas, 2:303); 4:79 (Greenman, 4:41); 4:210 (Edmonson, 2:71); 5:29 (Brace, 5:3); 7:507 (Butzer 1964); 8:238 (Chang, 8:227); 9:380 (Valoch, 9:351);10:309 (Collins, 10:267); 10:495 (Jelínek, 10:475); 17:112 (Suckling, 17:105); 20:675 (Cahen, Keeley, and Van Noten, 20:661); 20:717 (Ohel, 20:685); 21:256 (Stiles, 20:1); 25:693 (Orquera, 25:73)
Nash, Dennison, 17:255 (Honigmann, 17:243); 23:138 (Smith, 23:127)
Nash, Jesse W., 31:380 (Almeida, 31:367)
Nash, June, 10:119 (Cohen, 10:103); 18:626 (Wolfe, 18:615)
Nash, Leanne T., 22:250 (Galdikas and Teleki, 22:241)
Nash, Manning, 10:87 (Dalton, 10:63); 12:204 (Heston, 12:191); 16:88 (Gregory, 16:73)
Natarajan, Nalini, 18:203 (Brain, 18:191); 19:266 (Leacock, 19:247)
Naylor, Larry L., 19:110 (Barkow, 19:99)
Nazarova, Tamara, 30:209 (Scheff, 28:365)
Needham, Rodney, 14:225 (Hahn, 14:207)
Neel, James V., 24:249 (Laurencich-Minelli, 24:248)
Negrete, Juan Carlos, 25:184 (Room, 25:169)
Neiva, Artur Hehl, 5:302 (Naroll, 5:283)
Nellemann, George, 6:62 (Hughes, 6:3)
Nelson, Ben A., 28:612 (Schiffer and Skibo, 28:595)
Nelson, Cynthia, 11:424 (Ribeiro, 11:403; Ribeiro 1968); 13:98 (Jones, 13:79)
Nelson, D. E., 16:670 (Rowlett, 16:263)
Nelson, Sarah M., 18:434 (Meacham, 18:419); 24:194 (Yi and Clark, 24:181); 35:135 (Kim, 35:119)
Nemeskéri, János, 15:502 (Benko, 15:496; Biraben, 15:497; Deprez, Federici, Ganguly, Hall, 15:498; Howell, Parenti, 15:499; Salzano, Steshenko, 15:500; Stloukal, Grauman, 15:501)
Nenquin, Jacques, 7:471 (Fagan, 7:453; Summers, 7:463)
Nerlove, Sara B., 18:182 (Weisner and Gallimore, 18:169)
Ness, Robert C., 14:258 (Naroll and Cohen 1970)
Netting, Robert McC., 28:202 (Caldwell, Caldwell, and Caldwell, 28:25)
Nettl, Bruno, 7:225 (Merriam 1964)
Neumann, Thomas W., 18:548 (Reichert and Draper, 18:547); 19:413 (Eichinger Ferro-Luzzi, 19:412)
Neustupný, Evžen, 29:457 (Renfrew 1987); 28:14 (Bogucki, 28:1)
Neustupný, Jiří, 9:381 (Valoch, 9:351)
Nevadomsky, Joseph, 23:346 (Abruzzi, 23:13)
Neville, Melvin, 16:157 (Eibl-Eibesfeldt 1971; 1972)
Newcomb, W. W., Jr., 14:636 (Krumbach, 14:631)
Newcomer, Mark H., 20:675 (Cahen, Keeley, and Van Noten, 20:661); 20:717 (Ohel, 20:685)
Newcomer, Peter J., 16:607 (Gellner, 16:595)
Newell, Raymond R., 20:675 (Cahen, Keeley, and Van Noten, 20:661)
Newell, William H., 6:95 (Peter 1963); 8:107 (Colson, 8:92); 13:290 (Fortes 1969); 15:487 (Mencher, 15:469); 18:627 (Wolfe, 18:615); 21:172 (Stipe, 21:165); 22:496 (Freed and Freed, 22:483)
Newman, Dennis, 18:650 (Shweder, 18:637)
Newman, Marshall T., 8:305 (Genovés, 8:297)
Newman, Paul, 30:474 (Keesing, 30:459)
Newton, M. B., Jr., 15:271 (Schneider, 15:259); 16:42 (Vermeulen and de Ruijter, 16:29); 21:497 (Mounin, 21:491)
Nicholas, Deborah L., 28:343 (Kurtz, 28:329)
Nicholas, George P., 35:448 (*Goddess Remembered* 1989)
Nicholas, Ilene, 24:531 (Alden, 23:613)
Nicholas, Linda M., 29:55 (Sanders and Nichols, 29:33)
Nichols, Johanna, 31:313 (Bateman et al., 31:1)
Nickell, Joe, 24:299 (Meacham, 24:283)
Nickels, Martin K., 22:358 (Lewellen, 22:347); 25:490 (Carrier, 25:483); 26:214 (Quiatt and Kelso, 26:207); 33:269 (Tobias, 33:243)
Nickerson, Gifford S., 26:83 (Rindos, 26:65)
Nishida, Toshisada, 22:137 (Peters and O'Brien, 22:127); 22:251 (Galdikas and Teleki, 22:241); 32:381 (Manson and Wrangham, 32:369)

Nishimura, Asahitaro, 18:415 (Pershits, 18:409)
Nishimura, Masae, 22:233 (Rice, 22:219)
Nissen, Hans J., 19:480 (Kohl, 19:463); 23:634 (Alden, 23:613)
Nketia, J. H. Kwabena, 7:226 (Merriam 1964)
Noble, William, 30:337 (Dibble, 30:330; Holloway, 30:331; Marshack, 30:332; Rosenfeld, 30:335: Trompf, 30:336)
Noble, William, 34:165 (Burling, 34:25)
Nolan, Riall W., 17:660 (Gates, 17:641)
Noll, Richard, 27:154 (Heinze, 27:154)
Nonini, Donald M., 21:433 (Diener, 21:423); 22:496 (Freed and Freed, 22:483); 23:377 (Vaidyanathan, Nair, and Harris, 23:365)
Nooteboom, C., 2:372 (Haselberger, 2:341)
Nooy-Palm, C. H. M., 9:225 (Reining, 8:362)
Norbeck, Edward, 3:261 (Mason, 3:227); 4:510 (Wax and Wax, 4:495)
Noronha, Raymond, 22:474 (Nash, 22:461)
Norr, Lynette, 33:401 (Blake et al., 33:83)
Noss, Philip A., 17:680 (Rosengren, 17:667)
Nottebohm, Fernando, 14:15 (Hewes, 14:5); 14:26 (Livingstone, 14:25)
Novaes, Sylvia Caiuby, 18:182 (Weisner and Gallimore, 18:169)
Novák, Zdeněk, 10:331 (Graves, Graves, and Kobrin, 10:317); 13:73 (Goldschmidt, 13:59)
Nugent, David, 35:27 (Starn, 35:13)
Nugent, Stephen, 35:28 (Starn, 35:13)
Numazawa, Kiichi, 6:208 (Jensen 1963)
Nunez, Milton, 31:20 (Bateman et al., 31:1); 32:330 (Bahn, 30:618; 31:75)
Nurge, Ethel, 3:189 (Polgar, 3:159); 7:259 (Conrad 1964); 9:263 (Goldstein, 9:247); 9:422 (Berreman, 9:391; Gjessing, 9:397; Gough, 9:403); 13:252 (Polgar, 13:203; Hall, 13:212; Hinshaw, Pyeatt,and Habicht, 13:216; Nag, 13:231; Saucier, 13:238); 15:294 (Schlesier, 15:277; White, 15:284); 18:301 (Neumann, 18:289)
Nurse, G. T., 27:372 (Wirsing, 26:303; Renshaw, 26:317); 29:285 (Dennett and Connell, 29:273); 29:724 (Baker and Armelagos, 29:703); 31:229 (Cohen 1989)
Nyamwaya, David Ondieki, 26:316 (Wirsing, 26:303)
Nyce, Ray, 9:303 (Hultkrantz, 9:289); 12:70 (Gillin, 12:63)
Nydegger, Corinne N., 26:281 (Hazan, 25:567)

Oakley, K. P., 1:322 (Clark, 1:307)
Oates, Joan, 19:480 (Kohl, 19:463); 35:510 (Wilkinson, 35:483)
Oates, John F., 26:214 (Quiatt and Kelso, 26:207)
Obayashi, Taryo, 2:94 (Edmonson, 2:71); 5:394 (Chang, 5:359); 6:208 (Jensen 1963)
Oberg, Kalervo, 7:61 (Harris, 7:51)
Obeyesekere,Gananath, 31:295 (Spencer, 31:283)
O'Brien, Christopher J., 27:447 (Bunn and Kroll, 27:431)
O'Brien, Eileen M., 23:214 (Luchterhand, 23:211; McGrew, Sharman, Baldwin, and Tutin, 23:213); 25:358 (Stahl, 25:151)
O'Brien, Jay, 18:627 (Wolfe, 18:615)
O'Brien, Michael J., 19:176 (Hines, 18:337); 29:62 (Sanders and Nichols, 29:33); 30:191 (Sanders and Nichols, 29:33); 31:534 (Riley, Edging, and Rossen, 31:525)
Ocholla-Ayayo, A. B. C., 21:667 (Hauge 1974)
O'Connell, J., 33:63 (Layton, Foley, and Williams, 32:255)
Odak, Osaga, 20:302 (Marshack, 20:271)
Odeck, James Oyugi, 21:668 (Ocholla-Ayayo, 21:667)
Odell, George H., 19:735 (Stoltman, 19:703); 20:676 (Cahen, Keeley, and Van Noten, 20:661); 24:195 (Yi and Clark, 24:181)
Odell, Mary E., 21:347 (Espínola, 21:329)
Odend'hal, Stewart, 20:485 (Simoons, 20:467); 22:497 (Freed and Freed, 22:483); 23:378 (Vaidyanathan, Nair, and Harris, 23:365)
Oeser, O. A., 10:331 (Graves, Graves, and Kobrin, 10:317)
Ogan, Eugene, 34:155 (Hays, 34:141)
Ogbu, John U., 18:271 (Handwerker, 18:259)
O'Grady, G. N., 1:338 (Hymes, 1:3)
O'Grady, Richard T., 31:315 (Nichols, 31:313; Wiley, Comuzzie, and Bamshad, 31:314)
Ohe, Seizo, 12:81 (Phillips, 12:75)
Ohel, Milla Y., 20:677 (Cahen, Keeley, and Van Noten, 20:661); 21:376 (Boriskovsky, Straus, 21:375); 21:836 (Matyukhin, 21:705; Valoch, 21:707); 22:707 (Weber, 22:706); 23:184 (White, 23:169); 24:665 (Yi and Clark, 24:181); 25:91 (Orquera, 25:73)
Ohnuki-Tierney, Emiko, 28:S72 (Namihira, 28:S65)
Ohtsuka, Ryutaro, 26:331 (Borgerhoff Mulder and Caro, 26:323)
Ojha, J. M., 26:285 (Garfield, 25:514)
Okada, Yuzuru, 2:19 (Goody, 2:3)
Okali, Christine, 27:261 (Orlove, 27:85)
Okediji, Oladejo O., 12:436 (Magubane, 12:419); 34:129 (Roscoe, 34:111)
O'Keefe, Philip, 20:531 (Torry, 20:517)
Okojie, Xto G., 12:31 (La Barre, 12:3); 14:595 (Lewis, 14:581); 16:530 (Tax, 16:507; 16:514; Stanley, 16:518); 17:87 (Mukherjee, 17:71); 19:756 (Rodin, Michaelson, and Britan, 19:747); 24:478 (Arhin, 24:471)
Oliver, Clarence P., 2:326 (Comas, 2:303)
Oliver-Smith, Anthony, 28:422 (Guillet, 28:409)
Olivier, Georges, 21:785 (Krantz, 21:773)
Olsen, John W., 27:470 (Binford and Stone, 27:453)
Olson, Alan P., 2:242 (Sears, 2:223)
Olson, Emelie A., 30:429 (Tambiah, 30:413)
Olson, James N., 17:745 (Jonas and Jonas, 16:626)
Olszewski, Deborah I., 30:623 (White, 30:609); 32:42 (Blumler and Byrne, 32:23); 32:265 (Layton, Foley, and Williams, 32:255); 34:617 (Lieberman, 34:599)
Omoto, K., 12:505 (McCracken, 12:479)
O'Neil, Mary, 29:91 (Small, 29:81)
O'Neill, John, 17:297 (Berger, 17:290)
Ong, Aihwa, 35:339 (Dominguez, 35:333)
Ong, Walter J., 13:102 (Jones, 13:79)
Ono, Akira, 19:481 (Kohl, 19:463)
Onuki, Yoshio, 14:570 (Sathyamurthy, 14:557); 16:198 (Arnold, 16:183); 17:445 (Mundkur, 17:429); 18:59 (Schiffer and House, 18:43)
Oosten, Jarich G., 28:171 (Keesing, 28:161); 34:106 (Bell 1992)
Oosterwal, Gottfried, 12:32 (La Barre, 12:3)
Opler, Marvin K., 1:57 (La Barre, 1:45); 7:62 (Harris, 7:51); 8:488 (Lewis 1961; 1964; 1966); 9:451 (Lewis, 8:497); 10:206 (Banton 1968); 11:471 (Katz, 11:465); 13:488 (Fél and Hofer 1969; Cresswell 1969); 14:225 (Hahn, 14:207)
Opler, Morris E., 3:478 (Hoyt, 2:407); 5:110 (Harding, Leacock, 5:109); 6:319 (Manners 6:1); 7:355 (Manners, 6:319); 16:531 (Tax, 16:507; 16:514; Stanley, 16:518); 18:720 (Makarius, 18:709)
Oppenheim, A. Leo, 12:219 (Zakar, 12:215)
Oppenheimer, Armand M., 7:357 (Kustaloglu, 7:355; Schultz, 7:356; Chaplin, 7:357); 10:454 (Roper, 10:427)
Oppenheimer, Jonathan, 18:455 (Kressel, 18:441)
Oprescu, Ion, 15:59 (Chapple 1970)
Orans, Martin, 17:103 (Prattis, 17:97); 17:534 (de Leeuwe, 17:534); 17:754 (Chaney, 17:749); 18:118 (Zucker, 18:117); 18:341 (Wirsing, 16:591); 19:518 (Diener and Robkin, 19:493)
Orasanu, Judy, 18:650 (Shweder, 18:637)
Orent, Amnon, 14:226 (Hahn, 14:207); 16:221 (Freilich, 16:207)
Orlove, Benjamin S., 21:347 (Espínola, 21:329); 22:358 (Lewellen, 22:347); 24:353 (Osterling and Martínez, 24:343); 24:569 (Guillet, 24:561); 27:261 (Okali, 27:261); 35:30 (Starn, 35:13)
Orquera, Luis Abel, 25:243 (Lorandi, 25:242; Rivera, 25:243); 25:537 (Weber, 25:536); 26:138 (Narr, 25:693)
Orr, Phil C., 8:306 (Genovés, 8:297)
Ortiz de Montellano, Bernard R., 30:347 (Fabrega, 30:345)
Ortiz Oderigo, Néstor, 7:227 (Merriam 1964)
Orubuloye, I. O., 24:34 (Anderson, 24:25)
Osborn, Alan, 21:740 (Yesner, 21:727)
Osborn, J. W., 25:666 (Schwartz, 25:655)
Osborne, Douglas, 10:358 (Bryan, 10:339)
Osborne, Richard H., 4:24 (Brožek, 4:3)
Oschinsky, L., 3:35 (Wierciński, 3:2; Bielicki, 3:3)
O'Shea, John M., 31:353 (Webster, 31:337)
Oshima, Kazunori, 21:85 (Orenstein, 21:69)
Ossa, Paul, 30:183 (Gargett, 30:157)
Ossenberg, Nancy S., 20:162 (Alekseyev, 20:158; Kozintsev, 20:161; Mourant, Piontek and Kaczmarek, 20:162)
Osterling, Jorge P., 20:532 (Torry,

20:517); 25:133 (Dobkin de Rios, 25:132)
Oswalt, Robert L., 12:220 (Zakar, 12:215); 31:21 (Bateman et al., 31:1); 35:111 (Brown, 35:95)
Otite, Onigu, 14:570 (Sathyamurthy, 14:557)
Otte, Marcel, 23:356 (White, 23:169); 33:407 (Clark and Lindly, 32:577); 33:573 (Roebroeks, Conard, and van Kolfschoten, 33:551)
Ottenberg, Simon, 26:111 (Agorsah, 26:103)
Ottenheimer, Martin, 18:720 (Makarius, 18:709); 21:172 (Stipe, 21:165)
Otterbein, Adam J., 24:300 (Meacham, 24:283)
Otterbein, Charlotte Swanson, 8:24 (Köbben, 8:3)
Otterbein, Keith F., 8:24 (Köbben, 8:3); 14:258 (Naroll and Cohen 1970); 16:43 (Vermeulen and de Ruijter, 16:29); 28:484 (Knauft, 28:457); 29:563 (White, 29:529); 29:633 (Dentan, 29:625); 32:245 (Rodseth et al., 32:221); 32:413 (Knauft, 32:391); 34:244 (Boehm, 34:227); 35:559 (Mace and Pagel, 35:549)
Otway, Harry J., 20:530 (Torry, 20:517)
Owen, D. F., 6:300 (Schaller 1963)
Owusu, Maxwell, 14:595 (Lewis, 14:581); 17:471 (Chilungu, 17:457); 18:272 (Handwerker, 18:259); 22:709 (Messerschmidt, 22:197); 26:98 (Trak, 26:89)
Oyen, Ordean J., 21:786 (Krantz, 21:773); 26:353 (Russell, 26:337)

Paddayya, K., 11:76 (Berreman, 9:391; Gjessing, 9:397; Gough, 9:407); 17:88 (Mukherjee, 17:71); 19:364 (Johnson, 19:337); 20:417 (Edwards, 19:135); 20:678 (Cahen, Keeley, and Van Noten, 20:661); 21:624 (Conkey, 21:609)
Paddock, John, 7:437 (Dobyns, 7:395); 12:182 (Jones, 12:171); 13:193 (Foster, 13:165); 15:181 (Sharer, 15:165); 19:111 (Barkow, 19:99); 19:326 (Read and LeBlanc, 19:307); 19:574 (Mundkur, 19:541); 24:433 (Kowalewski and Finsten, 24:413); 25:40 (Bolton, 25:1); 25:355 (Jarvie, 24:313); 29:63 (Sanders and Nichols, 29:33); 32:414 (Knauft, 32:391); 35:159 (McCafferty and McCafferty, 35:143)
Padiglione, Vincenzo, 20:89 (Davis 1977)
Page, Helán, 35:340 (Dominguez, 35:333)
Paine, Robert, 31:309 (Hastrup and Elsass, 31:301)
Painter, Michael, 25:651 (Westen, 25:639)
Paličková-Patková, Jarmila, 17:536 (Kerri, 17:23)
Palis, Jacob, Jr., 31:380 (Almeida, 31:367)
Palmieri, Richard P., 20:485 (Simoons, 20:467)
Pandian, Jacob, 21:60 (Eichinger Ferro-Luzzi, 21:45)
Panoff, Michel, 12:551 (Heinrich and Anderson, 12:541); 13:538 (Nash and Wintrob, 13:527); 14:226 (Hahn, 14:207); 14:370 (Bohannan, 14:357); 15:139 (Fernandez, 15:119); 16:143 (Valentine and Valentine, 16:117); 16:531 (Tax, 16:507; 16:514; Stanley, 16:518); 17:88 (Mukherjee, 17:71); 17:349 (Shiloh, 16:618); 17:472 (Chilungu, 17:457); 17:634 (Winzeler, 17:623); 18:335 (Schott, 17:731)
Papadopoullos, Theodore, 13:469 (Marshack, 13:445); 16:44 (Vermeulen and de Ruijter, 16:29); 17:537 (Honigmann, 17:243); 20:408 (Davis 1977)
Paper, Herbert H., 12:220 (Zakar, 12:215); 16:111 (McAlpin, 16:105)
Pappu, R. S., 20:718 (Ohel, 20:685)
Paque, Claude, 18:302 (Neumann, 18:289); 21:37 (Dirks, 21:21)
Parain, Charles, 2:94 (Edmonson, 2:71); 13:489 (Fél and Hofer 1969; Cresswell 1969)
Pardoe, Colin, 35:136 (Kim, 35:119)
Paredes, J. Anthony, 14:158 (James, 11:435); 17:323 (Armstrong, 17:318; Chisholm, 17:319; Göhring, Harnad and Steklis, 17:320; Rohrl, Tunnell, 17:322; Wallace, 17:323); 17:510 (Korolev, 17:508; Scheder, 17:510); 17:739 (Martindale, 17:738; Morrison and Durrenberger, 17:506; TenHouten, 17:503); 18:348 (TenHouten, 18:344; Kaplan, 18:346); 18:473 (Rubinstein and Laughlin, 18:459); 21:786 (Krantz, 21:773); 23:402 (Marano, 23:385); 24:172 (Klein, 24:151); 25:126 (Garn, 23:649)
Parenti, Raffaello, 15:499 (Acsádi and Nemeskéri 1970)
Pařížkova, J., 4:26 (Brožek, 4:3)
Park, George, 17:103 (Prattis, 17:97); 21:324 (Vessuri, 21:315); 34:129 (Roscoe, 34:111)
Parker, Christopher E., 16:567 (Barkow, 16:553)
Parker, Ronn, 22:617 (Adams, 22:603)
Parker, Sue Taylor, 34:41 (Burling, 34:25); 35:363 (Armstrong, Stokoe, and Wilcox, 35:349)
Parkes, Don, 21:292 (Minge-Klevana, 21:279)
Parkington, John, 27:145 (Sealy and van der Merwe, 27:135); 28:91 (Sealy and van der Merwe, 27:135)
Parmentier, Richard J., 35:388 (Byers, 35:369)
Parnell, R. W., 4:26 (Brožek, 4:3)
Parsons, Anne, 7:362 (Maquet, 5:47)
Parsons, Jeffrey R., 21:471 (Brumfiel, 21:459); 28:423 (Guillet, 28:409)
Parsons, Peter A., 7:539 (Howells, 7:531); 12:505 (McCracken, 12:479); 15:60 (Chapple 1970)
Partridge, T. C., 15:407 (Butzer, 15:367)
Partridge, William L., 17:41 (Kerri, 17:23); 17:402 (Hunt and Hunt, 17:389); 17:527 (Talbot, 17:256); 18:250 (Moles, 18:235); 21:310 (Wallman 1979); 21:348 (Espínola, 21:329)
Patai, Raphael, 19:518 (Diener and Robkin, 19:493)
Pataki-Schweizer, K. J., 13:376 (Sorenson, 13:349); 21:679 (Diener, 21:423); 22:599 (Gordon, 21:528)
Paterson, James D., 22:251 (Galdikas and Teleki, 22:241); 25:161 (Stahl, 25:151); 29:92 (Small, 29:81); 32:382 (Manson and Wrangham, 32:369); 33:199 (Sept, 33:187)
Patnaik, Nityananda, 9:121 (Karve and Malhotra, 9:109)
Patterson, Thomas C., 31:133 (Solway and Lee, 31:109)
Patton, Mark, 31:554 (Bradley, 30:68; Lewis-Williams and Dowson, 29:201)
Paul, Robert A., 28:636 (Spain, 28:623)
Pauli, Ludwig, 22:180 (Gilman, 22:1)
Paulsen, Allison C., 19:177 (Hines, 18:337); 19:574 (Mundkur, 19:541); 21:16 (Epstein, 21:1); 25:352 (Stahl, 25:351)
Paulson, Ivar, 4:511 (Wax and Wax, 4:495); 6:209 (Jensen 1963)
Pavlík, Zdeněk, 31:41 (Sieff, 31:25); 34:14 (Chisholm, 34:1)
Pawley, Andrew, 21:236 (Blust, 21:205)
Payne, Anthony G., 28:399 (Blumenschine, 28:383)
Paynter, Robert, 28:296 (Leone, Potter, and Shackel, 28:283)
Peacock, James L., 13:102 (Jones, 13:79); 18:320 (Hill, 18:309)
Pearce, Tola Olu, 26:317 (Wirsing, 26:303)
Pearson, Richard, 16:21 (Bellwood, 16:9); 16:198 (Arnold, 16:183); 17:235 (Hutterer, 17:221); 18:434 (Meacham, 18:419)
Peattie, Lisa R., 15:295 (Schlesier, 15:277; White, 15:284)
Peek, Philip M., 15:19 (Utley, 15:5)
Peel, J. D. Y., 27:357 (Bloch 1986)
Pelegrin, J., 33:51 (Graves, 31:513)
Pellicori, S. F., 24:301 (Meacham, 24:283)
Pelt, F. L., 23:25 (Abruzzi, 23:13); 31:550 (Sieff, 31:25)
Peltenburg, Edgar, 31:165 (Knapp, 31:147)
Pelto, Gretel H., 14:163 (James, 11:435); 17:255 (Honigmann, 17:243)
Pelto, Pertti J., 17:255 (Honigmann, 17:243)
Peng, Fred C. C., 10:120 (Cohen, 10:103)
Peoples, James G., 23:588 (Cohen, 23:587; Rodrigues de Areia, 23:588); 25:408 (Bargatzky, 25:399)
Pereira, Cleber Bidegain, 19:692 (Szathmary and Ossenberg, 19:673)
Pereira de Queiroz, Maria Isaura, 6:452 (Lanternari 1963); 7:383 (Roumeguère-Eberhardt 1963); 12:387 (La Barre, 12:3); 13:490 (Fél and Hofer 1969; Cresswell 1969)
Perinbanayagam, R. S., 21:376 (Eichinger Ferro-Luzzi, 21:45)
Perkins, Larry M., 8:25 (Köbben, 8:3)
Perlman, Stephen M., 23:532 (Testart, 23:523)
Perrot, Jean, 2:95 (Edmonson, 2:71)
Pershits, A. I., 16:608 (Gellner, 16:595)
Persson, Per, 22:538 (Hayden, 22:519)
Peter, H.R.H. Prince, 6:100 (Aiyappan, 6:88; Ayoub, 6:89; Clifton, 6:90; Garigue, Gorer, 6:91; Grottanelli, 6:92; Madan, 6:93; Fischer, Mogey, 6:94; Nakane, Newell, 6:95; Reay, 6:96; Rose, 6:97; Sarma, 6:98; Sierksma, 6:99; Taylor, 6:100) ; 14:245 (Fleming, 14:231); 18:607 (Grottanelli, 18:593)
Peters, Charles R., 23:214 (Luchterhand, 23:211: McGrew, Sharman, Baldwin, and Tutin, 23:213); 25:358 (Stahl, 25:151); 30:17 (James, 30:1)

Peters, Elizabeth H., 34:587 (Milo and Quiatt, 34:569)
Petersen, Glenn T., 21:173 (Stipe, 21:165); 25:408 (Bargatzky, 25:399)
Petersen, William, 16:640 (Casselberry, 16:640)
Peterson, David A., 21:472 (Brumfiel, 21:459)
Peterson, Jean Treloggen, 17:236 (Hutterer, 17:221)
Peterson, John H., 18:320 (Hill, 18:309)
Peterson, Nicholas, 29:20 (Testart, 29:1); 34:355 (Hawkes, 34:341)
Peterson, Warren, 17:236 (Hutterer, 17:221); 18:435 (Meacham, 18:419)
Petri, Helmut, 19:420 (Grottanelli, 18:593)
Petrova-Averkieva, J. P., 16:609 (Gellner, 16:595)
Petrovský Šichman, A., 2:97 (Edmonson, 2:71)
Pettigrew, Joyce, 18:517 (Ahmed 1976); 24:75 (Tellis-Nayak, 24:67); 26:260 (Goodell, 26:247)
Pfeiffer, Anthony J., 16:158 (Eibl-Eibesfeldt 1971; 1972)
Pfeiffer, John, 5:161 (Hockett and Ascher, 5:135); 9:382 (Valoch, 9:351); 10:310 (Collins, 10:267); 12:381 (Biberson, 12:377; Boriskovsky, Case, 12:378; Higgs, Isaac, 12:379; Leakey, 12:380; Snow, 12:381); 13:38 (Wilkinson, 13:23); 14:16 (Hewes, 14:5); 23:185 (White, 23:169)
Pfeiffer, Susan, 19:692 (Szathmary and Ossenberg, 19:673); 22:437 (Martin, Goodman, and Armelagos, 22:437)
Pfifferling, John-Henry, 20:73 (Moerman, 20:59)
Philippe, Pierre, 24:34 (Anderson, 24:25); 26:470 (Scott and Johnson, 26:463)
Phillips, Herbert P., 14:200 (Mandelbaum, 14:177)
Phillips, Jane E., 17:170 (Read-Martin and Read, 16:359)
Philpott, Stuart B., 19:240 (Berreman, 19:225)
Piazza, A., 31:16 (Bateman et al., 31:1)
Pickersgill, Barbara, 14:58 (Harlan and de Wet, 14:51)
Picón-Reátegui, E., 19:286 (Fuchs, 19:277); 24:278 (Bray and Dollery, 24:269); 25:40 (Bolton, 25:1)
Piddington, Ralph, 10:518 (Jarvie, 10:505; Kloos, 10:509)
Pierce, Joe E., 12:220 (Zakar, 12:215); 12:346 (Jorgensen, 12:321; Adams, 12:335); 13:121 (White, 13:113)
Pierson, James C., 18:320 (Hill, 18:309)
Pietrusewsky, Michael, 19:76 (Henneberg, Piontek, and Strzałko, 19:67); 21:157 (Brace, 21:141); 23:112 (Brace and Hinton, 22:549); 26:353 (Russell, 26:337)
Piho, Virve, 22:51 (Graulich, 22:45)
Pike-Tay, Anne, 31:246 (Lindly and Clark, 31:233); 32:131 (Stiner, 32:103; White and Toth, 32:118)
Pillai, A. K. Balakrishna, 21:604 (Maruyama, 21:589)
Pilling, Arnold R., 13:292 (Fortes 1969); 13:469 (Marshack, 13:445); 18:721 (Makarius, 18:709); 22:37 (Service, 22:25)
Pilon-Lê, Lise, 25:67 (Handler, 25:55)
Pimentel, David, 20:486 (Simoons, 20:467)
Pina-Cabral, João de, 32:331 (Gilmore, 31:395)
Pinto, Diana, 18:607 (Grottanelli, 18:593)
Pinxten, Rik, 28:172 (Keesing, 28:161); 28:273 (Strathern, 28:251)
Piontek, Janusz A., 20:162 (Szathmary and Ossenberg, 19:673); 21:385 (Szathmary and Ossenberg, 19:673; 20:162); 22:86 (Bogucki and Grygiel, 21:803)
Piot, Charles, 30:430 (Tambiah, 30:413)
Piperno, Dolores R., 35:637 (Fritz, 35:305)
Pi-Sunyer, Oriol, 19:769 (Godelier, 19:763); 22:474 (Nash, 22:461)
Pitt, David C., 18:628 (Wolfe, 18:615); 19:61 (Ciparisse, 19:37; de Garine, 19:42); 29:115 (Bliss, 29:101)
Pittioni, Richard, 6:162 (Arkell and Ucko, 6:145); 7:43 (Pradel, 7:33); 7:472 (Fagan, 7:453; Summers, 7:463); 14:434 (Baity, 14:389); 20:678 (Cahen, Keeley, and Van Noten, 20:661); 22:538 (Hayden, 22:519)
Pitt-Rivers, Julian, 18:456 (Kressel, 18:441); 20:89 (Davis 1977); 29:401 (Abélès, 29:391)
Pitts, F. R., 20:164 (Rodin, Michaelson, and Britan, 19:747)
Pleslova-Štiková, Emilie, 14:435 (Baity, 14:389); 20:175 (Turton and Ruggles, 19:585)
Plomley, N. J. B., 32:15 (Pardoe, 32:1)
Plotnicov, Leonard, 7:549 (Scheffler, 7:541); 8:289 (Epstein, 8:275)
Plumet, Patrick, 26:488 (Schindler, 26:475)
Plunket, Patricia, 35:285 (McCafferty and McCafferty, 35:143)
Pohorecky, Zenon S., 14:435 (Baity, 14:389); 18:403 (Dutton, 18:387)
Poirier, Frank E., 13:519 (Molnar, 13:511); 14:384 (Barkow, 14:373); 15:407 (Butzer, 15:367; Todd and Blumenberg, 15:383; Tuttle, 15:389); 15:451 (Porshnev, 15:449); 19:636 (Wolpoff, 17:579); 21:109 (Wolpoff, 17:579); 22:137 (Peters and O'Brien, 22:127); 22:632 (Melotti, 22:625); 25:161 (Stahl, 25:151)
Pokotylo, David L., 21:741 (Yesner, 21:727); 23:73 (Brooks, 23:67); 23:532 (Testart, 23:523)
Polgar, Steven, 7:95 (Schoene, 7:93; Textor, 7:94); 8:50 (Wolański, 8:35); 15:502 (Acsádi and Nemeskéri 1970); 19:303 (Nag, White, and Peet, 19:293)
Pollack, Jonathan, 29:151 (Binford, 27:444)
Pollak-Eltz, Angelina, 29:696 (Browner, Ortiz de Montellano, and Rubel, 29:681)
Pollitzer, William S., 8:219 (Otten, 8:209); 12:505 (McCracken, 12:479); 15:60 (Chapple 1970); 16:100 (Wood, 16:93)
Pollock, J. I., 21:679 (Diener, 21:423)
Pollock, Nancy J., 18:303 (Neumann, 18:289); 18:721 (Makarius, 18:709); 20:353 (Fluehr-Lobban, 20:341); 23:91 (Sutton, 23:77); 26:540 (Testart, 23:523); 33:19 (Burchard, 33:1)
Polunin, Ivan, 3:189 (Polgar, 3:159); 20:100 (McNeill, 20:95)
Pool, D. Ian, 13:252 (Polgar, 13:203; Hall, 13:212; Hinshaw, Pyeatt, and Habicht, 13:216; Nag, 13:231; Saucier, 13:238)
Pool, G. R., 29:115 (Bliss, 29:101)
Poole, Fitz John Porter, 28:637 (Spain, 28:623)
Pope, Geoffrey G., 30:18 (James, 30;1)
Popov, V. A., 20:609 (Fluehr-Lobban, 20:341); 21:44 (Fluehr-Lobban, 20:610)
Porteus, S. D., 2:327 (Comas, 2:303)
Posinsky, Sollie H., 9:423 (Berreman, 9:391; Gjessing, 9:397; Gough, 9:403); 9:444 (Kortmulder, 9:437); 14:353 (Birdsell, 14:337)
Posnansky, Merrick, 2:95 (Edmonson, 2:71); 7:473 (Arkell, 7:451; Fagan, 7:453; Summers, 7:463); 8:360 (Sturtevant, 8:355); 14:59 (Harlan and de Wet, 14:51)
Posner, Judith, 23:352 (Brown, 23:143)
Posner, Rebecca, 9:131, 138, 143, 152, 162 (Sebeok 1966)
Pospisil, Leopold, 18:416 (Pershits, 18:409); 21:293 (Minge-Klevana, 21:279); 23:9 (Hartung, 23:1)
Pospíšil, Milan F., 14:306 (Arends, 14:306); 2:328 (Comas, 2:303)
Potter, Jean Spencer (Carole), 16:550 (Méndez-Domínguez, 16:541)
Potter, Parker B., Jr., 28:520 (Earle and Preucel, 28:501)
Pottier, Bernard, 5:162 (Hockett and Ascher, 5:135)
Potts, Daniel, 19:481 (Kohl, 19:463); 25:373 (Claessen, 25:365)
Potts, Richard, 28:95 (Bunn and Kroll, 27:431); 29:153 (Blumenschine, 28:383)
Poulianos, Aris N., 10:496 (Jelínek, 10:475)
Pourchet, Maria Júlia, 8:51 (Wolański, 8:35); 12:506 (McCracken, 12:479); 13:520 (Molnar, 13:511); 16:532 (Tax, 16:507; 16:514; Stanley, 16:518); 19:111 (Barkow, 19:99); 20:386 (Spielman et al., 20:377); 24:113 (Nag, White, and Peet, 19:293)
Powell, John Duncan, 14:571 (Sathyamurthy, 14:557)
Powell, Mary Lucas, 29:724 (Baker and Armelagos, 29:703)
Powell, R. Daniel, 21:349 (Espínola, 21:329)
Powers, William K., 22:443 (Mansfield, 22:269); 24:461 (Callender and Kochems, 24:443)
Powesland, Peter F., 14:45 (Szalay and Maday, 14:33)
Pradhan, Mahesh C., 25:592 (Tuzin, 25:579)
Prasad, K. N., 22:367 (Johnson, 22:363)
Prasad, S., 16:198 (Arnold, 16:183)
Prattis, J. I., 17:112 (Suckling, 17:105); 17:533 (Chesnov, 17:348); 21:519 (Barnes, 20:612); 22:617 (Adams, 22:603)
Prem, Hanns J., 21:16 (Epstein, 21:1); 21:472 (Brumfiel, 21:459)
Premack, David, 17:516 (Mounin, 17:1)

Preston, C. B., 21:157 (Brace, 21:141)
Preston, Richard J., 15:139 (Fernandez, 15:119); 15:295 (Schlesier, 15:277; White, 15:284); 23:50 (Winkelman, 23:37); 23:403 (Marano, 23:385); 26:240 (Kaplan and Hill, 26:223); 26:454 (Noll, 26:443)
Pretty, Graeme, 15:19 (Utley, 15:5); 17:216 (McGhee, 17:203); 23:443 (Lewis-Williams, 23:429)
Preucel, Robert W., 32:287 (Watson, 32:275)
Pribram, Karl H., 21:604 (Maruyama, 21:589)
Price, Barbara J., 17:402 (Hunt and Hunt, 17:389); 18:628 (Wolfe, 18:615); 19:403 (Haviland, 19:180); 20:157 (Bargatsky, 20:155); 21:472 (Brumfiel, 21:459); 34:130 (Roscoe, 34:111); 35:539 (Kolb, 35:521)
Price, John A., 16:567 (Barkow, 16:553)
Price, Richard, 34:792 (Littlewood 1993)
Price, T. Douglas, 28:18 (Bogucki, 28:1); 28:319 (Grøn, 28:303)
Price-Beggerly, Patricia, 19:365 (Johnson, 19:337)
Price-Williams, Douglass, 26:656 (Noll, 26:443)
Prins, A. H. J., 2:422 (Hoyt, 2:407)
Prinz, Beth, 27:47 (Živanović, 26:355)
Pritchard, James B., 1:422 (Oppenheim, 1:409)
Probst, Peter, 32:307 (Crane, 32:293)
Promińska, Elżbieta, 20:101 (McNeill, 20:95)
Proskouriakoff, Tatiana, 6:436 (Claerhout, 6:237); 15:159 (Dobkin de Rios, 15:147)
Prost, Jack H., 35:195 (Laughlin, McManus, and d'Aquili 1992)
Protsch, R., 23:512 (Wolpoff, 23:501)
Proulx, Paul, 35:112 (Brown, 35:95)
Prufer, Olaf H., 3:261 (Mason, 3:227); 4:80 (Greenman, 4:41)
Pryor, Frederic L., 24:211 (Papps, 24:203)
Puech, Pierre-François, 25:667 (Schwartz, 25:655)

Quarcoo, A. K., 17:473 (Chilungu, 17:457)
Quiatt, Duane, 19:111 (Barkow, 19:99); 21:604 (Maruyama, 21:589); 34:68 (Sept, 33:187)
Quigley, Carroll, 14:499 (Count, 14:495)
Quilter, Jeffrey, 28:424 (Guillet, 28:409); 30:452 (Cannon, 30:437); 35:137 (Kim, 35:119)
Quimby, George I., 3:262 (Mason, 3:227); 17:216 (McGhee, 17:203)
Quintana, Bertha B., 16:532 (Tax, 16:507; 16:514; Stanley, 16:518)
Qutub, Ishaq, 11:20 (Polunin, 11:3)

Rabinow, Paul, 28:274 (Strathern, 28:251); 29:429 (Sangren, 29:405)
Race, George J., 20:617 (Stout, 19:601)
Rachlin, Carol K., 10:206 (Banton 1968); 11:472 (Katz, 11:465); 15:20 (Utley, 15:5); 15:295 (Schlesier, 15:277; White, 15:284)
Raczyński, Roman, 9:263 (Goldstein, 9:247); 10:88 (Dalton, 10:63); 14:596 (Lewis, 14:581)
Raemsch, Bruce E., 15:408 (Butzer, 15:367; Blumenberg and Todd, 15:386); 15:451 (Porshnev, 15:449); 15:436 (Kortlandt 1972); 19:157 (Cole and Godfrey, 18:541; Funk, 18:543; Kirkland, 18:544; Starna, 18:545)
Raffino, Rodolfo A., 18:59 (Schiffer and House, 18:43)
Ragir, Sonia, 34:167 (Burling, 34:25); 34:588 (Milo and Quiatt, 34:569)
Raglan, Lord, 4:281 (Fischer, 4:235); 6:209 (Jensen 1963)
Raines, Roggert, 16:199 (Arnold, 16:183)
Rajapurohit, A. R., 22:497 (Freed and Freed, 22:483)
Raju, D. R., 29:21 (Testart, 29:1)
Rakshit, Hirendra K., 9:64 (Köbben, 8:3)
Raleigh, Michael J., 14:16 (Hewes, 14:5); 14:27 (Livingstone, 14:25); 14:31 (Mourant, 14:30)
Ramenofsky, Ann F., 30:67 (Dennett and Connell, 29:273)
Ramírez Lamus, Sergio, 24:322 (Jarvie, 24:313)
Ramos, Alcida Rita, 20:185 (Leacock, 19:247); 20:386 (Spielman et al., 20:377); 35:342 (Dominguez, 35:333)
Ramu, G. N., 24:75 (Tellis-Nayak, 24:67)
Randall, Robert A., 19:93 (Beck, 19:83)
Randall, Steven, 20:135 (Sozan, 18:781)
Ranere, Anthony J., 19:365 (Johnson, 19:337)
Ranov, Vadim A., 21:809 (Yeritsian, 20:603; Kolb, 21:30; Rolland, 21:378)
Rao, D. L. Prasada, 23:378 (Vaidyanathan, Nair, and Harris, 23:365)
Rao, M. S. A., 2:423 (Hoyt, 2:407)
Rao, V. V., 17:598 (Wolpoff, 17:579)
Raphael, Dana, 13:253 (Polgar, 13:203; Hall, 13:212; Hinshaw, Pyeatt, and Habicht, 13:216; Nag, 13:231; Saucier, 13:238); 13:384 (Kehoe, 12:226); 18:203 (Brain, 18:191); 21:582 (Nag, 21:571); 24:35 (Anderson, 24:25)
Rapoport, Robert N., 3:190 (Polgar, 3:159)
Rappaport, Roy A., 23:209 (Fabian, 23:205); 23:303 (Peoples, 23:291)
Rasmussen, Christian Heilskov, 15:205 (Bødker, Hultkrantz, 15:104; Rasmussen, 15:105)
Rasmussen, H., 15:105 (Rasmussen, 14:73)
Rathbun, Ted A., 20:101 (McNeill, 20:95)
Raulet, Harry M., 9:527 (Harris 1968)
Raum, Johannes W., 14:169 (Harris 1968); 15:228 (Freeman, 15:211); 19:521 (Diener and Robkin, 19:493)
Ravenhill, Philip L., 20:556 (Feinberg, 20:541)
Raybeck, Douglas, 23:152 (Brown, 23:143)
Raymond, J. S., 16:200 (Arnold, 16:183)
Rayner, Steve, 34:244 (Boehm, 34:227)
Read, Dwight W., 16:635 (Bonnichsen, 16:635); 17:531 (Shipman and Phillips, 17:170); 20:181 (Binford, 19:631); 20:622 (Stickel, 20:621); 21:389 (Tjon Sie Fat, 21:386); 27:232 (Hirschfeld, 27:217)
Read-Martin, Catherine E., 16:635 (Bonnichsen, 16:635); 17:531 (Shipman and Phillips, 17:170)
Reason, David, 26:60 (Brown, 26:43)
Reay, Marie, 6:96 (Peter 1963); 13:73 (Goldschmidt, 13:59)
Redding, Richard W., 32:43 (Blumler and Byrne, 32:23)
Reddy, P. Govinda, 35:271 (Martin, 35:255)
Reed, Charles A., 9:41 (Despres, 9:3)
Reed, Erik K., 2:398; 8:306 (Genovés, 8:297); 10:454 (Roper, 10:427)
Regan, James J., 16:550 (Méndez-Domínguez, 16:541)
Řehák, Jan, 16:589 (Strauss and Orans, 16:573)
Reher, Charles A., 30:306 (Shott, 30:283)
Reichert, H. B., 18:547 (Neumann, 18:289)
Reid, Russell M., 22:409 (Martin, 22:401)
Reiner, Erica, 16:111 (McAlpin, 16:105)
Reinhold, Manfred, 22:54 (Graulich, 22:45)
Reisman, Karl, 10:422 (Jason, 10:413)
Reksohadiprodjo, Iso, 8:248 (Nash 1966)
Remie, Cornelius H. W., 35:618 (Smith and Smith, 35:595)
Remy, Anselme, 16:143 (Valentine and Valentine, 16:117)
Renard-Casevitz, France-Marie, 22:647 (Bixler, 22:639)
Renfrew, Colin, 11:173 (Klejn, 11:169; Wright, 11:171); 22:120 (Ellegård, 22:99); 29:463 (Anthony and Wailes, 29:441; Baldi, 29:445; Barker, 29:448; Coleman, 29:449; Gimbutas, 29:453; Neustupný, 29:457: Sherratt, 29:458); 30:77 (Barker, 29:448)
Renner, Egon, 25:538 (Shankman, 24:261)
Renouf, M. A. P., 28:320 (Grøn, 28:303)
Renshaw, Domeena C., 26:317 (Wirsing, 26:303); 27:374 (Nurse, 27:372)
Repetto, Robert, 19:304 (Nag, White, and Peet, 19:293)
Resch, Walther F. E., 9:500 (Davies, 9:479; Hugot, 9:483; Seddon, 9:489)
Rey, Paule, 6:118 (Müller-Beck, Bandi, 6:117)
Reyes, Francisco, 4:319 (Eisenstadt, 2:201)
Reyes Mazzoni, Roberto, 18:60 (Schiffer and House, 18:43)
Reyman, Jonathan E., 14:435 (Baity, 14:389); 19:596 (Turton and Ruggles, 19:585); 21:16 (Epstein, 21:1); 22:121 (Ellegård, 22:99); 23:337 (Mansfield, 22:282); 27:155 (Marshack, 26:537); 28:99 (Marshack, 27:263); 28:205 (Sofaer and Sinclair, 27:372); 28:362 (Bair, Thompson, and Hickey, 27:410)
Reyna, Stephen P., 24:211 (Papps, 24:203); 35:31 (Starn, 35:13)
Reynolds, Harriet R., 13:193 (Foster, 13:165); 13:538 (Nash and Wintrob, 13:527); 14:384 (Barkow, 14:373); 15:488 (Mencher, 15:469)
Reynolds, Hubert, 14:597 (Lewis, 14:581)
Reynolds, T. E. G., 27:368 (Binford and Ho, 26:413)
Reynolds, V., 25:204 (Blute, 25:193)
Rhine, Stanley, 13:520 (Melnar, 13:511)
Rhoades, Robert E., 21:293 (Minge-Klevana, 21:279); 26:98 (Trak, 26:89)

Rhode, David, 31:413 (Jones and Madsen, 30:529)
Ribeiro, Darcy, 11:426 (Bouzek, 11:421; Burridge, Galvão, 11:422; Hicks, 11:423; Leslie, Nelson, 11:424; Whiteford, 11:425)
Ribeiro, René, 6:452 (Lanternari 1963); 11:20 (Polunin, 11:3)
Rice, Delbert, 21:173 (Stipe, 21:165)
Richards, Cara E., 9:423 (Berreman, 9:391; Gjessing, 9:397; Gough, 9:403)
Richards, J. R., 6:377 (Evernden and Curtis, 6:343)
Richards, Paul, 29:264 (Guyer, 29:247)
Richardson, Miles, 18:321 (Hill, 18:309); 21:605 (Maruyama, 21:589); 25:275 (Shankman, 25:261)
Richerson, Peter J., 24:645 (Smith, 24:525); 26:83 (Rindos, 26:65); 27:327 (Rindos, 27:315)
Richman, Bruce, 17:523 (Jonas and Jonas, 16:628); 34:721 (Burling, 34:25)
Rick, John W., 30:307 (Shott, 30:283)
Ridington, Robin, 23:403 (Marano, 23:385); 24:323 (Jarvie, 24:313); 25:275 (Shankman, 25:261)
Ridley, Mark, 35:560 (Mace and Pagel, 35:549)
Riedl, Norbert F., 7:513 (Jacobeit, 5:179; Kramer, 6:1)
Riegelhaupt, Joyce F., 10:88 (Dalton, 10:63)
Riese, Berthold, 22:54 (Graulich, 22:45); 24:582 (Graulich, 24:575)
Riesebrodt, Martin, 26:261 (Goodell, 26:247)
Rife, David, 9:121 (Karve and Malhotra, 9:109)
Riffenburgh, Ralph S., 12:57 (Cockburn, 12:45)
Rigaud, J-Ph., 22:678 (Straus et al., 22:655)
Riggs, Fred W., 17:635 (Winzeler, 17:623)
Rightmire, G. Philip, 20:616 (Sakka, 20:616); 21:787 (Krantz, 21:773); 22:199 (Campbell, 21:532); 23:513 (Wolpoff, 23:501); 26:353 (Russell, 26:337)
Riley, Carroll L., 3:67 (Berliner, 3:47); 8:239 (Chang, 8:227); 12:184 (Jones, 12:171)
Riley, Thomas J., 32:44 (Blumler and Byrne, 32:23); 32:590 (Watson, 32:275)
Rindos, David, 27:51 (Martindale, 27:50); 27:151 (Watson and Hobbs, 27:151); 28:192 (O'Brien, 28:177)
Riopelle, Arthur J., 1:119 (Tappen, 1:91); 4:491 (Hall, 4:479)
Riquet, R., 8:505 (Dobyns, 7:414; Thompson, 7:417)
Riquet, Raymond, 21:787 (Krantz, 21:773)
Ristenen, Elaine K., 12:221 (Zakar, 12:215)
Ritchie, James E., 9:264 (Goldstein, 9:247); 10:120 (Cohen, 10:103); 13:194 (Foster, 13:165); 18:183 (Weisner and Gallimore, 18:169); 35:343 (Dominguez, 35:333)
Ritchie, William A., 2:243 (Sears, 2:223)
Rivera, Mario A., 19:736 (Stoltman, 19:703); 25:243 (Orquera, 25:73); 28:296 (Leone, Potter, and Shackel, 28:283)
Rivera Dorado, Miguel, 21:17 (Epstein, 21:1); 22:234 (Rice, 22:219); 25:128 (Kowalewski and Finsten, 24:413)
Rivière, Peter, 33:238 (Lévi-Strauss 1991)
Roark, Richard P., 11:177 (Wolfe, 10:3)
Robbins, Lawrence H., 15:271 (Schneider, 15:259); 24:407 (Bender, 23:316)
Robbins, Michael C., 10:38 (Wolfe, 10:3)
Roberts, Frank H. H., Jr., 3:262 (Mason, 3:227)
Robertshaw, Peter, 27:146 (Sealy and van der Merwe, 27:135)
Robertson, John H., 19:177 (Krzyżaniak, 17:762); 20:414 (Dzierżykray-Rogalski, 19:406); 20:617 (Dzierżykray-Rogalski, 19:634; Krzyżaniak, 19:635)
Robineau, Claude, 16:88 (Gregory, 16:73); 19:625 (Ciparisse, 19:37; de Garine, 19:42)
Robinson, J. T., 6:403 (Tobias, 6:391); 11:33 (Wolberg, 11:23)
Robinson, K. R., 7:473 (Fagan, 7:453; Summers, 7:463)
Robinson, Sarah Anne, 11:45 (Lommel 1967)
Robkin, Eugene E., 20:173 (Kropáček, Mark, 20:171; Zenner, 20:172); 20:486 (Simoons, 20:467); 21:435 (Diener, 21:423); 22:498 (Freed and Freed, 22:483); 23:379 (Vaidyanathan, Nair, and Harris, 23:365)
Rocek, Thomas R., 30:308 (Shott, 30:283); 34:618 (Lieberman, 34:599)
Roder, Wolf, 17:403 (Hunt and Hunt, 17:389)
Rodgers, W. B., 10:332 (Graves, Graves, and Kobrin, 10:317)
Rodin, Miriam B., 20:413 (Biswas, Pitts, 20:164); 25:185 (Room, 25:169)
Rodinson, Maxime, 13:579 (Nakane 1970)
Rodman, Peter S., 31:484 (Haraway 1989)
Rodnick, David, 3:68 (Berliner, 3:47); 12:184 (Jones, 12:171)
Rodrigues de Areia, M. L., 22:647 (Bixler, 22:639); 23:588 (Peoples, 23:291); 26:404 (Kronenfeld, 26:21); 29:313 (Spain, 28:623); 31:186 (Sieff, 31:25)
Rodríguez-Shadow, María J., 35:285 (McCafferty and McCafferty, 35:143)
Rodseth, Lars, 32:414 (Knauft, 32:391)
Roe, Derek A., 20:678 (Cahen, Keeley, and Van Noten, 20:661); 20:718 (Ohel, 20:685); 33:538 (Bar-Yosef et al., 33:497); 33:573 (Roebroeks, Conard, and van Kolfschoten, 33:551)
Roebroeks, Wil, 27:369 (Gascoyne and Schwarcz, 26:641)
Rogers, Alan R., 25:204 (Blute, 25:193)
Rogers, Edward S., 8:333 (Hickerson, 8:313)
Rogers, Mary Black, 21:605 (Maruyama, 21:589)
Rogers, Richard A., 28:662 (Greenberg 1987)
Rogers, Tom, 21:741 (Yesner, 21:727)
Rohan-Csermak, Géza de, 5:185 (Jacobeit, 5:179); 7:91 (Heine-Geldern, 5:407)
Rohn, Arthur H., 13:39 (Wilkinson, 13:23)
Rohner, Ronald P., 14:258 (Naroll and Cohen 1970); 16:44 (Vermeulen and de Ruijter, 16:29); 16:590 (Strauss and Orans, 16:573)
Rohrl, Vivian J., 12:371 (Tooker, 12:357); 17:322 (Paredes and Hepburn, 17:121); 23:403 (Marano, 23:385); 28:638 (Spain, 28:623)
Rolfe, Leonard H., 26:631 (Parker, 26:617)
Rolland, Nicolas, 20:31 (Rightmire, 20:23); 21:378 (Ranov and Davis, 20:249); 28:321 (Grøn, 28:303); 28:521 (Earle and Preucel, 28:501); 33:270 (Tobias, 33:243)
Romaniuc, A., 21:583 (Nag, 21:571)
Romanucci-Ross, Lola, 21:606 (Maruyama, 21:589); 23:50 (Winkelman, 23:37)
Romney, A. Kimball, 3:69 (Berliner, 3:47)
Ronen, Abraham, 7:43 (Pradel, 7:33); 21:639 (Wreschner, 21:631)
Roney, James G., Jr., 3:191 (Polgar, 3:159); 9:264 (Goldstein, 9:247); 12:474 (Wright, 12:447)
Room, Robin, 26:283 (Hill, 26:282)
Roosa, William B., 3:263 (Mason, 3:227)
Rooth, Anna Birgitta, 6:471 (Collier, 5:102; Kacsur, 5:103)
Rorabacher, J. Albert, 20:514 (Attwood, 20:495)
Rosaldo, Renato, 17:698 (Jarvie, 17:687); 25:293 (Varenne, 25:281)
Rose, Ernest D., 8:465 (Sorenson, 8:443)
Rose, Frederick, 6:97 (Peter 1963); 14:459 (Lommel 1969)
Rose, Steven, 23:651 (Littlefield, Lieberman, and Reynolds, 23:641)
Roseberry, William, 35:8 (Wolf, 35:1)
Rosen, Steven A., 26:611 (Kabo, 26:601); 28:613 (Schiffer and Skibo, 28:595)
Rosenberg, Karen R., 30:486 (Baskerville, 30:482); 33:538 (Bar-Yosef et al., 33:497)
Rosenberg, Michael, 32:266 (Layton, Foley, and Williams, 32:255)
Rosenblatt, Paul C., 10:39 (Wolfe, 10:3); 16:44 (Vermeulen and de Ruijter, 16:29); 18:184 (Weisner and Gallimore, 18:169); 29:564 (White, 29:529)
Rosenfeld, Andrée, 30:335 (Davidson and Noble, 30:125)
Rosenstock, Irwin, 3:191 (Polgar, 3:159)
Rosiński, Bołeslaw, 4:27 (Brożek, 4:3)
Rosiński, Franciszek, 11:34 (Wolberg, 11:23); 17:598 (Wolpoff, 17:579)
Rosman, Abraham, 35:137 (Kim, 35:119)
Ross, Harold M., 16:22 (Bellwood, 16:9)
Ross, Eric Barry, 20:151 (Lizot, 20:150); 21:544 (Beckerman, 21:540; Kiltie, 21:541); 23:25 (Abruzzi, 23:13); 23:423 (Johnson, 23:413)
Ross, Marc Howard, 28:485 (Knauft, 28:457)
Ross, Robert, 31:512 (Wilmsen and Denbow, 31:489)
Rossi, Ino, 14:168 (Holloway, 11:482); 14:320 (Fabian, 12:230; Jarvie, 12:231); 16:45 (Vermeulen and de Ruijter, 16:29); 17:298 (Berger, 17:290); 20:781 (El Guindi and Read, 20:761); 27:327 (Rindos, 27:315)

Rossignol, Jacqueline, 34:377 (Mace, 34:363)
Rotenberg, Robert, 22:87 (Minge-Klevana, 21:279)
Roth, Eric Abella, 24:646 (Smith, 24:525); 33:363 (Wood et al., 33:343); 35:619 (Smith and Smith, 35:595)
Roth, Paul A., 27:251 (Feleppa, 27:243); 31:57 (Carrithers, 31:53; Hahn, 31:55; Hauschild, 31:55); 31:275 (Carrithers, 31:263)
Rothhammer, Francisco, 19:76 (Henneberg, Piontek, and Strzałko, 19:67)
Rothschild, Bruce M., 29:725 (Baker and Armelagos, 29:703)
Rothschild, Nan A., 30:453 (Cannon, 30:437)
Rothstein, Frances, 21:473 (Brumfiel, 21:459)
Roufs, Timothy G., 14:162 (James, 11:435); 15:307 (James 11:435)
Rouse, Irving, 2:96 (Edmonson, 2:71)
Rousseau, Jérôme, 28:172 (Keesing, 28:161)
Rowe, Chandler W., 28:447 (Kirch and Green, 28:431)
Rowlands, Michael J., 19:326 (Read and LeBlanc, 19:307); 25:374 (Claessen, 25:365)
Rowlett, Ralph M., 16:672 (Nelson and Huntley, 16:670; Fremlin, 16:671); 28:522 (Earle and Preucel, 28:501)
Rowley, Susan, 35:582 (McGhee, 35:565)
Rowley-Conwy, Peter, 23:533 (Testart, 23:523); 28:18 (Bogucki, 28:1); 28:322 (Grøn, 28:303); 31:543 (White, 30:609; Bahn, 31:71)
Roy, S. B., 14:436 (Baity, 14:389)
Royce, Anya Peterson, 20:328 (Hanna, 20:313)
Roychoudhury, A. K., 23:562 (Majumder and Roy, 23:539)
Roydhouse, R. H., 21:158 (Brace, 21:141)
Rubel, Arthur J., 8:334 (Hickerson, 8:313); 11:450 (James, 11:435); 15:159 (Dobkin de Rios, 15:147); 30:347 (Fabrega, 30:345)
Rubinstein, Donald H., 20:174 (Turton and Ruggles, 19:585)
Rubinstein, Robert A., 24:173 (Klein, 24:151); 31:276 (Carrithers, 31:263)
Rucker, Marc D., 15:181 (Sharer, 15:165)
Rudner, J., 7:474 (Arkell, 7:451; Fagan, 7:453; Summers, 7:463)
Rudolph, Lloyd I., 14:201 (Mandelbaum, 14:177)
Rudolph, Susanne Hoeber, 14:201 (Mandelbaum, 14:177)
Rudolph, Wolfgang, 3:300 (Comas, 2:303); 9:424 (Berreman, 9:391; Gjessing, 9:397; Gough, 9:403)
Ruggles, Clive, 20:174 (Rubinstein, 20:174); 22:121 (Ellegård, 22:99)
Rumbaugh, Duane G., 14:16 (Hewes, 14:5)
Rumsey, Alan, 26:631 (Parker, 26:617)
Runnels, Curtis N., 30:454 (Cannon, 30:437); 31:469 (Trigger 1989); 33:271 (Tobias, 33:243)
Ruse, Michael, 22:647 (Bixler, 22:639)
Rushton, J. Philippe, 35:41 (Chisholm, 34:1)
Russell, Lynette, 35:202 (Swain 1993; Brady 1993; Hunter 1993)
Russell, Mary Doria, 27:259 (Shea, 27:257)
Rustad, J. A., 22:393 (Tjon Sie Fat, 22:377)
Rutkevich, M., 19:621 (Kolaja, 19:373)
Rutz, Henry J., 27:101 (Orlove, 27:85)
Ruyle, Eugene E., 15:200 (Semenov, 15:200); 15:488 (Mencher, 15:469); 34:131 (Roscoe, 34:111)
Ryan, Alan S., 34:15 (Chisholm, 34:1)
Rynkiewich, Michael A., 21:173 (Stipe, 21:165)

Saban, Roger, 25:124 (Blumenberg, 24:589)
Sabelli, Fabrizio, 21:526 (Corona Sánchez, 21:374; Altamirano, 21:373; Grossbard, 21:374)
Saberwal, Satish, 9:122 (Karve and Malhotra, 9:109); 9:264 (Goldstein, 9:247); 12:438 (Magubane, 12:419); 13:580 (Nakane 1970); 17:88 (Mukherjee, 17:71); 17:473 (Chilungu, 17:457)
Sackett, James R., 10:496 (Jelínek, 10:475)
Sackett, Lee, 25:185 (Room, 25:169)
Sacks, Karen Brodkin, 27:424 (Zagarell, 27:415)
Sadomskaya, Natalia, 16:611 (Gellner, 16:595)
Saffirio, Luigi, 21:801 (Conkey, 21:609); 23:356 (White, 23:169)
Saha, N., 23:562 (Majumder and Roy, 23:539); 25:41 (Bolton, 25:1); 26:666 (Scott and Johnston, 26:463)
Sahay, K. N., 21:536 (Guthrie, 21:181)
Sahlins, Marshall, 17:298 (Berger, 17:290); 30:36 (Thomas, 30:27)
St. Hoyme, L. E., 21:158 (Brace, 21:141)
Sakata, Masaaki, 16:587 (Strauss and Orans, 16:573)
Sakka, Michel, 20:616 (Rightmire, 20:23)
Sakura, Osamu, 34:42 (Burling, 34:25)
Salamone, Frank A., 18:274 (Handwerker, 18:259); 21:174 (Stipe, 21:165)
Saler, Benson, 14:226 (Hahn, 14:207); 21:197 (Guthrie, 21:181)
Saliba, John, 21:198 (Guthrie, 21:181)
Saling, Michael M., 30:210 (Saling and Cooke, 25:333)
Salisbury, Richard F., 3:70 (Berliner, 3:47); 10:89 (Dalton, 10:63); 16:89 (Gregory, 16:73); 17:112 (Suckling, 17:105)
Saller, K., 8:51 (Wolański, 8:35)
Salmon, Merrilee H., 19:327 (Read and LeBlanc, 19:307)
Salmond, Anne, 27:252 (Feleppa, 27:243)
Salomon, Frank, 26:201 (D'Altroy and Earle, 26:187)
Salter, Elizabeth M., 34:15 (Chisholm, 34:1)
Salzano, Francisco M., 8:505 (Dobyns, 7:414); 15:500 (Acsádi and Nemeskéri 1970); 16:100 (Wood, 16:93); 19:693 (Szathmary and Ossenberg, 19:673); 28:153 (Hammel and Howell, 28:141); 35:271 (Martin, 35:255)
Salzberger, Ruth Caro, 25:592 (Tuzin, 25:579)
Salzman, Philip Carl, 18:119 (Chilungu, 17:457); 24:494 (Karp and Maynard, 24:481)
Samaranch, Francisco, 15:159 (Dobkin de Rios, 15:147)
Sampson, C. Garth, 20:15 (Stiles, 20:1)
Sampson, Steve, 20:135 (Sozan, 18:781)
Samuel, Geoffrey, 21:61 (Eichinger Ferro-Luzzi, 21:45); 25:592 (Tuzin, 25:579)
Sánchez Goñi, María Fernanda, 32:573 (Straus, 32:189)
Sanders, William T., 21:474 (Brumfiel, 21:459)
Sanford, Margaret, 18:111 (Palacio, 17:485)
Sanghvi, L. D., 9:122 (Karve and Malhotra, 9:109)
Sangree, Walter H., 22:67 (Chukwukere, 22:61)
Sangren, P. Steven, 30:564 (Roth, 30:555)
Sankalia, H. D., 2:97 (Edmonson, 2:71); 7:508 (Butzer 1964); 14:59 (Harlan and de Wet, 14:51); 19:365 (Johnson, 19:337); 19:482 (Kohl, 19:463); 24:195 (Yi and Clark, 24:181)
San Román, Teresa, 27:343 (McDonald, 27:333)
Sansom, Basil, 18:456 (Kressel, 18:441)
Santangelo, Antonio, 25:409 (Bargatzky, 25:399)
Santley, Robert S., 18:747 (Klejn, 18:1); 21:767 (Rindos, 21:751); 28:344 (Kurtz, 28:329)
Sapir, J. David, 19:93 (Beck, 19:83); 28:663 (Greenberg 1987)
Sapire, David, 30:564 (Roth, 30:555)
Sargent, Margaret, 25:186 (Room, 25:169)
Sarianidi, V., 20:165 (Kohl 19:463)
Sarich, Vincent, 23:513 (Wolpoff, 23:501)
Sarles, Harvey B., 9:104 (Hall, 9:83); 10:219 (Bateson, 10:215; Litter, 10:216; White, 10:218); 11:72 (Simpson, 11:71); 12:184 (Jones, 12:171); 16:568 (Barkow, 16:553); 17:334 (Mounin, 17:1)
Sarma, Jyotikmoyee, 6:98 (Peter 1963); 10:207 (Banton 1968)
Sastre, C., 23:425 (Johnson, 23:413)
Sathyamurthy, T. V., 18:629 (Wolfe, 18:615)
Sattenspiel, Lisa, 31:37 (Sieff, 31:25)
Satwanti, 25:490 (Carrier, 25:483)
Sauer, Jonathan D., 12:310 (Jeffreys, 12:291); 14:59 (Harlan and de Wet, 14:51)
Saul, Susan L., 29:315 (Clark et al., 28:45); 30:481 (Baker and Armelagos, 29:703)
Saunders, B. A. C., 33:165 (MacLaury, 33:137)
Saunders, Shelley R., 29:726 (Baker and Armelagos, 29:703)
Sauvet, Georges, 23:443 (Lewis-Williams, 23:429)
Savage, Donald E., 6:378 (Evernden and Curtis, 6:343)
Savage-Rumbaugh, Sue, 22:252 (Galdikas and Teleki, 22:241)
Savishinsky, Joel S., 13:195 (Foster, 13:165)
Sayles, E. B., 3:265 (Mason, 3:227)
Scaglion, Richard, 19:153 (Wolpoff, 17:579)
Scarduelli, Pietro, 23:334 (Hartung, 23:1)
Schadeberg, Thilo C., 27:14 (Brown, 27:1)

Schaden, Egon, 6:210 (Jensen 1963)
Schaefer, Otto, 26:318 (Wirsing, 26:303); 29:286 (Dennett and Connell, 29:273)
Schafersman, Steven, 24:301 (Meacham, 24:283)
Schaller, George B., 6:301 (Carpenter, 6: 295; Davis, Eibl-Eibesfeldt, 6:296; Goldschmidt, 6:297; Hall, 6:298; Jay, 6:299; Mason, Owen, 6:300; Schenkel, 6:301)
Schatzin, Arthur, 29:287 (Dennett and Connell, 29:273)
Scheans, Daniel J., 7:366 (Solheim 1965)
Scheder, Joanne C., 17:510 (Paredes and Hepburn, 17:121); 18:753 (Rubinstein and Laughlin, 18:459)
Scheff, Thomas J., 28:365 (Feleppa, 27:243)
Scheffer, Karl-George, 24:528 (Bray and Dollery, 24:269)
Scheffler, Harold W., 8:506 (Basehart, 8:505); 25:443 (Read, 25:417); 27:232 (Hirschfeld, 27:217)
Schenkel, R., 6:301 (Schaller 1963)
Schepartz, L. A., 33:539 (Bar-Yosef et al., 33:497)
Schildkrout, Enid, 24:478 (Arhin, 24:471)
Schlanger, Nathan, 35:389 (Byers, 35:369)
Schledermann, Peter, 35:583 (McGhee, 35:565)
Schlegel, Alice, 18:204 (Brain, 18:191); 20:188 (Gatewood, 19:137); 24:462 (Callender and Kochems, 24:443)
Schlesier, Karl H., 15:468 (Clifton and Johnson, 15:467)
Schlesinger, Kurt O., 18:497 (Scheff, 18:483)
Schmidt, Nancy J., 10:39 (Wolfe, 10:3); 25:523 (Garfield, 25:514)
Schmitz, Carl A., 3:417 (Capell, 3:371); 6:211 (Jensen 1963)
Schneider, David M., 2:215 (Eisenstadt, 2:201); 14:370 (Bohannan, 14:357); 18:722 (Makarius, 18:709); 27:234 (Hirschfeld, 27:217); 33:307 (Shore, 33:295)
Schneider, Harold K., 3:71 (Berliner, 3:47); 5:56 (Greenberg 1963, Oliver and Fage 1962, Murdock 1959); 6:458 (Naroll, 5:283); 10:89 (Dalton, 10:63); 11:77 (Berreman, 9:391; Gjessing, 9:397; Gough, 9:407); 12:205 (Heston, 12:191); 14:621 (Ruyle, 14:603); 16:89 (Gregory, 16:73); 17:113 (Suckling, 17:105); 18:250 (Moles, 18:235); 19:61 (Ciparisse, 19:37; de Garine, 19:42); 24:212 (Papps, 24:203)
Schobinger, Juan, 4:80 (Greenman, 4:41); 5:426 (Jelinek, 3:451); 8:307 (Genovés, 8:297)
Schoene, Wolfgang, 7:93 (Polgar, 3:159)
Schönegger, Dimitra, 20:89 (Davis 1977)
Schoenmann, P. Thomas, 32:530 (Graves, 32:513)
Schoenwetter, James, 15:182 (Sharer, 15:165)
Scholich, Bob, 13:202 (Höpp 1970); 17:473 (Chilungu, 17:457)
Scholte, Bob, 25:540 (Shankman, 24:261); 26:177 (Taylor, 26:167)
Schortman, Edward M., 34:268 (Joyce, 34:255)
Schott, Lothar, 10:497 (Jelínek, 10:475)
Schott, Rüdiger, 17:731 (Gellner, 16:595); 20:354 (Fluehr-Lobban, 20:341); 29:116 (Bliss, 29:101)
Schove, D. J., 18:749 (Edmonson, 17:713)
Schreiber, Katharina J., 26:201 (D'Altroy and Earle, 26:187)
Schreyer, Frans, 14:141 (Naroll et al., 11:235)
Schrire, Carmel, 29:22 (Testart, 29:1); 31: 134 (Solway and Lee, 31:109)
Schroeder, Robert F., 30:58 (Headland and Reid, 30:43)
Schubert, Mary, 17:445 (Mundkur, 17:429)
Schuchat, Molly G., 15:296 (Schlesier, 15:277; White, 15:284)
Schulte Nordhult, Henk, 34:795 (Barth 1993)
Schultz, Adolph H., 1:405 (Imanishi, 1:393); 5:162 (Hockett and Ascher, 5:135); 7:356 (Oppenheimer, 5:419); 10:454 (Roper, 10:427)
Schusky, Ernest L., 12:372 (Tooker, 12:357); 15:296 (Schlesier, 15:277; White, 15:284); 18:722 (Makarius, 18:709); 21:37 (Dirks, 21:21)
Schwab, W. B., 8:291 (Epstein, 8:275)
Schwabe, Calvin W., 20:488 (Simoons, 20:467)
Schwarcz, H. P., 27:146 (Sealy and van der Merwe, 27:135); 32:313 (Stiner, 32: 103; White and Toth, 32:118)
Schwartz, Anita, 21:499 (Mounin, 21:491)
Schwartz, Charles A., 22:14 (Gilman, 22:1); 30:634 (Greenfield, 29:573)
Schwartz, Douglas W., 2:97 (Edmonson, 2:71)
Schwartz, Glenn M., 30:596 (Algaze, 30:571); 35:511 (Wilkinson, 35:483)
Schwartz, Jeffrey H., 22:367 (Johnson, 22:363); 23:514 (Wolpoff, 23:501); 26: 137 (Manfredi Romanini, 26:137); 27:55 (Stanyon and Borgognini Tarli, 27:54)
Schwartz, Norman B., 34:693 (Atran, 34:633)
Schwartz, Ted, 8:465 (Sorenson, 8:443)
Schwartzberg, Joseph E., 20:489 (Simoons, 20:467)
Schwedt, Herbert, 13:491 (Fél and Hofer 1969; Cresswell 1969)
Schweger, Charles, 10:359 (Bryan, 10:339)
Schweizer, Thomas, 16:590 (Strauss and Orans, 16:573); 35:561 (Mace and Pagel, 35:549)
Schwerin, Karl H., 7:89 (Befu, Ekholm, 5:328); 9:41 (Despres, 9:3); 9:445 (Kortmulder, 9:437); 14:246 (Fleming, 14:231); 29:64 (Sanders and Nichols, 29:33); 31:535 (Riley, Edging, and Rossen, 31:525)
Schwirtz, Gregor A., 11:472 (Katz, 11:465); 13:107 (Jones, 13:79); 16:569 (Barkow, 16:553)
Sciulli, Paul W., 19:636 (Wolpoff, 17:579); 21:109 (Wolpoff, 17:579); 25:131 (Marks, 25:131)
Scott, Clarissa Stewart, 14:543 (Martin, 13:143)
Scott, Eugenie C., 23:10 (Hartung, 23:1); 25:490 (Carrier, 25:483)
Scott, G. Richard, 19:76 (Henneberg, Piontek, and Strzałko, 19:67)
Scott, J. P., 4:492 (Hall, 4:479)
Scotti, Pietro, 18:608 (Grottanelli, 18:593)
Scribner, Sylvia, 18:650 (Shweder, 18:637)
Scudder, Thayer, 8:108 (Colson, 8:92)
Sealy, Judith C., 27:54 (Hobson and Collier, 25:238); 28:92 (Parkington, 28:91)
Seaton, S. Lee, 14:571 (Sathyamurthy, 14:557)
Sebald, Hans, 23:51 (Winkelman, 23:37)
Sebeok, Thomas A., 9:177 (Capell, 164; Hymes, 9:165; Posner, 9:165); 18:361 (Wurm, 18:69; Arutiunov, 18:77; Hockett, 18:78)
Seddon, J. David, 10:524 (Vogel, 10:524); 12:95 (Collins, 10:267); 13:195 (Foster, 13:165); 13:254 (Polgar, 13:203; Hall, 13:212; Hinshaw, Pyeatt, and Habicht, 13:216)
Sedov, V., 11:477 (Ghosh, 11:477)
Seeger, Anthony, 18:404 (Dutton, 18:387)
Segal, Daniel A., 31:296 (Spencer, 31:283)
Segraves, B. Abbott, 19:327 (Read and LeBlanc, 19:307)
Segre, A., 32:313 (Stiner, 32:103; White and Toth, 32:118)
Seguin, Margaret, 23:333 (Fleisher, 22:69)
Seidman, Steven, 25:443 (Read, 25:417)
Seitz, Stefan, 30:59 (Headland and Reid, 30:43)
Seltzer, Michael R., 16:144 (Valentine and Valentine, 16:117)
Semeka-Pankratov, Elena, 16:612 (Gellner, 16:595)
Semenov, Yu. I., 15:200 (Ruyle, 14:603); 16:612 (Gellner, 16:595); 19:167 (Makarius, 18:709); 20:816 (Fluehr-Lobban, 20:341)
Sengel, Randal A., 20:811 (Rodin, Michaelson, and Britan, 19:747)
Sept, Jeanne, 34:218 (Stern, 34:201)
Serov, S. Ya., 19:174 (Pershits, 18:409)
Serra, Mari Carmen, 20:55 (van de Velde, 20:37)
Sever, Lowell E., 16:101 (Wood, 16:93); 19:287 (Fuchs, 19:277)
Sevilla-Casas, Elías, 16:532 (Tax, 16:507; 16:514; Stanley, 16:518)
Sewell, Dorita, 20:557 (Feinberg, 20:541)
Shack, William A., 8:291 (Epstein, 8:275); 10:207 (Banton 1968)
Shackley, M. Steven, 32:267 (Layton, Foley, and Williams, 32:255)
Shackley, Myra, 24:196 (Yi and Clark, 24:181)
Shafer, Harry J., 21:810 (Sidrys, 20:594)
Shaffer, Jim G., 18:435 (Meacham, 18:419); 19:483 (Kohl, 19:463); 21:768 (Rindos, 21:751); 23:635 (Alden, 23:613)
Shafton, Anthony, 19:112 (Barkow, 19:99)
Shah, A. M., 7:340 (Dumont 1957)
Shahrani, M. Nazif, 24:84 (Ahmed 1982)
Shankman, Paul, 25:691 (Renner, 25:538; Scholte, 25:540); 26:657 (Davis, 26:285)
Shanks, Michael, 35:390 (Byers, 35:369)
Shao Xiang-Qing, 22:560 (Brace and Hinton, 22:549)

Shapiro, Alan, 20:326 (Hanna, 20:313)
Shapiro, Warren, 22:409 (Martin, 22:401)
Śaraṇa, Gopāla, 16:46 (Vermeulen and de Ruijter, 16:29); 17:255 (Honigmann, 17:243)
Sharani, Savitri, 24:76 (Tellis-Nayak, 24:67)
Sharer, Robert J., 22:338 (Fox, 22:321); 35:418 (Schortman and Urban, 35:401)
Sharma, Abhimanyu, 15:408 (Butzer, 15:367; Todd and Blumenberg, 15:383; Blumenberg and Todd, 15:386; Tuttle, 15:389); 15:436 (Kortlandt 1972); 17:618 (Hartung, 17:607); 19:188 (Hartung, 17:607)
Sharma, Dhirendra, 21:455 (Cochrane, 21:445)
Sharma, J. C., 9:122 (Karve and Malhotra, 9:109); 12:506 (McCracken, 12:479); 16:200 (Arnold, 16:183)
Sharma, K. N., 19:240 (Berreman, 19:225)
Sharma, Paramananda Dash, 23:562 (Majumder and Roy, 23:539)
Sharma, Satya P., 17:41 (Kerri, 17:23)
Sharma, Ursula M., 22:498 (Freed and Freed, 22:483)
Sharman, Anne, 26:471 (Scott and Johnston, 26:463)
Sharman, M. J., 23:213 (Peters and O'Brien, 22:127)
Sharp, Andrew, 3:420 (Capell, 3:371)
Sharp, Henry S., 22:632 (Melotti, 22:625)
Sharpe, Kevin J., 21:198 (Guthrie, 21:181)
Sharpe, Sydney, 14:141 (Naroll et al., 11:235)
Shaw, R. Daniel, 30:475 (Keesing, 30:459)
Shaw, Thurstan, 7:200 (Hockett and Ascher, 5:142); 9:500 (Davies, 9:479; Hugot, 9:483; Seddon, 9:489); 10:226 (Stuiver and van der Merwe, 9:54); 14:59 (Harlan and de Wet, 14:51); 21:768 (Rindos, 21:751); 26:282 (Agorsah, 26:103)
Shawn, Ted, 1:251 (Kurath, 1:233)
Shea, Brian T., 22:368 (Johnson, 22:363); 27:257 (Russell, 26:337)
Shea, Daniel, 26:595 (Kolb, 26:581)
Shea, John J., 31:240 (Lindly and Clark, 31:233); 33:539 (Bar-Yosef et al., 33:497)
Sheets, John W., 26:660 (Lang and Göhlen, 26:395); 28:154 (Hammel and Howell, 28:141); 31:41 (Sieff, 31:25)
Sheets, Payson D., 19:365 (Johnson, 19:337); 20:16 (Stiles, 20:1); 21:739 (Yesner, 21:727); 22:339 (Fox, 22:321)
Sheils, Dean, 23:51 (Winkelman, 23:37)
Shennan, Stephen J., 22:14 (Gilman, 22:1)
Shepardson, Mary, 10:120 (Cohen, 10:103)
Shepher, Joseph, 22:648 (Bixler, 22:639)
Shepherd, William C., 17:680 (Rosengren, 17:667)
Sheppard, Peter J., 34:619 (Lieberman, 34:599)
Shepperson, George, 6:454 (Lanternari 1963)
Sherbondy, Jeanette E., 28:424 (Guillet, 28:409)
Sherratt, Andrew, 18:704 (Lomax and Arensberg, 18:659); 22:15 (Gilman, 22:1); 29:458 (Renfrew 1987); 34:418 (Frank, 34:383)
Sherratt, Susan, 34:418 (Frank, 34:383)
Shiloh, Ailon, 17:554 (Andresen, 17:554; Messing, 17:326; Rogers, 17:327; Panoff, 17:349)
Shimahara, Nobuo, 12:185 (Jones, 12:171)
Shimkin, Demitri B., 16:614 (Gellner, 16:595)
Shinnie, P. L., 10:229 (Stuiver and van der Merwe, 9:54); 26:111 (Agorsah, 26:103)
Shipek, Florence, 22:514 (Kehoe, 22:503)
Shipman, Pat, 17:170 (Read-Martin and Read, 16:359); 23:110 (Binford and Todd, 23:108); 23:351 (Jablonski, Lyman, 23:349)
Shirley, Robert W., 13:53 (Horvath, 13:45)
Škerlj, B., 2:329 (Comas, 2:303)
Shmeleva, M. N., 14:143 (Dunn and Dunn 1967); 14:155 (Dunn and Dunn, 14:144)
Shnirel'man, V. A., 23:224 (Hayden, 22:519); 20:412 (van de Velde, 20:37); 26:612 (Kabo, 26:601); 33:388 (Tishkov, 33:371)
Shokeid, Moshe, 13:74 (Goldschmidt, 13:59); 22:155 (Kressel, 22:141); 27:344 (McDonald, 27:333); 31:475 (Dominguez 1989)
Shutler, Richard, Jr., 16:23 (Bellwood, 16:9)
Shweder, Richard A., 17:681 (Rosengren, 17:667)
Sibley, Lynn, 27:517 (Trinkaus, 25:509)
Sibley, Willis E., 9:265 (Goldstein, 9:247); 35:224 (Escobar, 35:211)
Sicard, Harald v., 6:308 (Ishida, 4:338); 7:475 (Arkell, 7:451; Fagan, 7:453; Summers, 7:463); 10:465 (Vogel, 9:234); 12:311 (Jeffreys, 12:291); 13:562 (Gallus, 13:543)
Sidrys, Raymond, 21:811 (Hester and Shafer, 21:810); 22:703 (Hammond, 22:703)
Sieff, Daniela, 31:551 (Pelt, 31:550)
Siegel, Bernard J., 4:177 (McEwen, 4:155); 25:524 (Garfield, 25:514)
Siegel, Charles L., 17:256 (Honigmann, 17:243)
Siegel, Michael I., 17:600 (Wolpoff, 17:579)
Siegel, Peter E., 32:332 (Riley, Edging, and Rossen, 31:525)
Siegelkow, Eva, 31:42 (Sieff, 31:25)
Siemens, Stephen David, 29:471 (Klein, 24:151); 31:381 (Almeida, 31:367)
Sierksma, Fokke, 2:255 (Henry, 1:267); 2:373 (Haselberger, 2:341); 6:99 (Peter 1963); 6:455 (Lanternari 1963); 12:33 (La Barre, 12:3)
Sieveking, Ann, 23:444 (Lewis-Williams, 23:429)
Sigler-Lavelle, Brenda, 24:433 (Kowalewski and Finsten, 24:413)
Sigmon, R. A., 15:438 (Kortlandt 1972)
Signorini, Italo, 23:328 (Melotti, 22:365); 24:463 (Callender and Kochems, 24:443)
Siikala, Anna-Leena, 26:455 (Noll, 26:443)
Silberbauer, George, 30:206 (Headland and Reid, 30:43); 32:96 (Wilmsen 1989)
Silberman, Neil A., 28:296 (Leone, Potter, and Shackel, 28:283)
Silverberg, James, 23:330 (Bixler, 22:639)
Silverman, Martin G., 13:102 (Jones, 13:79)
Simek, Jan F., 27:328 (Rindos, 27:315)
Simet, Jacob L. 20:570 (Morauta, 20:561)
Simirenko, Alex, 19:377 (Kolaja, 19:373)
Simmons, Alan H., 31:166 (Knapp, 31:147)
Simmons, Donald C., 11:45 (Lommel 1967)
Simmons, Michael P., 20:739 (Adams, 20:727)
Simmons, Ozzie G., 3:191 (Polgar, 3:159)
Simms, Steven R., 24:646 (Smith, 24:525)
Simoons, Frederick J., 12:405 (Higham, 10:139); 12:507 (McCracken, 12:479); 19:522 (Diener and Robkin, 19:493); 21:436 (Diener, 21:423)
Simpson, G. G., 5:151 (Hockett and Ascher, 5:135); 11:71 (Sarles, 10:211); 15:228 (Freeman, 15:211)
Sinclair, Rolf M., 27:372 (Reyman, 27:155); 28:679 (Reyman, 28:99; 28:205)
Singer, Merrill, 29:741 (Spain, 28:623); 31:548 (Hastrup and Elsass, 31:301)
Singer, Milton, 25:294 (Varenne, 25:281)
Singer, Norman J., 18:416 (Pershits, 18:409)
Singer, Philip, 23:52 (Winkelman, 23:37)
Singer, Ronald, 20:719 (Ohel, 20:685); 27:56 (Binford 1984)
Singh, Indera Pal, 10:224 (Karve and Malhotra, 9:109)
Singh, R. D., 12:97 (Vidyarthi, 10:377); 21:567 (Ohel, 20:721)
Singh, T. R., 18:184 (Weisner and Gallimore, 18:169); 18:251 (Moles, 18:235)
Sinha, A. C., 25:374 (Claessen, 25:365); 26:261 (Goodell, 26:247)
Sinha, Christopher G., 26:632 (Parker, 26:617)
Sinha, D. P., 10:91 (Dalton, 10:63)
Sinha, Surajit, 2:423 (Hoyt, 2:407)
Sio, Arnold A., 14:621 (Ruyle, 14:603)
Siverts, Henning, 6:456 (Lanternari 1963); 8:26 (Köbben, 8:3); 9:21 (Despres, 9:3); 9:424 (Berreman, 9:391; Gjessing, 9:397; Gough, 9:403); 10:221 ((Hultkrantz, 9:289); 16:550 (Méndez-Domínguez, 16:541); 24:353 (Osterling and Martínez, 24:343)
Sjoberg, Andrée F., 5:303 (Naroll, 5:283)
Sjoberg, Gideon, 5:303 (Naroll, 5:283)
Skalník, Peter, 9:425 (Berreman, 9:391; Gjessing, 9:397; Gough, 9:403); 10:519 (Jarvie, 10:505; Kloos, 10:509); 14:572 (Sathyamurthy, 14:557); 20:756 (Berthoud and Sabelli, 20:745); 22:38 (Service, 22:25); 33:391 (Tishkov, 33:371)
Skelton, Randall R., 27:363 (Kimbel, White, and Johanson, 27:361; Yaroch, 27:362)
Skinner, James H., 12:310 (Jeffreys, 12:291)
Skinner, Mark F., 35:326 (Jones, Martin, and Pilbeam 1992)
Skultans, Vieda, 27:262 (Noll, 26:443)

Skvoretz, John, 25:394 (Killworth, Bernard, and McCarty, 25:381)
Slamet-Velsink, Ina E., 2:216 (Eisenstadt, 2:201)
Slezkine, Yuri, 33:391 (Tishkov, 33:371)
Slobin, Mark, 18:517 (Ahmed 1976)
Slocum, Sally, 26:215 (Quiatt and Kelso, 26:207)
Smets, Annie Dorsingfang, 4:213 (Haselberger, 2:341)
Smiley, Charles H., 14:438 (Baity, 14:389)
Smirnov, Yuri, 30:323 (Gargett, 30:157); 31:247 (Lindly and Clark, 31:233)
Smith, Alfred G., 4:281 (Fischer, 4:235); 7:496 (van der Merwe, 7:485)
Smith, Andrew B., 26:612 (Kabo, 26:601); 34:439 (Kuper, 34:108)
Smith, Barbara B., 12:404 (Polunin, 11:3)
Smith, Charline G., 18:303 (Neumann, 18:289)
Smith, Courtland L., 25:534 (Henke, 25:533)
Smith, David Glenn, 23:562 (Majumder and Roy, 23:539)
Smith, Earl, 20:354 (Fluehr-Lobban, 20:341)
Smith, Eric Alden, 24:61 (Cashdan, 24:47); 26:241(Kaplan and Hill, 26:223); 29:22 (Testart, 29:1); 31:42 (Sieff, 31:25); 32:268 (Layton, Foley, and Williams, 32:255); 32:382 (Manson and Wrangham, 32:369); 34:356 (Hawkes, 34:341); 35:584 (McGhee, 35:565)
Smith, Euclid O., 17:15 (Mounin, 17:1); 22:137 (Peters and O'Brien, 22:127); 22:252 (Galdikas and Teleki, 22:241); 26:215 (Quiatt and Kelso, 26:207) 29:487 (Small, 29:81)
Smith, Fred H., 17:167 (Wallace, 16:393); 17:600 (Wolpoff, 17:579); 24:236 (Gábori-Csánk, Svoboda, 24:235); 26:354 (Russell, 26:337); 33:540 (Bar-Yosef et al., 33:497)
Smith, Gavin, 35:32 (Starn, 35:13)
Smith, H. S., 6:163 (Arkell and Ucko, 6:145)
Smith, Henry Lee, Jr., 5:162 (Hockett and Ascher, 5:135)
Smith, J. Jerome, 25:630 (Marshall, 25:597)
Smith, James G. E., 23:404 (Marano, 23:385)
Smith, M. Brewster, 14:203 (Mandelbaum, 14:177)
Smith, M. Estellie, 15:45 (Brown, 15:29); 19:757 (Rodin, Michaelson, and Britan, 19:747); 22:213 (Cohen, 22:201); 23:585 (Dike, Thurot, 23:585); 25:67 (Handler, 25:55); 25:409 (Bargatzky, 25:399)
Smith, M. G., 2:19 (Goody, 2:3)
Smith, Michael E., 26:664 (D'Altroy and Earle, 26:187)
Smith, Patricia, 21:410 (Brace, 21:141); 22:561 (Brace and Hinton, 22:549)
Smith, Peter K., 17:524 (Jonas and Jonas, 16:628); 22:648 (Bixler, 22:639)
Smith, Philip E. L., 6:162 (Arkell and Ucko, 6:145); 7:44 (Pradel, 7:33); 8:239 (Chang, 8:227); 9:382 (Valoch, 9:351); 10:164 (Renfrew, 10:151); 13:39 (Wilkinson, 13:23)
Smith, R. J., 23:404 (Marano, 23:385)
Smith, Richard J., 22:561 (Brace and Hinton, 22:549); 24:243 (Brace and Hinton, 22:549)
Smith, Valene L., 22:475 (Nash, 22:461)
Smolla, Günther, 7:508 (Butzer 1964); 9:42 (Despres, 9:3); 9:383 (Valoch, 9:351)
Snow, Dean R., 12:381 (Pfeiffer 1969); 14:438 (Baity, 14:389)
So, Joseph K., 25:491 (Carrier, 25:483)
Söderberg, Bertil, 7:228 (Merriam 1964)
Sørensen, Per, 5:395 (Chang, 5:359)
Sofaer, Anna, 27:372 (Reyman, 27:155); 28:679 (Reyman, 28:99; 28:205)
Sofue, Takao, 9:528 (Harris 1968); 14:597 (Lewis, 14:581)
Sohn, Pow-key, 24:196 (Yi and Clark, 24:181)
Sokal, Robert R., 25:322 (Beals, Smith, and Dodd, 25:301)
Sokolewicz, Zofia, 8:248 (Nash 1966)
Solecki, Ralph S., 21:640 (Wreschner, 21:631); 30:324 (Gargett, 30:157)
Solheim, Wilhelm G., II, 3:99 (Gordon, 3:99); 7:367 (Scheans, 7:366); 16:23 (Bellwood, 16:9); 19:484 (Kohl, 19:463); 22:84 (Yesner, 21:727); 24:196 (Yi and Clark, 24:181); 26:534 (Mundkur, 25:451)
Solomon, George Freeman, 20:74 (Moerman, 20:59)
Solway, Jacqueline S., 31:514 (Wilmsen and Denbow, 31:489)
Sonneville-Bordes, D. de, 9:383 (Valoch, 9:351)
Sorenson, John L., 9:225 (Reining, 8:362); 18:704 (Lomax and Arensberg, 18:659)
Soustelle, Jacques, 24:582 (Graulich, 24:575)
Southall, Aidan, 13:53 (Horvath, 13:45); 17:474 (Chilungu, 17:457); 18:338 (Salzman, 18:119); 18:722 (Makarius, 18:709); 24:494 (Karp and Maynard, 24:481); 35:174 (Wolf, 35:1)
Southwold, Martin, 31:297 (Spencer, 31:283)
Sozan, Michael, 13:491 (Fél and Hofer 1969); 20:140 (Beck, Cole, Kideckel, McArthur, Randall, and Sampson, 20:135)
Spain, David H., 13:74 (Goldschmidt, 13:59); 29:314 (Rodrigues de Areia, 29:313); 29:742 (Singer, 29:741)
Spanier, Ehud, 21:742 (Yesner, 21:727)
Sparks, B. W., 7:509 (Butzer 1964)
Sparks, Douglas W., 19:218 (Guldin, 19:218)
Spaulding, A. C., 3:507 (Lowther, 3:495)
Spear, Linda Patia, 24:278 (Bray and Dollery, 24:269)
Specht, J., 22:562 (Brace and Hinton, 22:549)
Spence, Michael W., 22:183 (Brumfiel, 21:459); 24:433 (Kowalewski and Finsten, 24:413)
Spencer, Charles S., 29:65 (Sanders and Nichols, 29:33); 34:132 (Roscoe, 34:111)
Spencer, Frank, 33:272 (Tobias, 33:243)
Spencer, J. E., 7:509 (Butzer 1964); 9:501 (Davies, 9:479; Hugot, 9:483; Seddon, 9:489); 13:53 (Horvath, 13:45)
Spencer, Jonathan, 32:93 (Sanjek 1990)
Spencer, Katherine, 4:282 (Fischer, 4:235)
Spencer, Paul, 29:565 (White, 29:529); 33:481 (Little 1992)
Sperber, Dan, 21:61 (Eichinger Ferro-Luzzi, 21:45); 27:235 (Hirschfeld, 27:217)
Spindler, George D., 1:57 (La Barre, 1:45); 17:661 (Gates, 17:641)
Spindler, Louise, 1:56 (La Barre, 1:45); 17:661 (Gates, 17:641)
Spiro, Melford E., 4:282 (Fischer, 4:235)
Spodick, David H., 20:74 (Moerman, 20:59)
Sponsel, Leslie E., 24:118 (Johnson, 23:413)
Spuhler, J. N., 8:220 (Otten, 8:209)
Srinivas, M. N., 27:130 (Béteille, 27:121)
Srivastava, A. R. N., 35:434 (Martin, 35:255)
Srivastava, Ram P., 13:17 (D'Souza, 13:3)
Srivastava, Vinay, 23:222 (Freed and Freed, 22:483)
Stahl, Ann Brower, 26:663 (Altmann, 26:661; Garrigues, 26:662); 30:18 (James, 30:1)
Stahl, Peter, 25:351 (Paulsen 1976)
Stamps, Richard B., 26:16 (Yi and Clark, 26:1)
Standing, Hilary, 20:514 (Attwood, 20:495)
Stanford, Craig B., 32:58 (Tooby and DeVore 1987; Foley and Lee 1989); 32:383 (Manson and Wrangham, 32:369)
Staniford, Philip, 17:329 (Harris 1974); 23:348 (Winkelman, 23:37)
Stankiewicz, Edward, 9:174 (Hymes, 9:154; Ivić, 9:154; Worth, 9:154)
Stanlaw, James, 33:167 (MacLaury, 33:137)
Stanner, W. E. H., 2:20 (Goody, 2:3); 6:456 (Lanternari 1963); 11:136 (Birdsell, 11:115)
Stanyon, Roscoe, 25:667 (Schwartz, 25:655); 27:54 (Schwartz, 25:669)
Stapert, Dick, 27:370 (Gascoyne and Schwarcz, 26:641); 30:318 (Dennell, Rendell, and Hailwood, 29:495)
Stargardt, Janice, 15:253 (Adams, 15:239); 17:237 (Hutterer, 17:221)
Stark, Barbara L., 22:234 (Rice, 22:219)
Stark, Mary V., 19:484 (Kohl, 19:463)
Starna, William A., 18:545 (Raemsch and Vernon, 18:97); 19:665 (Raemsch, 19:157; Vernon, 19:158; Carter, 19:159); 19:737 (Stoltman, 19:703)
Starr, Kenneth, 5:396 (Chang, 5:359)
Stavenhagen, Rodolfo, 3:301 (Comas, 2:303); 8:489 (Lewis 1961; 1964; 1966)
Steegman, A. Theodore, Jr., 33:239 (Mascie-Taylor and Lasker 1991)
Steele, Robert, 8:466 (Sorenson, 8:443)
Steensberg, Axel, 17:403 (Hunt and Hunt, 17:389)
Stefaniszyn, Bronislaw, 13:54 (Horvath, 13:45)
Stein, Gil, 31:66 (Algaze, 30:571)
Stein, Howard F., 18:204 (Brain, 18:191); 21:61 (Eichinger Ferro-Luzzi, 21:45)
Stein, L., 10:217 (Sarles, 10:211)
Stein, William W., 10:208 (Banton 1968); 17:300 (Berger, 17:290); 17:662 (Gates,

17:641); 18:629 (Wolfe, 18:615); 21:325 (Vessuri, 21:315); 24:353 (Osterling and Martínez, 24:343)
Steinbock, R. Ted, 28:55 (Clark et al., 28:45)
Steklis, Horst D., 14:16 (Hewes, 14:5); 14:27 (Livingstone, 14:25); 14:31 (Mourant, 14:30); 17:15 (Mounin, 17:1); 17:320 (Paredes and Hepburn, 17:121); 17:328 (Jonas and Jonas, 16:626); 29:92 (Small, 29:81)
Stellato, Anthony, 26:178 (Taylor, 26:167)
Stenhouse, David, 28:81 (Halverson, 28:63)
Stenton, Douglas R., 35:585 (McGhee, 35:565)
Stephen, Lynn, 35:159 (McCafferty and McCafferty, 35:143)
Stephenson, Peter H., 15:324 (Hewes, 14:5; Kortlandt, 14:13); 21:640 (Wreschner, 21:631); 29:401 (Abélès, 29:401)
Stephenson, Rebecca A., 30:37 (Thomas, 30:27)
Stern, Nicola, 35:170 (Juell and Edwards, 35:167)
Stern, Theodore, 4:283 (Fischer, 4:235); 6:436 (Claerhout, 6:237); 12:33 (La Barre, 12:3); 22:515 (Kehoe, 22:503)
Steshenko, V. S., 15:500 (Acsádi and Nemeskéri 1970)
Stevens, Phillips, Jr., 18:274 (Handwerker, 18:259)
Stevenson, Marc, 22:633 (Melotti, 22:625)
Steward, Julian H., 3:508 (Lowther, 3:495); 8:239 (Chang, 8:227); 9:21 (Despres, 9:3); 10:164 (Renfrew, 10:151)
Stewart, Charles, 34:330 (Peristiany and Pitt-Rivers 1992; Pina-Cabral and Campbell 1992)
Stewart, J. D., 19:575 (Mundkur, 19:541); 21:539 (Adams, 20:727); 22:54 (Graulich, 22:45)
Stewart, Michael, 35:472 (Crawford and Turton 1992)
Stewart, Omer C., 7:91 (Kortmulder, 7:90); 8:334 (Hickerson, 8:313)
Stickel, E. Gary, 20:621 (Read and LeBlanc, 19:307)
Stiles, Daniel, 20:411 (Djindjian, 20:410); 20:615 (Bower, 20:613; Yeritsian, 20:614); 21:530 (Voorrips, 21:529); 22:185 (Davis, 21:840); 35:438 (Hawkes, 34:341)
Stiner, Mary, 32:313 (Stiner, 32:103; White and Toth, 32:118)
Stingl, Miloslav, 12:190 (Loukotka 1968)
Stini, William A., 24:35 (Anderson, 24:25); 24:646 (Smith, 24:525); 34:16 (Chisholm, 34:1)
Stipe, Claude E., 22:181 (Delfendahl, 22:89); 22:298 (Feldman, 22:297); 23:339 (Delfendahl, Heinen, 23:338); 24:114 (Feldman, 24:114); 25:125 (Hvalkof, 25:124)
Stirling, Paul, 29:303 (Bliss, 29:101)
Stloukal, Milan, 7:438 (Dobyns, 7:395; Thompson, 7:417); 15:501 (Acsádi and Nemeskéri 1970); 17:424 (y'Edynak, 17:413); 29:727 (Baker and Armelagos, 29:703)
Stoddart, Simon, 32:305 (Crane, 32:293); 33:594 (Donahue et al., 33:328); 34:440
Stoeckle, John D., 18:494 (Scheff, 18:483)
Stoffle, Richard W., 22:475 (Nash, 22:461)
Stokoe, William C., 17:16 (Mounin, 17:1); 34:42 (Burling, 34:25)
Stolcke, Verena, 19:264 (Leacock, 19:247); 33:310 (Shore, 33:295); 35:344 (Dominguez, 35:333)
Stoller, Marianne L., 10:40 (Wolfe, 10:3)
Stone, Elizabeth C., 27:424 (Zagarell, 27:415)
Stone, Glenn Davis, 22:182 (Lynch, 21:516)
Stone, Nancy M., 28:358 (Bunn and Kroll, 28:199)
Stopa, Roman, 14:17 (Hewes, 14:5); 16:111 (McAlpin, 16:105); 17:16 (Mounin, 17:1)
Storey, Rebecca, 29:727 (Baker and Armelagos, 29:703)
Stout, Karen K., 31:420 (Bateman et al., 31:1; 31:177)
Straight, H. Stephen, 18:473 (Rubinstein and Laughlin, 18:459); 27:235 (Hirschfeld, 27:217)
Strasenburgh, Gordon, 20:624 (Bayanov and Bourtsev, 17:312)
Strathern, Andrew, 13:292 (Fortes 1969); 18:723 (Makarius, 18:709); 20:571 (Morauta, 20:561); 22:39 (Service, 22:25); 23:305 (Peoples, 23:291); 24:464 (Callender and Kochems, 24:443); 29:288 (Dennett and Connell, 29:273); 33:131 (Schieffelin and Crittenden 1991); 34:156 (Hays, 34:141)
Strathern, Marilyn, 19:267 (Leacock, 19:247); 28:173 (Keesing, 28:161); 29:265 (Guyer, 29:247); 30:565 (Roth, 30:555); 35:224 (Escobar, 35:211)
Straus, Lawrence Guy, 21:375 (Ohel, 20:685); 21:624 (Conkey, 21:609); 23:185 (White, 23:169); 26:435 (Binford and Ho, 26:413); 30:488 (James, 30:1); 30:623 (White, 30:609); 30:633 (Gargett, 30:157); 31:63 (Mellars, 30:349); 31:248 (Lindly and Clark, 31:233); 35:392 (Byers, 35:369)
Strauss, David J., 17:534 (de Leeuwe, 17:534); 17:754 (Chaney, 17:749); 18:118 (Zucker, 18:117); 18:341 (Wirsing, 16:591)
Strehlow, T. G. H., 14:459 (Lommel 1969)
Strickland, S. S., 33:20 (Burchard, 33:1)
Strickon, Arnold, 10:91 (Dalton, 10:63)
Strier, Karen B., 32:247 (Rodseth et al., 32:221); 33:199 (Sept, 33:187)
Stringer, C. B., 21:788 (Krantz, 21:773); 23:690 (Smith, 23:667); 26:655 (Binford and Ho, 26:413); 31:248 (Lindly and Clark, 31:233); 32:532 (Graves, 32:513); 33:273 (Tobias, 33:243); 33:338 (Tobias 1991); 35:431 (Wolpoff, 34:567)
Strong, Steven, 14:141 (Naroll et al., 11:235)
Strouhal, Eugen, 16:101 (Wood, 16:93)
Strug, David, 25:186 (Room, 25:169)
Stuart, William T., 14:105 (Liu 1970)
Stuart, David, 33:589 (Brown, 32:489)
Stuart, David E., 23:91 (Sutton, 23:77); 23:533 (Testart, 23:523); 26:241 (Kaplan and Hill, 25:223)
Stuchlík, Milan, 14:597 (Lewis, 14:581)
Stucki, Larry R., 15:297 (Schlesier, 15:277; White, 15:284); 21:584 (Nag, 21:571)
Stucky, Richard K., 22:266 (Shipman, Bosler, and Davis, 22:257)
Studdert-Kennedy, W. G., 17:474 (Chilungu, 17:457); 17:699 (Jarvie, 17:687); 18:251 (Moles, 18:235)
Sturdy, Derek, 30:625 (White, 30:609)
Sturtevant, William C., 2:243 (Sears, 2:223)
Suárez, María Matilde, 21:349 (Espínola, 21:329)
Suchý, Jaroslav, 9:280 (Pařízková, 9:273); 10:497 (Jelínek, 10:475); 15:182 (Sharer, 15:165)
Sugardjito, Jito, 25:162 (Stahl, 25:151)
Suggs, Robert C., 5:397 (Chang, 5:359; Solheim, 5:360; Grace, 5:361); 6:222 (Capell, 3:346); 8:26 (Köbben, 8:3)
Sugimoto, Yoshio, 24:659 (Maruyama, 24:658)
Sugiura, Yoko, 20:55 (van de Velde, 20:37)
Sugiyama, Yukimaru, 15:438 (Kortlandt 1972); 22:253 (Galdikas and Teleki, 22:241)
Summers, R. F. H., 1:322 (Clark, 1:307)
Sumner, William M., 24:531 (Alden, 23:613)
Sunderland, E., 23:563 (Majumder and Roy, 23:539)
Suryanarayana, M., 20:489 (Simoons, 20:467); 22:499 (Freed and Freed, 22:483)
Susanne, C., 19:77 (Henneberg, Piontek, and Strzałko, 19:67)
Susman, Randall L., 22:369 (Johnson, 22:363)
Suttles, Wayne, 7:63 (Harris, 7:51); 14:622 (Ruyle, 14:603)
Sutton, H. Eldon, 8:220 (Otten, 8:209)
Sutton-Smith, Brian, 18:184 (Weisner and Gallimore, 18:169)
Sutz, Judith, 35:226 (Escobar, 35:211)
Suzuki, Akira, 14:17 (Hewes, 14:5)
Suzuki, Mitsuo, 6:458 (Lanternari 1963)
Suzuki, Peter T., 18:752 (Winzeler, 17:623); 19:188 (Winzeler, 18:752)
Svoboda, Jiří, 24:235 (Smith, 23:667); 30:625 (White, 30:609); 33:574 (Roebroeks, Conard, and van Kolfschoten, 33:551)
Swadesh, Morris, 1:4, 15 (Hymes, 1:3); 3:143 (Bergsland and Vogt, 3:115); 4:317 (Tax, 1:431); 7:497 (van der Merwe, 7:485); 9:138 (Sebeok 1966)
Swartout, Carol F., 10:93 (Dalton, 10:63)
Swartz, B. K., Jr., 9:219 (Chang, 8:227); 16:654 (Willhelm, 15:463); 20:619 (Stoltman, 19:703)
Swartz, Jon D., 14:44 (Szalay and Maday, 14:33); 17:745 (Jonas and Jonas, 16:626)
Swartz, Marc J., 28:345 (Kurtz, 28:329); 6:468 (Fischer, 4:235); 22:214 (Cohen, 22:201)
Swauger, James L., 5:163 (Hockett and Ascher, 5:135); 14:438 (Baity, 14:389); 19:597 (Turton and Ruggles, 19:585)

Sween, Joyce, 18:100 (Grossbard, 17:701)
Sweet, Jill Drayson, 20:329 (Hanna, 20:313)
Sweet, Louise E., 7:24 (Colby, 7:3); 10:94 (Dalton, 10:63); 14:572 (Sathyamurthy, 14:557); 16:670 (Cartmill, 16:670)
Swiderski, Richard M., 16:68 (Ross, 16:53)
Swift, Michael, 3:72 (Berliner, 3:47)
Symmons-Symonolewicz, Konstantin, 9:66 (Leach, 7:564)
Syms, E. Leigh, 20:739 (Adams, 20:727)
Szalay, Frederick S., 15:438 (Kortlandt 1972)
Szalay, M., 15:348 (Striedter, 15:343)
Szathmary, Emőke J. E., 17:618 (Hartung, 17:607); 20:162 (Alekseyev, 20:158; Kozintsev, 20:161; Mourant, Piontek and Kaczmarek, 20:162); 26:489 (Schindler, 26:475); 27:490 (Greenberg, Turner, and Zegura, 27:488)
Szépe, György, 11:62 (Maday, 9:180)

Tabaczyński, Stanisław, 10:95 (Dalton, 10:63)
Taeuber, Conrad, 28:37 (Caldwell, Caldwell, and Caldwell, 28:25)
Tagányi, Zoltán, 17:662 (Gates, 17:641); 18:224 (Price, 18:209); 19:241 (Berreman, 19:225); 19:770 (Godelier, 19:763); 20:514 (Attwood, 20:495); 21:294 (Minge-Klevana, 21:279); 21:808 (Godelier, 20:109)
Tague, Robert G., 29:609 (Rosenberg, 29:595)
Takenori, Kambe, 17:102 (Prattis, 17:97)
Taladoire, Eric, 24:21 (Bricker and Bricker, 24:1)
Talbot, Steve, 17:526 (Schlesier, 15:277; 16:487; Partridge, 16:487; Mathur, 16:457)
Tambs-Lyche, Harald, 17:66 (Cohen, 17:49)
Tamburelli, Giovanni, 24:302 (Meacham, 24:283)
Tanaka, Jiro, 31:515 (Wilmsen and Denbow, 31:489)
Tang Chung, 26:431 (Binford and Ho, 26:413)
Tanner, J. M., 4:27 (Brožek, 4:3); 25:525 (Garfield, 25:514)
Tanner, Nancy M., 25:162 (Stahl, 25:151)
Tappen, N. C., 3:99 (Livingstone, 2:117; Howell, 2:118); 3:192 (Polgar, 3:159); 8:122 (Coon and Hunt 1965); 10:455 (Roper, 10:427); 11:79 (Hemmer, 10:179); 29:610 (Rosenberg, 29:595); 33:273 (Tobias, 33:243)
Tapper, Nancy, 24:212 (Papps, 24:203)
Tattersall, Ian, 23:515 (Wolpoff, 23:501)
Tauber, Henrik, 5:426 (Jelinek, 3:451)
Tavakolian, Bahram M., 18:517 (Ahmed 1976); 24:85 (Ahmed 1982)
Tax, Sol, 7:76 (Mead 1964); 12:81 (Phillips, 12:75); 12:190 (Lewis 1970); 17:475 (Chilungu, 17:457); 19:304 (Nag, White, and Peet, 19:293)
Taylor, Douglas Rae, 3:145 (Bergsland and Vogt, 3:115); 4:318 (Tax, 1:431); 6:100 (Peter 1963)
Taylor, Lucien, 34:511 (Stoller 1992)
Taylor, Mark Kline, 26:523 (Hazan, 26:522; Lapointe, 26:523)
Taylor, Peter D., 25:205 (Blute, 25:193)
Taylor, Robert B., 21:174 (Stipe, 21:165)
Taylor, Timothy, 32:212 (Malina and Vašíček 1990)
Taylor, Walter W., 2:98 (Edmonson, 2:71)
Teaford, Mark F., 19:422 (Lomax and Arensberg, 18:659); 26:216 (Quiatt and Kelso, 26:207)
Tedlock, Dennis, 33:216 (Brown, 32:489)
Teeter, Karl V., 9:144 (Sebeok 1966)
Teicher, Morton, 23:404 (Marano, 23:385)
Teilhet, Jehanne, 18:404 (Dutton, 18:387)
Teitelbaum, Michele, 21:311 (Wallman 1979)
Telegin, D. Ya., 28:357 (Anthony, 27:291)
Teleki, Geza, 18:107 (de Pelham and Burton, 17:512)
TenHouten, Warren D., 17:503 (Paredes and Hepburn, 17:121); 18:344 (Paredes and Hepburn, 17:121; 17:739); 24:174 (Klein, 24:151)
Tentori, Tullio, 18:608 (Grottanelli, 18:593); 22:300 (Kressel, 22:141)
Tepper, J., 15:20 (Utley, 15:5)
Terán-Dutari, Julio, 21:174 (Stipe, 21:165); 21:536 (Guthrie, 21:181)
Terashima, Hideaki, 24:61 (Cashdan, 24:47)
Terrades Saborit, Ignasi, 15:46 (Brown, 15:29)
Terrell, John, 22:562 (Brace and Hinton, 22:549); 28:447 (Kirch and Green, 28:431)
Testart, Alain, 22:409 (Martin, 22:401); 24:119 (Yesner, 24:119); 29:490 (Marciniak, 29:488; Watanabe, 29:489); 32:564 (Gardner, 32:543)
Textor, Robert B., 7:94 (Polgar, 3:159)
Thackeray, John Francis, 22:265 (Shipman, Bosler, and Davis, 22:257); 27:511 (Binford 1984); 29:149 (Binford, 27:512); 33:587 (Tobias, 33:243)
Thapar, B. K., 5:426 (Jelinek, 3:451)
Thiel, Barbara, 35:440 (Hawkes, 34:341)
Thoden van Velzen, H. U. E., 28:487 (Knauft, 28:457)
Thom, Alexander, 23:219 (Ellegård, 22:99)
Thoma, A., 21:788 (Krantz, 21:773)
Thoma, Andor, 2:330 (Comas, 2:303); 5:30 (Brace, 5:3)
Thomas, David D., 5:398 (Grace, 5:361)
Thomas, Lynn L., 21:640 (Wreschner, 21:631)
Thomas, Nicholas, 34:328 (Obeyesekere 1992)
Thomas, R. Brooke, 21:38 (Dirks, 21:21)
Thompson, Barry E., 28:19 (Bogucki, 28:1)
Thompson, H. Paul, 7:439 (Dobyns, 7:395)
Thompson, J. Eric S., 15:160 (Dobkin de Rios, 15:147)
Thompson, Laura, 9:332 (MacLachlan, 9:331); 14:353 (Birdsell, 14:337)
Thompson, Philip Richard, 21:436 (Diener, 21:423); 22:90 (Diener, 21:423)
Thompson, Stephen I., 23:581 (Bixler, 22:639)
Thompson, Stith, 4:283 (Fischer, 4:235)
Thornhill, Nancy Wilmsen, 29:93 (Small, 29:81)
Thornhill, Randy, 29:93 (Small, 29:81)
Thornton, R. J., 21:499 (Mounin, 21:491); 31:56 (Roth, 30:555)
Thornton, Russell, 35:272 (Martin, 35:255)
Thorpe, I. J., 23:220 (Ellegård, 22:99)
Thuen, Trond, 26:261 (Goodell, 26:247)
Thuesen, Ingolf, 35:512 (Wilkinson, 35:483)
Thurman, Melburn D., 18:328 (Schiffer and House, 18:43); 28:552 (Gelo, 28:551)
Thurot, J-M., 22:476 (Nash, 22:461); 23:585 (Smith, 23:127)
Thurzo, Milan, 19:78 (Henneberg, Piontek, and Strzałko, 19:67); 20:31 (Rightmire, 20:23)
Tichy, Franz, 22:55 (Graulich, 22:45)
Tiffany, Sharon W., 16:90 (Gregory, 16:73)
Tiger, Lionel, 10:218 (Sarles, 10:211); 12:185 (Jones, 12:171)
Tillson, David S., 7:87 (Agogino, 5:384); 9:304 (Hultkrantz, 9:289)
Tindale, Norman B., 10:526 (Gill, 10:526); 24:246 (An and others, 23:493)
Tinsman, James H., 14:384 (Barkow, 14:373)
Tissot, Georges, 18:111 (Jarvie, 17:687); 21:198 (Guthrie, 21:181); 21:485 (*L'anthropologie en France* 1979)
Tjon Sie Fat, Franklin E., 21:386 (El Guindi and Read, 20:761); 24:337 (Cooper, 24:327)
Tobias, Phillip V., 5:30 (Brace, 5:3); 7:205 (Brace, 5:3); 7:579 (Bielicki, 7:576); 15:410 (Butzer, 15:367; Blumenberg and Todd, 15:386); 34:65 (Clermont, Thackeray, 33:587); 34:67 (Tobias, 33:243)
Todd, Lawrence C., 23:108 (Shipman, Bosler, and Davis, 22:257); 27:471 (Binford and Stone, 27:453); 30:309 (Shott, 30:283)
Todd, Neil B., 15:412 (Tuttle, 15:389); 15:431 (Kortlandt 1972)
Tokarev, S. A., 8:260 (Fischer, 8:257; MacConaill, Makarius and Makarius, 8:258); 16:222 (Freilich, 16:207)
Tolstoy, Paul, 29:66 (Sanders and Nichols, 29:33)
Tomenchuk, John, 20:679 (Cahen, Keeley, and Van Noten, 20:661)
Tomonari, Kyutoku, 8:53 (Wolański, 8:35)
Tonkin, Elizabeth, 28:274 (Strathern, 28:251)
Tonkinson, Robert, 27:152 (Wirsing, 26:310)
Tooby, John, 25:205 (Blute, 25:193); 28:399 (Blumenschine, 28:383)
Tooker, Elizabeth, 20:131 (Makarius, 18:709); 22:39 (Service, 22:25); 23:589 (McCall, 22:708)
Topic, John R., 26:201 (D'Altroy and Earle, 26:187)
Toren, Christina, 33:168 (MacLaury, 33:137); 33:334 (Küchler and Melion 1991)
Tornay, Serge, 19:597 (Turton and Ruggles, 19:585)

Tosi, Maurizio, 18:227 (Price, 18:209); 22:15 (Gilman, 22:1); 24:240 (Alden, 23:613); 24:434 (Kowalewski and Finsten, 24:413)
Toth, Nicholas, 34:791 (McGrew 1992)
Tóth, Tibor, 3:301 (Comas, 2:303)
Totten, Norman, 21:18 (Epstein, 21:1)
Tovar, Antonio, 3:146 (Bergsland and Vogt, 3:115)
Townsend, G. C., 21:153 (Brace, 21:141)
Townshend, Philip, 20:188 (Munroe and Conroy, 19:152)
Tracey, A. T. N., 3:298 (Comas, 2:303)
Trager, George L., 3:146 (Bergsland and Vogt, 3:115); 5:163 (Hockett and Ascher, 5:135); 7:25 (Colby, 7:3); 7:497 (van der Merwe, 7:485); 8:27 (Köbben, 8:3); 9:105 (Hall, 9:83); 12:373 (Tooker, 12:357)
Trager, Lillian, 21:312 (Wallman 1979)
Traupmann, Kenneth, 18:650 (Shweder, 18:637)
Trbuhović, Vojislav B., 23:444 (Lewis-Williams, 23:429)
Treacy, John, 28:425 (Guillet, 28:409)
Trevathan, Wenda R., 23:651 (Littlefield, Lieberman, and Reynolds, 23:641); 29:611 (Rosenberg, 29:595)
Triandis, Leigh M., 5:303 (Naroll, 5:283)
Trigger, Bruce G., 7:439 (Dobyns, 7:395); 15:253 (Adams, 15:239); 22:214 (Cohen, 22:201); 28:346 (Kurtz, 28:329); 28:523 (Earle and Preucel, 28:501); 31:134 (Solway and Lee, 31:109); 33:121 (Bernal 1987; Bernal 1991); 33:274 (Tobias, 33:243); 35:46 (Kehoe, 32:467); 35:540 (Kolb, 35:521)
Trinkaus, Erik, 17:600 (Wolpoff, 17:579); 23:691 (Smith, 23:667); 24:127 (Ivanhoe, 24:127); 25:323 (Beals, Smith, and Dodd, 25:301); 25:491 (Carrier, 25:483); 25:687 (Habgood, 25:127); 26:527 (Ivanhoe, 26:526); 28:91 (Greene and Sibley, 27:517); 29:611 (Rosenberg, 29:595); 30:183 (Gargett, 30:157); 31:249 (Lindly and Clark, 31:233); 33:541 (Bar-Yosef et al., 33:497); 34:620 (Lieberman, 34:599)
Tromp, H., 19:187 (Hill, 18:309)
Trompf, Garry W., 30:336 (Davidson and Noble, 30:125)
Trouillot, Michel-Rolph, 35:345 (Dominguez, 35:333)
Trouwborst, A. A., 13:580 (Nakane 1970)
Tschohl, Peter, 16:590 (Strauss and Orans, 16:573)
Tsen, T. C., 22:122 (Ellegård, 22:99)
Tsukishima, Kenzō, 2:424 (Hoyt, 2:407); 9:139 (Sebeok 1966)
Tuan, Yi-Fu, 21:500 (Mounin, 21:491)
Tucker, Vincent, 35:200 (Silverman and Gulliver 1992)
Tu Er-wei, John, 9:528 (Harris 1968); 16:222 (Freilich, 16:207); 17:445 (Mundkur, 17:429)
Tuffreau, Alain, 33:575 (Roebroeks, Conard, and van Kolfschoten, 33:551)
Tugby, Donald, 16:533 (Tax, 16:507; 16:514; Stanley, 16:518)
Tuggle, H. David, 14:623 (Ruyle, 14:603)
Tumarkin, D., 21:251 (Morauta, 20:561)
Tunnell, Gary G., 17:322 (Paredes and Hepburn, 17:121)
Turke, Paul W., 26:647 (Borgerhoff Mulder and Caro, 26:323); 32:248 (Rodseth et al., 32:221)
Turkel, Spencer, 25:320 (Beals, Smith, and Dodd, 25:301); 26:351 (Russell, 26:337)
Turnbull, Colin, 9:445 (Kortmulder, 9:437); 15:103 (Barth, 15:99)
Turner, Alan, 32:131 (Stiner, 32:103; White and Toth, 32:118)
Turner, B. A., 20:531 (Torry, 20:517)
Turner, B. L., II, 21:742 (Yesner, 21:727)
Turner, Christy G., II, 13:520 (Molnar, 13:511); 21:159 (Brace, 21:141); 23:112 (Brace and Hinton, 22:549); 26:355 (Russell, 26:337); 28:364 (Gruhn, 28:363); 29:228 (Lewis-Williams and Dowson, 29:201); 26:656 (Schindler, 26:475); 32:16 (Pardoe, 32:1)
Turner, David, 23:405 (Marano, 23:385)
Turner, E. Randolph, 18:747 (Klejn, 18:1)
Turner, Paul R., 21:175 (Stipe, 21:165)
Turner, Terence, 31:563 (Almeida, 31:366)
Turton, David, 20:174 (Rubinstein, 20:174); 20:532 (Torry, 20:517); 21:39 (Dirks, 21:21); 22:122 (Ellegård, 22:99)
Turyahikayo-Rugyema, B., 18:705 (Lomax and Arensberg, 18:659)
Tutin, C. E. G., 23:213 (Peters and O'Brien, 22:127)
Tuttle, Russell H., 15:439 (Kortlandt 1972)
Tyagi, D., 19:287 (Fuchs, 19:277); 22:359 (Lewellen, 22:347); 23:563 (Majumder and Roy, 23:539)
Tyler, Stephen A., 7:340 (Dumont 1957); 28:275 (Strathern, 28:251); 29:425 (Sangren, 29:405); 30:566 (Roth, 30:555)

Ubelaker, Douglas H., 33:363 (Wood et al., 33:343)
Uchendu, Victor C., 8:108 (Colson, 8:92)
Udy, Stanley H., Jr., 4:177 (McEwen, 4:155); 10:333 (Graves, Graves, and Kobrin, 10:317)
Uehara, Shigeo, 33:200 (Sept, 33:187)
Ueyama, Shunpei, 2:424 (Hoyt, 2:407)
Uher, Johanna, 32:437 (Lewis-Williams and Dowson, 29:201)
Uhlenbeck, E. M., 6:222 (Capell, 3:346)
Ulijaszek, Stanley J., 34:517 (Attenborough and Alpers 1992)
Ulin, Robert C., 24:496 (Karp and Maynard, 24:481)
Umiker-Sebeok, D. Jean, 17:17 (Mounin, 17:1)
Underhill, Ruth M., 6:211 (Jensen 1963)
Underwood, Cliff, 25:393 (Killworth, Bernard, and McCarty, 25:381)
Underwood, Jane H., 12:508 (McCracken, 12:479)
Urban, Patricia, 34:268 (Joyce, 34:255)
Urton, Gary, 19:598 (Turton and Ruggles, 19:585)
Useem, Ruth Hill, 4:511 (Wax and Wax, 4:495)
Utermohle, Charles J., 26:490 (Schindler, 26:475)
Utley, Francis Lee, 4:284 (Fischer, 4:235); 6:212 (Jensen 1963); 7:25 (Colby, 7:3); 10:41 (Wolfe, 10:3); 12:221 (Zakar, 12:215); 13:196 (Foster, 13:165)
Uyeno, Edward T., 22:359 (Lewellen, 22:347)

Vaidyanathan, A., 21:380 (Simoons, 20:467)
Valentine, Charles A., 10:197 (Berndt, 10:182; Boissevain, 10:183; Bushnell, Carstens, 10:184; Gladwin, Hannerz, 10:185; Kochar, 10:186; Leacock, 10:187; Lewis, 10:189; Mangin, Matza, 10:192; Mead, Miller, 10:194; Moynihan, 10:196); 20:572 (Morauta, 20:561)
Valentine, Bettylou, 20:572 (Morauta, 20:561)
Valeri, Valerio, 28:355 (Keesing, 28:161); 32:90 (Thomas 1989; Thomas 1990); 35:541 (Kolb, 35:521)
Valiente, Teresa, 24:279 (Bray and Dollery, 24:269)
Valjavec, Friedrich, 25:630 (Marshall, 25:597); 30:38 (Thomas, 30:27)
Valla, François R., 34:622 (Lieberman, 34:599)
Vallat, François, 16:112 (McAlpin, 16:105); 23:633 (Alden, 23:613)
Vallée, Lionel, 17:331 (Cohen, 17:49)
Vallois, Henry V., 7:205 (Brace, 5:3)
Valoch, Karel, 2:448 (Movius, 1:355); 7:45 (Pradel, 7:33); 21:625 (Conkey, 21:609); 21:707 (Ohel, 20:685); 22:538 (Hayden, 22:519); 23:692 (Smith, 23:667)
Vališk, J. A., 3:294 (Comas, 2:303); 5:327 (Czekanowski, 3:481); 5:423 (Wiercińki, 3:2; Bielicki, 3:3); 7:318 (Kelso, 7:315); 8:251 (Fernea and Kennedy, 7:349); 9:220 (Fernea and Kennedy, 8:251)
van Baal, Jan, 18:498 (Scheff, 18:483)
van Bakel, Martin, 21:437 (Diener, 21:423)
van Beek, Walter E. A., 18:499 (Scheff, 18:484); 19:410 (Barkow, 19:99); 33:214 (de Heusch, 32:434)
van Brakel, J., 33:169 (MacLaury, 33:137)
Vančata, Václav, 24:607 (Blumenberg, 24:589); 27:37 (Skelton, McHenry, and Drawhorn, 27:21)
Van Couvering, Judith A. Harris, 22:266 (Shipman, Bosler, and Davis, 22:257)
van de Velde, Pieter, 22:215 (Cohen, 22:201); 28:19 (Bogucki, 28:1)
van de Walle, Etienne, 21:584 (Nage, 21:571)
van de Walle, Francine, 28:37 (Caldwell, Caldwell, and Caldwell, 28:25)
van den Berghe, Pierre L., 12:438 (Magubane, 12:419); 22:649 (Bixler, 22:639); 25:206 (Blute, 25:193); 26:262 (Goodell, 26:247); 28:638 (Spain, 28:623)
van den Broek, Gerard J., 27:116 (Herzfeld, 27:107)
Vandenhoute, P. Jan, 2:374 (Haselberger, 2:341)
van der Hammen, T., 4:70 (Greenman, 4:41); 7:505 (Butzer 1964)
van der Kroef, J. M., 17:636 (Winzeler, 17:623)
van der Leeden, A. C., 14:107 (Liu 1970)

van der Leeuw, Sander E., 19:328 (Read and LeBlanc, 19:307); 22:235 (Rice, 22:219)
van der Merwe, Nikolaas J., 10:230 (Shaw, 10:226; Shinnie, 10:229; Davies, 10:230); 11:478 (Kellers, 11:478); 28:92 (Parkington, 28:91); 28:400 (Blumenschine, 28:383)
van der Veen, Klaas W., 30:431 (Tambiah, 30:413)
VanDeusen, John M., 19:757 (Rodin, Michaelson, and Britan, 19:747)
van Emst, Peter, 10:82 (Dalton, 10:63)
Van Esterik, Penny, 21:606 (Maruyama, 21:589); 24:36 (Anderson, 24:25)
Van Noten, Francis, 23:444 (Lewis-Williams, 23:429)
van Oss, Adriaan C., 21:176 (Stipe, 21:165)
Vansina, Jan, 11:178 (Graves, Graves, and Kobrin, 10:317); 15:46 (Brown, 15:29); 15:271 (Schneider, 15:259); 31:516 (Wilmsen and Denbow, 31:489)
VanStone, James W., 6:63 (Hughes, 6:3); 11:446 (James, 11:435)
Van Valen, Leigh, 9:42 (Despres, 9:3); 9:65 (Coon and Hunt 1965); 13:520 (Molnar, 13:511)
van Wetering, W., 28:487 (Knauft, 28:457)
van Zantwijk, Rudolf, 24:583 (Graulich, 24:575)
Varagnac, André, 10:526 (Livingstone, 10:45); 14:204 (Mandelbaum, 14:177)
Varenne, Hervé, 25:535 (Feinberg, 25:534); 27:131 (Béteille, 27:121)
Vasary, Ildiko, 31:468 (Enyedi 1989)
Vašíček, Zdenek, 32:288 (Watson, 32:275)
Vasilievsky, R., 26:402 (Yi and Clark, 26:1)
Vásquez, Iréne S., 26:456 (Noll, 26:443)
Vastokas, Joan M., 23:444 (Lewis-Williams, 23:429); 29:229 (Lewis-Williams and Dowson, 29:201)
Vasulu, T. S., 23:26 (Abruzzi, 23:13)
Vatuk, Sylvia, 23:152 (Brown, 23:143)
Vayda, Andrew P., 7:63 (Harris, 7:51); 9:105 (Hall, 9:83); 10:95 (Dalton, 10:63); 19:523 (Diener and Robkin, 19:493); 20:243 (Diener and Robkin, 19:493); 23:306 (Peoples, 23:291); 25:651 (Westen, 25:639)
Vehik, Susan C., 17:424 (y'Edynak, 17:413)
Velikanova, M. S., 17:758 (y'Edynak, 17:413)
Velo, Joseph, 17:524 (Jonas and Jonas, 16:628); 24:126 (White, 23:181; Binford, 23:189); 29:309 (Halverson, 28:63)
Vencl, Slavomil, 9:384 (Valoch, 9:351); 13:470 (Marshack, 13:445)
Verdery, Katherine, 33:392 (Tishkov, 33:371)
Verma, Harnam S., 22:499 (Freed and Freed, 22:483)
Vermeersch, P. M., 14:438 (Baity, 14:389)
Vernon, William W., 19:158 (Cole and Godfrey, 18:541; Funk, 18:543; Kirkland, 18:544; Starna, 18:545)
Verstraelen, Eugene, 3:421 (Capell, 3:371); 5:153 (Hockett and Ascher, 5:135); 9:132, 140, 149, 163 (Sebeok 1966)
Vértes, László, 1:381 (Movius, 1:355)
Veselkin, E., 17:735 (Chilungu, 17:457)
Vessuri, Hebe M. C., 21:350 (Espínola, 21:329); 21:566 (Mafeje, 21:566); 22:181 (Andrianov, 21:838)
Vidich, Arthur J., 14:598 (Lewis, 14:581)
Vidyarthi, L. P., 4:542 (Conklin, 2:27); 12:97 (Singh, 12:97)
Vilakazi, Herbert W., 14:623 (Ruyle, 14:603)
Villa, Paola, 30:324 (Gargett, 30:157)
Vincent, Joan, 14:572 (Sathyamurthy, 14:557); 19:62 (Ciparisse, 19:37; de Garine, 19:42); 35:685 (Thornton and Skalník 1993)
Vine, Ian, 17:346 (Montagu, 17:345)
Visser, Leontine E., 27:15 (Brown, 27:1)
Vitti, T. G., 24:279 (Bray and Dollery, 24:269)
Voegelin, C. F., 3:146 (Bergsland and Vogt, 3:115); 4:82 (Greenman, 4:41); 5:304 (Naroll, 5:283)
Voegelin, F. M., 4:82 (Greenman, 4:41)
Vogel, F., 8:220 (Otten, 8:209)
Vogel, J. C., 7:46 (Pradel, 7:33)
Vogel, Joseph O., 10:465 (Sicard, 10:465); 10:524 (Seddon, 9:489)
Vogt, Evon Z., 28:448 (Kirch and Green, 28:431)
Voigt, Vilmos, 10:208 (Banton 1968); 14:46 (Szalay and Maday, 14:33); 14:371 (Bohannan, 14:357); 16:47 (Vermeulen and de Ruijter, 16:29); 16:222 (Freilich, 16:207)
Voland, Eckart, 31:42 (Sieff, 31:25); 35:561 (Mace and Pagel, 35:549)
von der Ohe, Werner D., 22:215 (Cohen, 22:201)
von Ehrenfels, U. R., 13:492 (Fél and Hofer 1969; Cresswell 1969)
Von Foerster, Heinz, 15:61 (Chapple 1970)
von Fürer-Haimendorf, C., 7:331 (Dumont 1957)
von Gizycki, Renate, 13:74 (Goldschmidt, 13:59); 14:598 (Lewis, 14:581); 17:85 (Mukherjee, 17:71); 17:214 (McGhee, 17:203); 20:326 (Hanna, 20:313)
von Koenigswald, G. H. R., 5:27 (Brace, 5:3); 6:401 (Tobias, 6:391); 13:521 (Molnar, 13:511)
von Mering, Otto, 3:187 (Polgar, 3:159); 5:299 (Naroll, 5:283); 8:24 (Köbben, 8:3); 9:262 (Goldstein, 9:247); 9:421 (Berreman, 9:391; Gjessing, 9:397; Gough, 9:403); 12:345 (Jorgensen, 12:321; Adams, 12:335); 16:68 (Ross, 16:53)
Voorrips, Albertus, 19:329 (Read and LeBlanc, 19:307); 21:529 (Stiles, 20:126)
Voytek, Barbara A., 33:576 (Roebroeks, Conard, and van Kolfschoten, 33:551)
Vrba, E. S., 24:609 (Blumenberg, 24:589)
Vucinich, Alexander, 8:202 (Dunn and Dunn, 8:147)
Vuković, Stjepan, 10:126 (Brace, 5:3)
Vuyk, Trudeke, 30:432 (Tambiah, 30:413)
Wachtel, A., 17:475 (Chilungu, 17:457)
Waddell, Jack O., 10:519 (Jarvie, 10:505; Kloos, 10:509); 11:136 (Birdsell, 11:115); 14:204 (Mandelbaum, 14:177); 25:187 (Room, 25:169)
Wade, Robert, 17:404 (Hunt and Hunt, 17:389); 20:90 (Davis 1977); 26:99 (Trak, 26:89)
Wadley, Susan S., 19:267 (Leacock, 19:247)
Waechter, J. d'A., 7:47 (Pradel, 7:33)
Wagatsuma, Hiroshi, 17:663 (Gates, 17:641)
Wagner, Philip L., 19:523 (Diener and Robkin, 19:493); 20:490 (Simoons, 20:467)
Wagner, Roy, 9:446 (Kortmulder, 9:437); 13:376 (Sorenson, 13:349); 14:460 (Lommel 1969)
Waiko, John, 20:572 (Morauta, 20:561)
Wailes, Bernard, 27:516 (Anthony, 27:291); 29:441 (Renfrew 1987); 31:352 (Webster, 31:337)
Waisberg, Leo, 23:405 (Marano, 23:385)
Wald, Paul, 17:252 (Honigmann, 17:243)
Walker, Michael J., 23:515 (Wolpoff, 23:501); 23:692 (Smith, 23:667)
Walker, Nick, 23:445 (Lewis-Williams, 23:429)
Walker, William H., 31:420 (Bateman et al., 31:1; 31:177)
Wallace, Anthony F. C., 11:152 (Shimahara, 11:143); 12:34 (La Barre, 12:3)
Wallace, James M., 17:322 (Paredes and Hepburn, 17:121); 18:474 (Rubinstein and Laughlin, 18:459); 24:354 (Osterling and Martínez, 24:343)
Wallace, Ron, 34:43 (Burling, 34:25); 34:589 (Milo and Quiatt, 34:569); 35:363 (Armstrong, Stokoe, and Wilcox, 35:349)
Wallerstein, Immanuel, 20:373 (Prattis, 20:361); 35:9 (Wolf, 35:1)
Wallis, Wilson D., 6:459 (Lanternari 1963)
Wallman, Joel, 34:44 (Burling, 34:25); 34:431 (Lieberman, 34:327)
Walter, Lynn, 24:76 (Tellis-Nayak, 24:67)
Walter, M. Susan, 29:23 (Testart, 29:1)
Walter, Michael A. H. B., 15:316 (Naroll and Sipes, 14:111)
Walters, Garry Rex, 23:591 (Fox, 22:321)
Walton, James, 2:377 (Haselberger, 2:341)
Wandibba, Simiyu, 29:740 (David, Sterner, and Gavua, 29:365)
Warburton, Miranda, 28:613 (Schiffer and Skibo, 28:595)
Ward, William, 16:68 (Ross, 16:53)
Warnier, Jean-Pierre, 25:374 (Claessen, 25:365)
Warren, John M., 1:118 (Tappen, 1:91)
Warriner, Charles K., 15:140 (Fernandez, 15:119)
Waser, Peter M., 26:216 (Quiatt and Kelso, 26:207)
Washburn, Sherwood L., 1:405 (Imanishi, 1:393); 4:304 (Bryan, 4:297); 4:492 (Hall, 4:479); 8:253 (Hall, 4:479; Kortlandt, 7:215); 12:384 (Carini, 11:165); 12:533 (Quigley, 12:519); 14:18 (Hewes, 14:5); 33:275 (Tobias, 33:243)
Washburn, Wilcomb E., 28:544 (Leone, Potter, and Shackel, 28:283)

Watanabe, Hitoshi, 8:360 (Sturtevant, 8:355); 29:489 (Testart, 29:1)
Waterbolk, H. T., 7:510 (Butzer 1964)
Waterhouse, Mary, 22:643 (Bixler, 22:639)
Waterman, Richard A., 11:137 (Birdsell, 11:115)
Watkins, Trevor, 19:485 (Kohl, 19:463); 23:635 (Alden, 23:613); 26:613 (Kabo, 26:601)
Watson, James B., 8:27 (Köbben, 8:3); 13:377 (Sorenson, 13:349)
Watson, Lawrence C., 16:658 (Espínola, 16:473); 17:146 (Brüggemann, 17:146)
Watson, Linvill, 5:304 (Naroll, 5:283); 9:528 (Harris 1968)
Watson, O. Michael, 10:222 (Hall, 9:83)
Watson, Richard A., 8:28 (Köbben, 8:3); 12:400 (Holloway, 10:395); 33:213 (Wylie, 33:209)
Watson, Richard P., 27:151 (Rindos, 26:65)
Watson-Franke, Maria-Barbara, 16:658 (Espínola, 16:473); 17:146 (Brüggemann, 17:146)
Watson-Gegeo, Karen Ann, 20:557 (Feinberg, 20:541); 22:476 (Nash, 22:461)
Watt, James C. Y. (Qu Zhi-ren), 18:436 (Meacham, 18:419)
Wattenmaker, Patricia, 31:67 (Algaze, 30:571)
Watts, Michael, 20:533 (Torry, 20:517)
Wax, Murray, 2:255 (Henry, 1:267); 6:470 (Buss, 6:469); 8:335 (Hickerson, 8:313); 13:539 (Nash and Wintrob, 13:527); 18:343 (Rosengren, 17:667)
Wax, Rosalie, 6:470 (Buss, 6:469); 8:335 (Hickerson, 8:313); 13:539 (Nash and Wintrob, 13:527)
Weaver, David S., 19:693 (Szathmary and Ossenberg, 19:673); 28:57 (Clark et al., 28:45); 29:728 (Baker and Armelagos, 29:703)
Weaver, Thomas, 9:305 (Hultkrantz, 9:289)
Webb, Esmé, 31:76 (James, 30:1)
Webb, Malcolm C., 17:637 (Winzeler, 17:623); 18:228 (Price, 18:209); 18:630 (Wolfe, 18:615); 19:524 (Diener and Robkin, 19:493); 34:694 (Atran, 34:633)
Weber, Andrzej W., 30:184 (Gargett, 30:157)
Weber, Thomas, 22:706 (Ohel, 20:688); 23:186 (White, 23:169); 25:536 (Orquera, 25:73); 30:326 (Gargett, 30:157)
Webster, David, 35:419 (Schortman and Urban, 35:401)
Webster, Steven, 16:201 (Arnold, 16:183); 20:781 (El Guindi and Read, 20:761); 26:179 (Taylor, 26:167)
Weckler, J. E., 5:31 (Brace, 5:3)
Weeks, John, 22:339 (Fox, 22:321)
Weidkuhn, Peter, 16:158 (Eibl-Eibesfeldt 1971; 1972)
Weidman, Hazel H., 9:226 (Reining, 8:362); 23:405 (Marano, 23:385)
Weil, Jim, 22:618 (Adams, 22:603); 33:21 (Burchard, 33:1)
Weinberg, Daniela, 19:758 (Rodin, Michaelson, and Britan, 19:747)
Weinberg, Elizabeth, 19:377 (Kolaja, 19:373)
Weinberg, Saul S., 4:377 (Jelinek, 3:451); 10:165 (Renfrew, 10:151)
Weiner, J. S., 4:492 (Hall, 4:479); 8:361 (Sturtevant, 8:355)
Weiner, James F., 34:157 (Hays, 34:141)
Weingrod, Alex, 7:556 (Henry, 7:552); 27:344 (McDonald, 27:333)
Weiss, Gerald, 15:103 (Livingstone, 15:103)
Weiss, Harvey, 30:597 (Algaze, 30:571); 35:513 (Wilkinson, 35:483)
Weiss, Jane Alison, 18:630 (Wolfe, 18:615)
Weiss, Kenneth M., 23:163 (Morton et al., 23:157); 26:490 (Schindler, 26:475); 27:491 (Greenberg, Turner, and Zegura, 27:488)
Weizmann, Howard, 15:321 (Harris, 7:51)
Welbourn, F. B., 11:46 (Lommel 1967); 12:34 (La Barre, 12:3)
Weller, Robert, 24:338 (Cooper, 24:327)
Wellmann, Imre, 12:206 (Heston, 12:191); 17:405 (Hunt and Hunt, 17:389)
Wells, Calvin, 12:57 (Cockburn, 12:45)
Wells, Peter S., 22:17 (Gilman, 22:1); 35:420 (Schortman and Urban, 35:401)
Welsch, R. L., 28:448 (Kirch and Green, 28:431)
Welte, Cecil R., 15:297 (Schlesier, 15:277; White, 15:284); 19:113 (Barkow, 19:99)
Welter, Volker, 27:236 (Hirschfeld, 27:217)
Weltfish, Gene, 2:377 (Haselberger, 2:341); 9:305 (Hultkrantz, 9:289)
Wemegah, Monica von Sury, 25:394 (Killworth, Bernard, and McCarty, 25:381)
Wenban-Smith, Francis, 33:576 (Roebroeks, Conard, and van Kolfschoten, 33:551)
Wenke, Robert J., 30:598 (Algaze, 30:571)
Wenzel, George W., 32:565 (Gardner, 32:543); 33:42 (Bird-David, 33:25); 34:356 (Hawkes, 34:341); 35:585 (McGhee, 35:565); 35:620 (Smith and Smith, 35:595)
Werblowsky, R. J. Zwi, 11:46 (Lommel 1967); 12:35 (La Barre, 12:3); 17:682 (Rosengren, 17:667)
Wescott, Roger W., 3:301 (Comas, 2:303); 5:164 (Hockett and Ascher, 5:135); 7:26 (Colby, 7:3); 7:77 (Mead 1964); 12:535 (Quigley, 12:519); 14:18 (Hewes, 14:5); 14:27 (Livingstone, 14:25); 14:31 (Mourant, 14:30); 15:140 (Fernandez 15:119); 15:160 (Dobkin de Rios, 15:147); 15:326 (Clauson, 14:493); 16:112 (McAlpin, 16:105); 33:172 (MacLaury, 33:137); 34:590 (Milo and Quiatt, 34:569)
Wesolowsky, Al B., 29:728 (Baker and Armelagos, 29:703)
Wessman, James W., 20:462 (Godelier, 19:763)
West, R. G., 7:510 (Butzer 1964)
West, Stanley A., 19:758 (Rodin, Michaelson, and Britan, 19:747)
Westen, Drew, 26:531 (Leeds, 26:529)
Westermark, George D., 34:158 (Hays, 34:141)
Westphal, Ernst O. J., 13:121 (White, 13:113)
Wetherington, Ronald K., 15:183 (Sharer, 15:165)
Whalen, Michael E., 35:420 (Schortman and Urban, 35:401)
Whalen, Norman M., 33:542 (Bar-Yosef et al., 33:497)
Whanger, Alan D., 24:304 (Meacham, 24:283)
Whitaker, Thomas W., 14:60 (Harlan and de Wet, 14:51)
White, Benjamin, 21:294 (Minge-Klevana, 21:279)
White, Douglas R., 29:266 (Guyer, 29:247); 29:702
White, J. Peter, 10:310 (Collins, 10:267); 13:462 (Marshack, 13:445); 22:563 (Brace and Hinton, 22:549)
White, Leslie A., 15:466 (Willhelm, 15:463)
White, Marian E., 2:244 (Sears, 2:223)
White, Ralph Gardner, 10:218 (Sarles, 10:211); 11:180 (Marshall, 8:61; Thompson, 8:67); 12:552 (Heinrich and Anderson, 12:541); 28:449 (Kirch and Green, 28:431); 30:39 (Thomas, 30:27)
White, Randall, 23:225 (Hayden, 22:519); 23:357 (Delpech, Delporte, 23:355; Otte, Saffirio, 23:356); 23:358 (Mellars, 23:238); 24:376 (Freeman, 24:366); 25:91 (Orquera, 25:73); 27:207 (Davis, 27:193); 31:70 (Gordon, Kehoe, 31:69); 31:250 (Lindly and Clark, 31:233)
White, Tim D., 27:361 (Skelton, McHenry, and Drawhorn, 27:1)
Whitecotton, Joseph W., 22:40 (Service, 22:25); 29:316 (Sanders and Nichols, 29:33)
Whiteford, Andrew Hunter, 11:425 (Ribeiro, 11:403; Ribeiro 1968)
Whiten, Andrew, 32:593 (Cheney and Seyfarth 1990); 33:200 (Sept, 33:187); 34:45 (Burling, 34:25); 35:175 (Knauft, 32:391; Boehm, 34:227)
Whiting, Beatrice Blyth, 13:197 (Foster, 13:165); 18:185 (Weisner and Gallimore, 18:169); 21:295 (Minge-Klevana, 21:279)
Whiting, John W. M., 5:305 (Naroll, 5:283); 35:273 (Martin, 35:255)
Whitman, Randal L., 7:498 (van der Merwe, 7:485)
Whitney, Daniel D., 13:539 (Nash and Wintrob, 13:527)
Whittaker, Elvi, 17:256 (Honigmann, 17:243); 31:277 (Carrithers, 31:263)
Whitten, Norman E., Jr., 7:557 (Henry, 7:552); 9:22 (Despres, 9:3); 10:209 (Banton 1968); 15:46 (Brown, 15:29)
Whitty, Anthony, 2:378 (Haselberger, 2:341)
Whyte, Robert Orr, 16:201 (Arnold, 16:183); 17:237 (Hutterer, 17:221)
Wicke, Charles R., 24:583 (Graulich, 24:575); 25:476 (Mundkur, 25:451)
Widstrand, Carl, 19:63 (Ciparisse, 19:37; de Garine, 19:42)
Wiener, Linda, 26:35 (Kronenfeld, 26:21)
Wierciński, Andrzej, 2:333 (Comas, 2:303); 3:36 (Bielicki, 3:3); 4:201 (Newman, 4:189); 5:318 (Brace, 5:313); 5:327 (Czekanowski, 3:481); 5:425 (Valšík, 5:423); 7:208 (Brace, 5:3); 19:78 (Henneberg, Piontek, and Strzałko, 19:67); 19:410 (Barkow, 19:99)

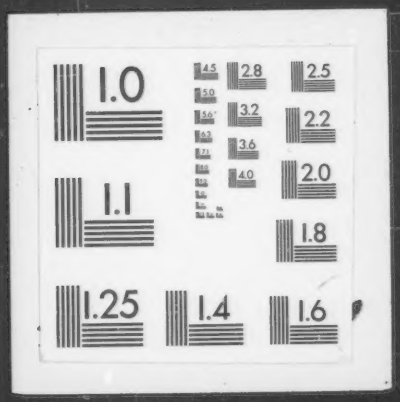
Wiessner, Polly, 24:62 (Cashdan, 24:47); 31:135 (Solway and Lee, 31:109)
Wiest, Raymond E., 17:663 (Gates, 17:641)
Wijeyewardene, Gehan, 12:553 (Heinrich and Anderson, 12:541)
Wilcox, Sherman, 34:46 (Burling, 34:25)
Wild, Stephen A., 20:330 (Hanna, 20:313)
Wilder, William D., 18:185 (Weisner and Gallimore, 18:169); 18:205 (Brain, 18:191); 18:723 (Makarius, 18:709); 20:782 (El Guindi and Read, 20:761); 23:10 (Hartung, 23:1); 24:213 (Papps, 24:203); 25:444 (Read, 25:417)
Wildesen, Leslie E., 17:42 (Kerri, 17:23); 18:60 (Schiffer and House, 18:43); 22:83 (Miller, 21:709)
Wildhaber, Robert, 14:636 (Krumbach, 14:361)
Wiley, E. O., 31:314 (Bateman et al., 31:1)
Wilk, Stan, 25:276 (Shankman, 25:261)
Wilkinson, Paul F., 13:284 (Clark, 13:283); 17:167 (Binford 1968)
Wilkinson, Richard G., 13:521 (Molnar, 13:511); 15:439 (Kortlandt 1972); 33:364 (Wood et al., 33:343)
Willett, Frank, 2:379 (Haselberger, 2:341); 6:436 (Claerhout, 6:237)
Willey, Gordon R., 3:509 (Lowther, 3:495); 15:183 (Sharer, 15:165)
Willhelm, Sidney M., 15:463 (White 1973); 16:654 (Fernandez, 16:652; Miller, 16:654; Swartz, 16:654)
Williams, B. J., 8:221 (Otten, 8:209)
Williams, Don, 24:96 (Holý and Stuchlik 1981)
Williams, J. A., 19:636 (Wolpoff, 17:579); 21:109 (Wolpoff, 17:579)
Williams, John A., 29:729 (Baker and Armelagos, 29:703)
Williams, Thomas Rhys, 10:520 (Jarvie, 10:505; Kloos, 10:509), 11:20 (Polunin, 11:3); 18:186 (Weisner and Gallimore, 18:169); 18:499 (Scheff, 18:484)
Williams G., Roberto, 8:29 (Köbben, 8:3)
Willis, Roy, 17:699 (Jarvie, 17:687)
Willmott, Peter, 8:490 (Lewis 1961, 1964, 1966)
Willoughby, Pamela R., 34:219 (Stern, 34:201)
Wilmeth, Roscoe, 10:166 (Renfrew, 10:151)
Wilmsen, Edwin N., 31:136 (Solway and Lee, 31:109); 33:611 (Gordon 1992); 34:440; 34:715 (Lee and Guenther, 32:592)
Wilson, Christine S., 18:303 (Neumann, 18:289); 33:22 (Burchard, 33:1)
Wilson, David, 22:477 (Nash, 22:461)
Wilson, Edward O., 22:646 (Bixler, 22:639)
Wilson, H. Clyde, 7:155 (Driver, 7:131)
Wilson, Louita D., 4:305 (Bryan, 4:297)
Wilson, Lucy, 33:543 (Bar-Yosef et al., 33:497); 34:591 (Milo and Quiatt, 34:569)
Wilson, Margo, 28:482 (Knauft, 28:457)
Wilson, Monica, 4:178 (McEwen, 4:155); 17:88 (Mukherjee, 17:71); 18:546 (Chilungu, 17:460)
Wilson, S. R., 20:32 (Rightmire, 20:23)
Winans, E. V., 15:272 (Schneider, 15:259)
Wind, Jan, 17:745 (Jonas and Jonas, 16:626); 17:774 (Jonas, 17:144); 19:113 (Barkow, 19:99); 23:107 (Krantz, 21:773); 23:333 (Brüser, 22:288); 25:668 (Schwartz, 25:655); 27:328 (Rindos, 27:315)
Windmiller, Ric, 17:217 (McGhee, 17:203); 18:61 (Schiffer and House, 18:43)
Winkelman, Michael, 26:456 (Noll, 26:443); 29:231 (Lewis-Williams and Dowson, 29:201)
Winner, Irène, 13:493 (Fél and Hofer 1969; Cresswell 1969)
Winter, Marcus C., 24:434 (Kowalewski and Finsten, 24:413); 29:67 (Sanders and Nichols, 29:33); 35:286 (McCafferty and McCafferty, 35:143)
Winterhalder, Bruce, 23:27 (Abruzzi, 23:13); 26:216 (Quiatt and Kelso, 26:207); 34:710 (Layton, Foley, and Williams, 32:255)
Winzeler, Robert L., 17:683 (Rosengren, 17:667); 18:342 (Arutiunov, 18:113); 18:553 (Anderson, 18:552); 18:752 (Suzuki, 18:752)
Wipf, Karl A., 22:281 (Mansfield, 22:269); 24:584 (Graulich, 24:575)
Wirsing, Rolf L., 17:257 (Honigmann, 17:243); 27:152 (Tonkinson, 27:152); 29:289 (Dennett and Connell, 29:273)
Wiseman, John A., 26:263 (Goodell, 26:247)
Witkowski, Stanley, 26:36 (Kronenfeld, 26:21)
Witter, Dan, 26:519 (Dibble, 26:391)
Witthoft, John, 3:267 (Mason, 3:227)
Wölfel, Dominik Josef, 2:98 (Edmonson, 2:71)
Wolański, Napoleon, 9:281 (Pařízková, 9:273); 12:508 (McCracken, 12:479); 13:255 (Polgar, 13:203; Hall, 13:212; Hinshaw, Pyeatt, and Habicht, 13:216; Nag, 13:231; Saucier, 13:238); 25:525 (Garfield, 25:514)
Wolberg, Donald L., 12:235 (Dart, 12:233)
Wolcott, Harry F., 25:525 (Garfield, 25:514)
Wolf, Arthur P., 28:639 (Spain, 28:623)
Wolf, Eric R., 8:495 (Lewis 1961, 1964, 1966); 13:410 (Dalton, 13:385); 27:358 (Bloch 1986); 29:306 (Beals, 29:306)
Wolf, Josef, 10:410 (Holloway, 10:395)
Wolfe, Alvin W., 12:439 (Magubane, 12:419); 17:217 (McGhee, 17:203); 21:455 (Cochrane, 21:445)
Wolfe, Linda D., 23:652 (Littlefield, Lieberman, and Reynolds, 23:641)
Wolfram, Richard, 1:251 (Kurath, 1:233)
Wolfram, Sybil, 33:310 (Shore, 33:295)
Wolpoff, Milford H., 13:521 (Molnar, 13:511); 14:171 (Crombie, 12:147); 15:412 (Butzer, 15:367); 19:221 (Anderson, 19:219); 20:165 (Williams, Sciulli, and Poirier, 19:636); 21:110 (Williams, Sciulli, and Poirier, 21:109); 22:370 (Johnson, 22:363); 23:693 (Smith, 23:667); 26:522 (Russell, 26:337); 27:45 (Binford and Ho, 26:413); 31:394 (Lindly and Clark, 31:233); 32:17 (Pardoe, 32:1); 32:249 (Rodseth et al., 32:221); 34:582 (Milo and Quiatt, 34:569)
Womack, Sheila, 23:58 (Winkelman, 23:37)
Wood, B. A., 17:601 (Wolpoff, 17:579); 27:36 (Skelton, McHenry, and Drawhorn, 27:21)
Wood, Corinne Shear, 17:619 (Hartung, 17:607); 19:287 (Fuchs, 19:277)
Wood, Evelyn, 2:256 (Henry, 1:267); 7:77 (Mead 1964)
Wood, James W., 29:290 (Dennett and Connell, 29:273); 35:631 (Cohen, 35:629; Goodman, 34:281; Byers, 35:282; Jackes, 34:434)
Wood, W. Raymond, 7:477 (Arkell, 7:451; Fagan, 7:453; Summers, 7:463)
Wood, William W., 9:305 (Hultkrantz, 9:289)
Woodbury, Richard B., 12:346 (Jorgensen, 12:321; Adams, 12:335)
Woodhouse, H. C., 25:244 (Lewis-Williams, 23:429)
Woodman, Peter C., 28:546 (Grøn, 28:303)
Woolford, Ellen, 27:491 (Greenberg, Turner, and Zegura, 27:488)
Woolgar, Steve, 29:430 (Sangren, 29:405); 32:79 (Charlesworth et al. 1989)
Workman, William B., 26:17 (Yi and Clark, 26:1); 26:372 (Dolitsky, 26:361); 26:491 (Schindler, 26:475); 35:585 (McGhee, 35:565)
Wormington, H. M., 3:270 (Mason, 3:227)
Worsley, P. M., 2:218 (Eisenstadt, 2:201)
Worth, Dean S., 9:155 (Sebeok 1966)
Worthman, Carol M., 32:384 (Manson and Wrangham, 32:369); 34:17 (Chisholm, 34:1)
Wrangham, Richard W., 22:253 (Galdikas and Teleki, 22:241); 25:163 (Stahl, 25:151); 33:201 (Sept, 33:187)
Wreschner, Ernst E., 21:743 (Yesner, 21:727); 22:705 (Marshack, 22:188)
Wright, Gary A., 8:353 (Braidwood, 7:504; Balout, Biberson, 7:502; Butzer, 7:512); 11:171 (Renfrew, 10:151); 13:39 (Wilkinson, 13:23); 13:522 (Molnar, 13:511); 15:254 (Adams, 15:239)
Wright, H. E., Jr., 1:382 (Movius, 1:355)
Wright, Henry T., 15:254 (Adams, 15:239)
Wright, Quincy, 12:81 (Phillips, 12:75)
Wright, R. V. S., 33:276 (Tobias, 33:243)
Wright, Rita P., 27:425 (Zagarell, 27:415); 30:599 (Algaze, 30:571)
Wrong, Dennis H., 21:86 (Orenstein, 21:69)
Wu Wen-chao, 14:482 (Cooper, 14:480)
Wundram, Ina Jane, 18:475 (Rubinstein and Laughlin, 18:459)
Wurm, S. A., 3:421 (Capell, 3:371); 5:398 (Grace, 5:361); 17:775 (Dixon 1976); 18:69 (Sebeok 1974); 18:82 (Dyen and Aberle 1974)
Wylie, Alison, 28:297 (Leone, Potter, and Shackel, 28:283); 29:231 (Lewis-Williams and Dowson, 29:201); 33:209 (Watson, 32:275); 33:486 (Adams and Adams 1991)
Wymer, J. J., 20:32 (Rightmire, 20:23); 20:719 (Ohel, 20:685); 22:539 (Hayden,

22:519); 27:56 (Binford 1984); 27:447 (Bunn and Kroll, 27:431); 33:578 (Roebroeks, Conard, and van Kolfschoten, 33:551)
Wynn, Thomas, 21:788 (Krantz, 21:773); 34:47 (Burling, 34:25); 34:591 (Milo and Quiatt, 34:569); 35:392 (Byers, 35:369)

Yacobaccio, Hugo Daniel, 26:435 (Binford and Ho, 26:413); 28:681 (Earle and Preucel, 28:501)
Yakimov, V. P., 10:498 (Jelínek, 10:475)
Yamamoto, Akira Y., 21:500 (Mounin, 21:491)
Yamamoto, Mikio, 3:192 (Polgar, 3:159)
Yang Hsi-mei, 11:47 (Lommel 1967)
Yarnell, Richard A., 9:502 (Davies, 9:494; Hugot, 9:483; Seddon, 9:489); 14:60 (Harlan and de Wet, 14:51)
Yaroch, Lucia Allen, 27:362 (Skelton, McHenry, and Drawhorn, 27:1)
Yasa, Ibrahim, 17:271 (Magnarella and Türkdoğan, 17:263)
Yau Shinchiu, 26:632 (Parker, 26:617)
Yearwood, Stephanie, 23:439 (Lewis-Williams, 23:429)
y'Edynak, Gloria, 20:99 (McNeill, 20:95); 26:609 (Kabo, 26:601)
Yee, Danny, 35:288 (Hawkes, 34:341)
Yellen, John E., 31:137 (Solway and Lee, 31:109); 31:516 (Wilmsen and Denbow, 31:489); 32:205 (Mithen 1990); 34:357 (Hawkes, 34:341)
Yengoyan, Aram A., 31:138 (Solway and Lee, 31:109)
Yerbury, Colin, 18:350 (Janes, 17:344); 19:458 (Janes, 18:554; Helms, 19:160)
Yeritsian, B. G., 20:603 (Ranov and Davis, 20:249); 20:614 (Stiles, 20:1)
Yesner, David R., 22:445 (Clark, 22:444); 22:540 (Hayden, 22:519); 23:91 (Sutton, 23:77); 23:228 (Moreau, 23:227); 24:119 (Testart, 23:523); 26:242 (Kaplan and Hill, 25:223); 28:547 (Grøn, 28:303)
Yi, Seonbok, 24:404 (Bhaskar, Bryan, Kim, 24:403); 26:403 (Müller-Beck, Vasilievsky, 26:402); 26:436 (Binford and Ho, 26:413)
Yokoyama, Shozo, 25:206 (Blute, 25:193)
Yoshida, Teigo, 2:424 (Hoyt, 2:407)
You Yu-zhu, 27:471 (Binford and Stone, 27:453)
Young, Allan, 27:507 (Kleinman 1986)
Young, Frank A., 16:18 (Bellwood, 16:9)
Young, Frank W., 10:333 (Graves, Graves, and Kobrin, 10:317)
Young, John A., 24:175 (Klein, 24:151)
Young, Jon Nathan, 10:334 (Graves, Graves, and Kobrin, 10:317)
Young, L. M., 27:425 (Zagarell, 27:415)
Young, Michael W., 25:593 (Tuzin, 25:579)
Young, Philip D., 20:386 (Spielman et al., 20:377)

Zadornova, Velta, 30:209 (Scheff, 28:365)
Zagarell, Allen, 30:600 (Algaze, 30:571)
Zakar, András, 14:495 (Clauson, 14:493); 15:140 (Fernandez, 15:119); 17:777 (Fodor, 17:115)
Zamora, Mario D., 15:47 (Brown, 15:29); 15:489 (Mencher, 15:469); 20:373 (Prattis, 20:361); 23:138 (Smith, 23:127)
Zapfe, Helmut, 15:440 (Kortlandt 1972)
Zegura, Stephen L., 19:693 (Szathmary and Ossenberg, 19:673); 26:36 (Kronenfeld, 26:21); 26:492 (Schindler, 26:475); 31:420 (Bateman et al., 31:1; 31:177)
Zeiler, Ian S., 20:266 (Ranov and Davis, 20:249)
Zeitlin, Robert N., 28:524 (Earle and Preucel, 28:501); 31:472 (Kelley and Hanen 1988)
Zeleznik, Scott, 29:151 (Binford, 27:444)
Zeller, Anne, 32:532 (Graves, 32:513)
Zenner, Walter P., 2:502 (La Barre, 1:45); 9:218 (Harris, 7:51); 12:35 (La Barre, 12:3); 15:47 (Brown, 15:29); 20:172 (Diener and Robkin, 19:493)
Živanović, Srboljub, 12:58 (Cockburn, 12:45); 17:601 (Wolpoff, 17:579); 18:344 (y'Edynak, 17:413); 24:609 (Blumenberg, 24:589); 26:355 (Russell, 26:337)
Zihlman, Adrienne, 15:413 (Butzer, 15:367); 22:371 (Johnson, 22:363); 23:516 (Wolpoff, 23:501)
Zimmerman, Larry J., 34:562 (Merrill, Ladd, and Ferguson, 34:523)
Zollinger, Heinrich, 21:641 (Wreschner, 21:631)
Zubrow, Ezra, 19:330 (Read and LeBlanc, 19:307); 24:435 (Kowalewski and Finsten, 24:413); 30:310 (Shott, 30:283)
Zucker, Harold Gene, 15:316 (Keesing, Walter, 15:316); 18:117 (Strauss and Orans, 16:573)
Zuckerman, Sollie, 1:405 (Imanishi, 1:393)
Zvelebil, Marek, 29:24 (Testart, 29:1); 32:269 (Layton, Foley, and Williams, 32:255); 32:565 (Gardner, 32:543)
Zwaan, Anton C. L., 17:301 (Berger, 17:290)

CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY is sponsored by The Wenner-Gren Foundation for Anthropological Research, a foundation endowed for scientific, educational, and charitable purposes. The Foundation, however, is not to be understood as endorsing, by virtue of its financial support, any of the statements made, or views expressed, herein.


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
2.5
2.2
2.0
1.8